







THE SHADOW OF ATLANTIS

THE SHADOW OF ATLANTIS

COLONEL A. BRAGHINE

With oo Illustrations

LONDON: RIDER & CO. PATERNOSTER HOUSE, E.C.

THE SHADOW OF ATLANTIS

COLONEL A. BRAGHINE

APRILE DE CHILDRENDES

LONDON; RIDER & CO.

Made and Printed in Great Britain at

The Mayflower Press, Plymouth. William Brendon & Son, Ltd.

1938

THIS WORK IS DEDICATED, AS A SIGN OF MY
GRATITUDE AND PROFOUND ESTEEM, TO
THE COMPANION OF MY LONG AND STRENUOUS
VOYAGES AND MY FAITHFUL ASSISTANT
AND INSPIRER, MY BELOVED WIFE.

I met a traveller from an antique land
Who said: "Two vast and trunkless legs of stone
Stand in the desert. Near them on the sand
Half sunk, a shattered visage lies, whose frown
And wrinkled lip and sneer of cold command
Tell that its sculptor well those passions read
Which yet survive, stamped on those lifeless things,
The hand that mocked them and the heart that fed.
And on the pedestal these words appear:
'My name is Ozymandias, king of kings:
Look on my works, ye mighty, and despair!'
Nothing beside remains. Round the decay
Of that colossal wreck, boundless and bare,
The lone and level sands stretch far away."

SHELLEY.

An institute product to be over their street and their contract to the street and their str

THE CONTROL OF THE PROPERTY AND A STORY OF MY CONTROL OF THE CONTROL OF SEVERAL AND ASSESSMENT OF THE PARTHURS AND ASSESSMENT AND DESCRIPTION AND DESCRIPTION

I tust a traveller from an antique hand
Who said: "Two said and remidless lone of some
Stand to the desert. Near their on the mind
Hall said: a derived stang that, whose from
And winded by and exerce of cold command
Tell that its sudpressed these pressent read
When you sarvive, samped on those littless things
The light the movied them could appear
Stall on the pedeald them rough appear
Level on my work, the miglion and displaying
Cot that coloned wyeels by madess and hare
Of this coloned wyeels by madess and hare.
The both and level ends, say with the away."

TELEPISE.

PAGE

Author's Preface

TABLE OF CONTENTS

CHAPTER I	
Plato's Dialogues. Various medieval and modern hypotheses concerning Atlantis. The Atlantean culture. Northern Africa. The ancient American and Mediterranean cultures. The presum-	1101
able achievements of the Atlanteans. Ideograms and hieroglyphs. The Codex Troanus and the pyramid of Xochicalco. American	
reformers and enlighteners. Quetzal-Coatl. The cult of Tlaloc. Manco Capac. Bochica. The culture of the Chibchas. Allusions	*
to Atlantis from various sources. The Codex Popul-Vuh.	
The mysterious tribe of Saramaccas. Hindu sources. The account of Timagenes concerning the Gauls. The Book of the	
Dead. The testimonies of classic authors. The account of Theopompus. The overseas expeditions of and dim information imparted by the ancients. The arrival of a group of Indians in Europe in 62 B.C. The conjectures of L. Schwennhagen and E. Onffroy de Thoron. The truth of Plato's account. Plato's	
description of Poseidonis	00
CHAPTER II	
The hypothesis of A. Schulten and Berlioux. The discoveries of Dr. A. Herrmann. The discovery of Professor Baudouin. The proofs in favour of Plato's account. The origin of amber.	
Lemuria. The researches of Stanley Gardiner. The hypothesis of Wegener. The 'theory of bridges.' The migrations of the lemmings	00
CHAPTER III	
The siesmological argument. The bathymetrical argument. The conjectures of C. Bilau. The biological argument. The multiplication of eels. The problem of the banana	000
CHAPTER IV	
The world-catastrophes. The appearance of new stars. The collisions of celestial bodies. Aeroliths. The fall of a giant meteorite in Siberia in 1908. The approach of Anteros. The role of the Moon in the legends of various nations. The myths concerning Phaeton and Typhon. The Deluge of Ogyges. Contradictions in chronology. Nutation. The Siberian mammoths. The elephant cemeteries. The fall of Australia. The hypothesis of Carli. The Earth 12,000 years ago. The migrations from Atlantis	000
CHAPTER V	
The theory of Adhemar. The Glacial Periods. The Universal Flood. The Sumerian legends and archæological discoveries. Hypotheses and theories concerning the Flood. Various legends. The formation of Gibraltar. The find in Tarragona.	
The legends concerning Hercules. His travels westwards. The causes of the Deluge of Ogyges. The researches of L. Thayer Ojeda	000
CHAPTER VI	
The origin of the Aryan culture. The Phœnicians. Their distant expeditions. Their American colonies. The enigmatical remains in the Azores. The Guantches. The Havea inscription. The South American petroglyphs. The discoveries of A. Frot.	000
Insula Septem Civitatum	000

TABLE OF CONTENTS

and the

Surpor's Parine

II WINDS

Plana's Dailogues. Various maintenis and modern hypothesis congenting Admini. The Atlanton calling. Newthern Africa. The analysis and the Administration calling. The present able at his at his action of the Codes Trusting and the present of Northern and this property of the calling of the c

The measures rate of Samesons Blacker source. The survey of the survey of the Cook. The Sameson of Cook. The Sameson of Cook. The survey of the Sameson of Cook. The survey of the Sameson of Interpretation the present of the Sameson of the Sameson

II INTERNATE

The hypothesis of a scinitar and Bothom. The theorems of the That Alexandra of the Alexandra of the common fundament of the common of the scinitary of the scin

HE METOLIES.

The signostopical regiment. The behavioral argument. The conjectures of a hillon. The belaging argument.

WI JESTIMAN

The world-connected with Theory and the world of the collisions of calculate Amelian. Amelians The full of a giant merconius (a Silveria for 1905. The approach of summer. The role of the Motor in the legends of various animals. The media concerning Pharma and Typham. The Debug of Cryogest Commissions in characters, Namion. The Silveria manimalis. The elephant concerning. Namion. The Silveria manimalis. The elephant concerning. The full of America in the physothesis of Carl. The Carlo serves space that the migrating from Adminis

HE PRAISE .

The theory of Anhanama The Chemis Periods The Universal Frond. The Samerica ingreds and arthrodogical observation, if quadrates and the interest on the Florid, various ingreds. The formation of Colmittee, The find in Turngome. The legends concerning Howards. The muscle was words. The concerning Howards. The muscle was words. The concerning of the Cological Cologic

DESTRUCTION OF THE PARTY OF THE

The origin of the Arena culture. The Phrencians. Their distant expeditions. Their American coluntes. The engagnical remains in the Acons. The Countelns. The Hayer is a remained. The South American process open. The discoveries of A. Frondiscula. Scotter. Scotter. Countelns.

CHAPTER VII	
The Carians. The legends about Car. His activity. The cult of Pan and Cybele. The Carian expeditions. Their vestiges in America. The cult of Tupan. The origin of the Tupis and Guaranis. Some linguistical conjectures. The Ionians, Carians and Trojans. The prehistory of the Guaranis. The discovery of Dr. Colman. Egyptian hieroglyphs in South America. CHAPTER VIII	000
The Etruscans and Pelasgi. The Gauls and Celts. The theory of Lewis Spence. The Basques and Japanese	000
CHAPTER IX	
The Semites and their prehistoric migrations. Cain and Abel. The excavations in Palestine. The origin of the Arabs. Moses and the origin of Genesis. The Book of Enoch. Babylonian influences. Egyptian influences. The location of Eden. The mediæval legends concerning the Paradise. The theories of Dr. A. Herrmann. The legends of various peoples about giants. The Aztec myth about the creation of the Sun and Moon	000
CHAPTER X	
The origin of the Egyptian culture. The Atlanto-Ethiopian hypothesis. Ancient Ethiopia. The testimonies of ancient authors. The Sphinx of Argobba. The American origin of the pre-Egyptians. The hieroglyphs. The discovery of Champollion. The discovery of Professor F. Reck. South American hieroglyphs. The wanderings of the pre-Egyptians. Prehistoric North Africa. The discoveries of Professor L. Frobenius and Count B. de Prorok. The Dierat paintings. Garamants.	00
CHAPTER XI	
The Great Pyramid. Its mysticism and prophecies. The epoch of its construction. The knowledge of its builders	00
CHAPTER XII	
The city of Teotihuacan. The pyramids. Yucatan and the Mayas. The Hindu influences. The finds in Salvador. The Book of Chilam Balam. The description of a Catastrophe	00
CHAPTER XIII	
The excavations in Ecuador. The collection of Señor E. Franco. A 20,000 years-old culture. The monuments of Tihuanaco. The destruction of buildings 13,000 years old. The American swastika. The ruins of Cuzco. The investigations of C. Bilau. The catastrophe of Tihuanaco. The theory of A. Poznansky. The Stone of Chavin. The theory of G. Hurley. Prehistoric Amazonia. The Matto Grosso. Its mysteries and ruins. The finds of Lecointe	00
and of Leconite	
POSTSCRIPTUM	

A fantastic picture of the catastrophe of Atlantis .

Bibliography

IN DEFENDABLE

The Carlons The Ingende about Car. His adialog. The cult of Pan and Cybels. The Carion expeditions. Their vertiges in America. The cult of Yupan. The origin of the Tupis and Guarania. Some linguistical empleatures. The Jonians, Carions and Trojens. The problems of the Guarania. The discovery Mr Dr. Colman. Engage at the Guarania. The discovery Mr Dr. Colman. Engage at the Guarania.

THE DEPT AND A

The Emureus and Orlogic. The Guils and Gelta. The theory of Lowis Spance. The Esquerand Januario. 000

23 (13(19)(19))

The Semines and their perhituoric migrarious. Cairs and albel. The exercutions to Palestine. The courts of the Arabs. Mores mill the origin of Carosets. The fresh of Unite. Rabylenian influences. Fig. prior Influences. The location of Talen. The merinesal lagrands concerning the Paradise. The theories of Dr. A. Hercutada. The logarida or various people; about course The Arac crysts about the creating of the Sun and Moon.

CALABITADA N

The origin of the Egyptian calcare. The Administration is prethesis. Ancient Reliquie. The testinguals of ancient unders.
The Spitian of Argebile. The American origin of the preEgyptians. The bacoglypta. The discovery of Champuthan.
The discovery of Professor E. Roch. South American
barriglyphs, The windurings of the pre-Egyptians. Probables and
Court Mirrs. The discovers of Professor L. Frobenius and
Court M. B. Protok. The Discrepting Courtness.

100 HERTOGRAPH

The Grant Permid. The my electronic and prophenics. The question is a communication. The knowledge at my builders.

DIX WHETAHO

Fire city of Troillemann. The pyrments. Yearen and the Margar.
The Hindu influences: The finds in Salvador, The Book of
Chilar Dalam. The description of a Catalogue II.

THAPPEN XIII

The exact pitons in Landon. The collection of Schot E. Franco. A reduce prescold calcue. The monthscene of Dhumango. The destruction of buildings 17,our year olds. The American sweether The rains of Canon. The interactions of C. Illian The epigenople of Thumango. The three grantoples of Thumango. The three grantoples of Canon. The three of G. Hurley. Prehistoric American. The Mario Greate, its measures and mine. The finds of Lecture.

121111933000275459

A fantastic picture of the consequent value of Atlantic

AUTHOR'S PREFACE

18 far as the evolution of the historic process is concerned the scientific outlook which became crystallized during the last century is at present apparently undergoing a radical re-History and archæology are assisted now by other branches of science, which formerly had little community with them; anthropology, ethnology, toponymy, and even paleontology frequently furnish new information which alters the picture of the life of mankind during the remotest epochs. During recent years archæological discoveries have become much more numerous: ancient cities are unearthed from beneath mighty millenarian layers of alluvium, philologists decipher the inscriptions in tongues long dead, while the students of languages are even tracing the bonds between these dead idioms and contemporary ones. The researches of scientists have removed the primitive periods of the life of organized mankind far more remotely into past millenniums. Epochs which not long ago were considered absolutely prehistoric, now, under the light of modern synthesis, are featuring more and more in the realm of actual history.

If poetical metaphors are permitted here, I would compare the contemporary epoch with that period of any youth when he first begins to take interest in his own origin as hidden behind a misty veil of childish reminiscence. So the mankind of the twentieth century is striving to call to its mind its origin and something that was thoroughly forgotten during its 'childhood.' Certain rambling remembrances of our common past live still in the collective conscience of mankind. . . . We take them for myths or legends. But time passes on and suddenly some unexpected discovery, some archæological find or deciphered inscription, confirms that which seemed to be a fairy story of past millenniums. Then the myth becomes clothed with the flesh of reality and we 'recollect' the event masked

by the legend.

The last hundred years have been especially rich in research concerning the mysterious continent or the great island with a highly cultured population which, according to Plato and other classical authors, existed long ago in the Atlantic Ocean. Little by little there has arisen around this problem an enormous literature and even a new branch of prehistoric archæology which has been baptized by certain authors as 'atlantology': there is in Paris a library especially dedicated to atlantological literature and consisting of more than 25,000 volumes. Both in America and Europe have been created societies of students of atlantology and special reviews dealing with the subject have begun to be published.

It is difficult enough for one to orientate oneself in this spate of atlantological literature: besides the knowledge of many ancient and modern languages one requires a wide acquaintance with history, archæology, ethnology, mythology, and even geology and astronomy.

I would like to touch on quite a different source of information concerning Atlantis, i.e. the so-called 'revelations' of theosophists, anthroposophists, etc. Personally I am not on the side of the materialists who consider all such revelations to be merely the imagery of disordered minds: on the contrary, I think that occult methods of obtaining knowledge, such as by clairvoyance, may enable us sometimes to perceive something that ordinarily escapes our five very elementary senses. But unfortunately those methods have failed up to the present in producing fresh scientific knowledge on any subject, be it a phenomenon of nature or the history of mankind, and until now such sources have not provided more than quite ordinary and trivial information. A true description of events which occurred

AUTHOR'S PREFACE

securities continue of the hastern process to concerned the extensive continue of the hastern process to concerned the fact continues in the continues to the continues of the c

If position meraphars are permitted deed to month compare the control power papers with that permit of are month when he share begins to each meteral in his own when as itselfon beatens a most permitted of collision remainsener. So the numbered of the control of the mention country is surviving as call to its marie its artists and constitute that was therefore the marking of collisional common varieties and elements of countrols are common pass for still in the collisions continued and antiferrol of the mode and lagends. The collisions of the mode are lagends. The location is a four story of parts millensium, confirms that which country to be a four story of parts millensiums. Then the cryst becomes the a four story of markey and we consider the feet of markey and we consider the fresh of markey and we consider the remain marked

Through salt of

The fast hundred years have consensable with in resource conceening the missections consensating the presentation with a highly cultured population votice, according to Plane and wher classical analysis, extined long ago in the although to Plane and wher classical force has arrive around this problem in mornium discount and even a new branch of problemon aroundary which has been beganged by containing a three controlly dedicated in advantaged interactors and constitute of control according to the according to the according to the according to although according of aroundal according of aroundal according of aroundal according the subject have been controlled according the subject have been also published.

It is differed mangle for one on neurous masses in this space of athantological licensures theriday six decembers of more analysis of anyong are decembered as well as a new asymmetric with history, archaeology, and halogy, and area gonders; and astronomy.

I would like to touch on pairs a diffusive musce of adjoination concerning sittantic, i.e. the re-colled verelations of theoropairies, anthroposuphirms, etc. Fernmally I am not on the ride of the materialists who consider all such reveluents to be meath the of the imagery of disordered minds on the contract, I think that usual methods of abstituting knowledge, such as by citarres once, may make the very conscience to perceive something that white reductive course, why mer not have very elementary somethic that are informative consider on any failed up to the present in producing fresh exemption considere on any subject, he is a phenomenon of nature or the hirary of numbered, and carried now such sources have not provided even each course or and only invest advanced occurred

some millenniums ago would be a feat completely beyond the range of occult possibilities, at any rate for the present. . . . Therefore I cannot attach great importance to the information received by hypothetical' White Lodges,' or by clairvoyants, mystics, mediums, etc. From this point of view consider the works concerning Atlantis of such authors as H. P. Blavatsky, Scott Elliot, Leadbeater, and other similar writers as more or less successful fictions, since they do not supply any information capable of scientific control. I base my theories only upon facts concerning which one is allowed to make a certain number of more or less plausible conjectures. Moreover, it is to be regretted that various visionaries and novelists have exploited the subject of Atlantis, and their activity has alienated it from the attention of many serious truth-seekers and created around it an atmosphere of fancy and fiction. Therefore the public has become unable to separate the fact from the fiction and remain ignorant of those conquests of true knowledge that are painstakingly collected by serious investigators such as, for instance, Lewis Spence, Mrs. Whishaw and others. A solution of the problem of Atlantis, whether positive or negative, would be immensely useful for science in general: it entails numerous excursions into the realms of various sciences, and the search for pros and cons has already brought a very rich harvest. Thanks to these attempts our knowledge of the remotest epochs is now incomparably larger than it was two centuries

In order to help students of the problem of Atlantis we will examine in this book some material concerning it, together with my own

conjectures.

I find it necessary to express my profound gratitude to a certain generous person who desires to remain unknown. Thanks to his material help I have been able to complete this book, a fruit of years

of research, study, and travels.

Moreover, I am taking this opportunity of expressing my gratitude to Mr. M. Kravtschenko for his valuable assistance in the preparation of this book, an assistance rendered particularly precious by his outstanding literary abilities. Finally, should the critical reader notice unusual idioms or forms of expression in my writings, I should be most grateful if he would remember that English is not my mother tongue and read my book for the facts it contains rather than for its literary style. A. BRAGHINE.

appears now to have been quite definitely established, for instance, that the Old World has no claim whatever to this familiar designation, at any rate, as far as civilization is concerned. Is it generally realized that more than two thousand inscriptions have been discovered in the wilds of Brazil, in Phænician Carian, Sumerian, etc.? Is it generally known that there are overwhelming evidences of a civilization, extending from Chile right through the Matto Grosso of Brazil, and the Central American republics, of as remote a period as twenty thousand years ago? The claim is indeed advanced in this book that the forefathers of the Egyptians, who must be regarded as the progenitors of Western civilization, originally came from South America Vast ruins, of cyclopean character, still stand to prove this contention, and more are being unearthed every year.

Who were these ancient peoples? Whence was their civilization derived? Colonel Braghine brings powerful evidence to prove that Atlantis and the Atlanteans were the centre of this ancient culture. He fixes the date of the catastrophe by means of geological, bathymetrical, archæological, mythological and other data, and it coincides with the period given by Plato in the circumstantial account rendered to Solon by the priests of Sais.

"Certainly among the most interesting works on the sunken island published within late years."—The Scotsman. "Easily one of the most interesting ever published on the thorny some millenneme are unique conflicted to the present. However, came of country particles, at one rate for the present. However, a televistical in this point of the conformation on the information contains, and the conformation of the televistical in the point of the conformation of the

oge.

In order to help sindents of the problem of strainfus us will examine in this book some material conversion is, aquature with very own

I find it necessary to express my profound gractisale to a critain generous person who desires on runain unknown. Thanks to his material help I have been able to complete this legal, a fruit of years of source of source of source.

Moreover, I am oxing this opportunity of separating my positions to Mr. M. Newtonianskip for his valuable assistance in the proposition of this book, on existences southered posteroiding section he are outstanding literary abilities. Finally, should she valuable manner amounts attention or my straights. I manner amounts amount to man from of the second section of the second representation o

ACTION AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY

THE SHADOW OF ATLANTIS

CHAPTER I

NTIL comparatively recent days serious academical science has absolutely disregarded the legends concerning Atlantis. If geologists mentioned the continent which existed long ago between Europe and America they relegated its existence to very remote periods, distant from the present epoch by millions of years. Moreover, their boundaries for this ancient continent did not correspond with the boundaries of Plato's Atlantis. All hypotheses concerning the latter the scientists left to novelists, poets, theosophists and other dreamers.

But unexpectedly the researches made in the last few years by various specialists, archæologists and others, begin, it seems, to create a necessity to infer the existence in an epoch not too distant from our times of a mighty centre of unknown prehistoric culture in the Atlantic Ocean. It now appears that Plato and other ancient writers were probably right when they treated as facts the misty legends which circulated in their time among the Mediterranean peoples.

The French scientist Glotz speaks in his *History of Greece* of the role of myths in historical research as follows: 'it is a well-known fact that legend comes before history, but an attentive and rigorous analysis of any myth gives us the opportunity to detect historical data even in a myth. The comparative

method is very useful in these cases.'

Professor P. Gaffarel in his work about Atlantis affirms that the Atlanteans played an important role in history of mankind, and we cannot deny the influence of their culture on the subsequent development of our species. According to the opinion of Professor Gauthier (see his work on the Sahara Desert, p. 166) the solution of the problem of Atlantis is very important.

Before starting my account of various aspects of this problem, I have considered it necessary to discuss the copious information contained in the famous Dialogues of Plato, *Timaeus* and *Critias*. *Timaeus* represents a colloquy between Socrates, Timaeus, Hermocrates and Critias. Critias tells Socrates a very remarkable

story, which he regards as authentic.

'I heard this story,' declares Critias, 'from my great grandfather who had it from Solon, the famous philosopher. In the Delta of the Nile stands the city of Sais, formerly the capital of the Pharaoh, Amasis. It was founded by the goddess Neith, called by the Greeks Athena. The inhabitants of Sais are friends of the Athenians because they believe they had a common origin. Therefore Solon was received by the population of Sais with great honour. The wisest priests of the temple of the goddess Neith initiated Solon into the most ancient traditions concerning the history of mankind, and particularly the history of Sais. It dawned upon Solon that neither he nor his compatriot-Greeks had the slightest idea concerning the remotest epochs of history. The priests explained this ignorance by the fact that various catastrophes, such as floods and earthquakes, had destroyed the memory of the past. 'Moreover,' added the priests, 'sometimes much more dreadful catastrophes occur, owing to the action of the heavenly fire. For instance, the story of Phaeton who appropriated the flaming chariot of his father, Phoebus, and through his inability set on fire half the world, is a very true one, although it seems improbable. Certain perturbations in the movement of heavenly bodies occur periodically, causing the destruction of millions of lives. After these cataclysms mankind

THE SHADOW OF ATLANTIS

T SETTLE T

Situs ha absoluted disrigated the legends concurring strings has absoluted disrigated the legends concurring after the large age figures mean real real of control where the extense the control in actions in any remoir parods distant from the present specific by millions of sears, wherever, their boundaries tog this ancient control of the millions of sears, wherever, their boundaries of Plato's Athense All hypotheses concerning the latter the scientists left to novelibrs, points, also appliers and other decament. Hut onexpectably the masteries made in the latter decament wintom specialism, archimologists and others, begin, it evens, by from our times of a mighty centre of antancom perhistoric crime in its Atlantic Ocean, it also appears that Plato and other colours were preclainly taght when they maked as facts ancient writers were preclainly taght when they maked as facts the triangles.

The French scientist Clore speaks in his Wissey of Greek of the role of mythe in historical research as follows: 'it is a well-known fact that legend comes before history, but an attentive and rigorous analysis of any myth gives as the opportunity to detect historical data seed in a myth. The comparative

median is very sector in chess cases.

Professor P. Gaffarel in his work about Allands affirms that the Atlanteum played an interrubt and its history of mankind, and we cannot deny the inflatents of their adduce on the subsequent development of our special. According to the opinion di Professor Gambier (see his work, or the Salates Desert, p. 166) the solution of the problem of Atlantic is sety important.

Botone marting my account of various aspects of this problem, I have considered at measurity to the table considered in the fance. If the other considered in the fance of the

street which he assured as authorstic.

Incher who had it from Solon, the kimous philosopher. In the Delta of the Nile mands the city of Sais, formerly the capital of the Phanott, Annais. It was founded by the goddess Neith, called by the Greeks Arbeita. The inhabitants of Sais are friends of the Attentions because they believe tary had a common origin of the Attentions because they believe tary had a common origin. Therefore Solon was received by the population of Sais with great honour. The wieses prices of the temple of the goddess bleith initiated Solon isso the most metera traditions concerning the history of marskind, and particularly the history of Sais. It dayned upon Solon that neither his nor his comparison-Greeks had the slightest idea concerning the nor his comparison-Greeks had the slightest idea concerning the removest epochs of history. The pricest explained this ignorance by the fact that various causatrophes, such as floods and earthquakes, had destroyed the memory of the past. Moreover, added the pricest, some memory of the hawenly fire. For measure, the story of Phaseon dirough his inability set on the history of ins father, Phoeinus, and although his inability set on the half the world, is a very true one, although his inability set on the half the world, is a very true one, although his inability set on the half the world, is a very true one, although his inability on the bodies occur periodically, cutaing the marking movement of heavenly bodies occur periodically, cutaing the case of the flora of the contract o

lapses again into barbarity and forgets the art of writing. The Athenians remember, for instance, only one world-deluge, whilst there have been several. You do not know even your own origin, and you ignore that you are a feeble offshoot of a great and famous race?

Further, the priests informed Solon that their knowledge of the history of Sais covers 8,000 years. 'These manuscripts

contain the description of a war between the Athenians and an ancient nation which inhabited a great island in the Atlantic Ocean. In the neighbourhood of that island there were others and beyond them, at the limit of the ocean, a great continent. This island, called Poseidonis, or Atlantis, was ruled by kings to whom also belonged the neighbouring islands. Moreover, they were the masters of Lybia and of the lands around the Tyrrhenian Sea. When Europe was invaded by the Atlanteans' army, the valour of the head of a Greek coalition, the city of Athenae, saved Greece from the Atlanteans' yoke. These events were soon followed by a dreadful catastrophe: a violent earthquake tore the earth asunder and heavy and lasting rains flooded it, The Greek troops perished and Atlantis sank beneath the ocean.'

The other Dialogue of Plato, Critias, gives us the date of that remarkable event: it occurred about 9,000 years before Plato's time. Further, the philosopher gives the details of the government of Atlantis, and the earlier history of that country. It appears that the first king of Poseidonis was Atlas, the first son of Poseidon, and his brother Gadir became ruler of another part of the island, situated near the Pillars of Hercules, or the present Gibraltar. Therefore all that country was called Gadirique and we can discern a survival of the word 'Gadir' in the name of the modern Cadiz. Atlantis was a very rich country: it possessed forests of valuable trees, fertile plains, mines of various metals and multi-coloured stones. A metal, 'orychalkus,' which slittered like gold, was renowned among the ancients.

The Dialogue of *Critias* explains the tragic end of the brilliant civilization of Atlantis by the wrath of gods: they were indignant at the Atlanteans' pride. Other classical texts tell us that the gods were displeased at the Atlanteans practising Black Magic, and decided to exterminate the sinful race. So Atlantis sank for ever

in the ocean's abvss.

A commentator on Plato's works, the classical writer Proclus, tells us about the voyage of a certain Krantor: the latter visited Sais 300 years after Solon's trip, and the priests of Neith's temple showed him columns with hieroglyphic inscriptions. These ancient texts contained the story of Atlantis and its population: according to Krantor's report, this story was identical with that related by Plato. All the ancient authors, save Aristotle, believed Plato's Dialogues to be a truthful description of events which had taken place in the Atlantic ocean some millenniums earlier.

Various ancient and mediæval authors, novelists as well as scientists, tried to resolve the problem of Atlantis. An erudite Jesuit, Father Kircher, in the seventeenth century came nearer than others to the solution of this historic riddle: in his very

lapses usuin toro barbarity and furgen the art of writing. The Arbertans reprember, for instance, only one world-deluge, whilst there have been several. You do not know even your own origin, and you ignore that you are a fieble offshoot of a great and

THINOUS PACE.

Further, the priests informed Solon that their knowledge of the history of Sais rovers 8,000 years. These manuscripts contain the description of a war between the Athenians and an ancient nation which inhabited a great island in the Atlantic Ocean. In the neighbourhood of that island there were others and beyond them, at the limit of the sector a great continent. This island, called Practionis or Atlanta, was ruled by kings to whom also belonged the neighbouring islands. Moreover, they were the matters of Lybia and of the lands around the Tyrithenian Sea. When Europe was invaded by the Atlanticus's army, the valour of the head of a torest coalition, the city of Athenae, saved Greece from the Atlanticus, Solor, Thuse events were tone the earth as made and heavy and lasting rains flooded it, force the earth as made and Atlantic and beneath the ocean.

The other Dialogue of Plato, Crimar, gives in the date of that remarkable event: it occurred about 6,000 years before Plato's time. Further, the philosopher gives the details of the government of Arlantia, and the carlier become of that country. It appears that the first king of Poseidonts was Arlas, the first son of the island, situated near the Utilary of Hercules, or the present of the island, situated near the Utilary of Hercules, or the present we can dissert a survival of the word fault. Therefore all the country can called Gadraque and of the modern tradity, Arlantis was a very rich country; it needs to be not outled the possessed forcers of outside trees, terrile plains country in the means possessed forcers of outside trees, terrile plains comes of outsides meanly seed and the gold, was renowned among the manner.

The Dialogue of Crime explains the users end of the brilliant divilization of Atlantis by the wreth of gods: they were indignant at the Atlanteurs' pride. Other classical texts tell us that the gods were displayed at the Atlanteurs practising Black Magic, and decided to exterminate the sinful race. So Atlantis and for ever-

in the occur's alway.

A commentator on Plato's works, the classical writer Proclus, tells us about the veruge of a certain Krantor; the latter visited Sais 500 years after Solon's rip, and the priests of Neith's temple showed him columns with hieroglophic incriptions. These ancient tests contained the story of Atlantis and its population; according to Krantor's report, this story was identical with that telated by Plato. All the ancient rush my, wave Aristotle, believed Plato's Dialogues to be a traidful description of events which had raison class in the Adamsic occurs some millendiums carlier.

Various ancient and medieval authors, novelists as well as scientists, tried to resolve the problem of Arlands. An orudite Jesuit, Father Rivelter, in the revenuenth country came nearer than others to the solution of this historic tiddle; in his very Atlantis-B11511-5.

interesting work, The Subterranean World, he placed the sunken continent westward of Gibraltar. According to Father Kircher, the Azores and Canaries represent the summits of the uplands of Atlantis. This author left us also a hypothetical map of Plato's island: its outlines resemble a pear, whose narrow end is pointed southwards. In the island's centre stood a mountain wherefrom issued five rivers and, more southwards from another mount, came a sixth one.

Plato gives the dimensions of the island as 3,000 stadia in length and 2,000 stadia in width; so that the whole island's surface should be equal to approximately 78,800 square miles. But the contemporary scientist, Abbé Moreux, deems these figures exaggerated and supposes that the Greek philosopher made a mistake while converting the Egyptian measures into Greek. The same hypothesis was advanced by a German archæologist, Dr. A. Herrmann: later on we shall have an opportunity to examine the discoveries of that scientist in detail. At the moment we can only say that the Moreux hypothesis seems to us absolutely unfounded, because Plato definitely says: Atlantis was larger than North Africa (Lybia) and Asia Minor together. Therefore the dimensions of Atlantis, as given by the Greek philosopher, seem to us rather an understatement: in our opinion Atlantis must have been a real continent, like Australia, or Greenland.

According to the famous naturalist Buffon (see his *Proofs of Earth's Sphericity*, Chap. XIX), the narrative of Plato does not contain anything improbable. Perhaps, says Buffon, America was once connected by a comparatively narrow strip of land with the Azores group and Ireland. We find the proof of this assertion in the following fact: the remains of certain fossil animals and shells peculiar to America, have been discovered also in Ireland, but nowhere else in Europe. In this Buffon's opinion agrees with the work of the scientist Lamettrie, published at the end of the

eighteenth century.

Further, the Abbé Moreux mentions the interesting researches of the scientist Bory de Saint Vincent, who undertook in 1803 the first investigation of the Atlantic Ocean, near the Canary Islands. According to Moreux this investigation confirmed the reports of the ancient authors concerning the difficulties of navigation in those regions: the islands of Madeira, Azores, the Cape Verde group, the Savages, the Steer-Ground rocks and other islets scattered there, give the impression of being the remains of an ancient continent submerged by the sea. According to the hypothesis of Bory de Saint Vincent, the fractions of a continent in this region were more numerous in the past, but in consequence of the action of various natural agents they have disappeared little by little. The same scientist cites the account of Diodorus of Sicily: this writer affirmed that in North Africa there once existed a large lake, called by the ancients the 'Triton's Lake,' which disappeared simultaneously with Atlantis. The same earthquake which sank Plato's continent destroyed the narrow band of land which separated the lake from the sea.

Another scientist, the Bishop Tollerat, contemporary of Bory de Saint Vincent, adds that the same earthquake also destroyed the European-African isthmus, and simultaneously the waters of the Mediterranean Sea rushed upon unhappy Atlantis. According to Bishop Tollerat, the Triton's Lake at one time covered the entire surface of the Sahara and the present desert was formed

only after this catastrophe.

The Abbé Moreux does not doubt the truth of Plato's account, but considers the date of the catastrophe as given by the Greek interesting wors. The Subary-seven World, he placed the sunker confinent wears and of Gilstabar. According to Fester Kirchen, the Azures and Gattaries represent the automits of the uplands of Adamis. This author left us also a hypothetical map of Plato's island: its outlines resemble a pear, whose surrow end is pointed southwards. In the island's centre stood a mountain wherefrom issued five rivers and, there acordivards from another mount, came a sight one.

Plato gives the dimensions of the feland as 1,000 studie in ingish and 2,000 studie in width; so that the whole island's extrict about 2,000 studies of the stricts about the security scientist. Abot Moneton, decore miless figures exaggranted and supposes that the Greek philosopher made a mistake while conventing the ground measures into Greek. The same hypothesis was advanced by a German archaeologic, Dr. A. Herroman a facer on we shall have an oppositionarily to examine the discoveries of that samulation is detail. At the mioment we are only say that the Moretox hepothesis seems to us also other without a discoveries of that samulately says: Atlantic was larger than Northeld from Ceptar) and Asia Minor together. Therefore the discoveries that a understanded to the Greek philosopher, seems to us rather an understandant in our opinion Atlantis one have been a rad continent, like Australia, or Greenland.

According to the famous naturalist Buffon (see his Proofs of Eural's Sydemics, Chap. XIX), the narrative of Place does not contain anything suprobable. Perhaps, anys Buffon, America was once connected by a comparatively marcos strip of land with the Azones group and Ireland. We tind the proof of this securion in the following feet: the remains of curren fossil animals and shells pentiliar to America, have been discovered also in Ireland, but nowbere she in Languege. In this Buffon a opinion agrees with the work of the scientist Languege published at the end of the

Further, the Arthel Movents months in interesting researches of the scientist Blive de Salut Vincent, who undervook in 1801 the thirst investigativel of the Atlanda Occari, may the Curary Islands. According to Jinsea the interest of this confirmed the reports of the ancient authors regions; the fillential some confirmed the reports of those regions; the languages of Salutius Accordance of navigation in those regions; the farages, the state-Ground nocks and other isless sentenced there, give the impression of being the remains of an agricient continent submissinged by the ora. According to the hypothesis of Bors de Salut Vincent, the inscription of a condition in this region of a reson natural agency the three disappeared little of the action of a reson natural agency the have disappeared little Saluty; thus young afterned that in North Africa there conce extinguishe which disappeared that in North Africa there conce earthquake which same framely of the autients the Triton's Lake, carringuishe which same frame of the autients the frem the native band of mod which same Fators continued the lake from the sense carringuishe which same Fators the from the sense carringuishe which same Fators that have been then native

Assestant ariently, the Bishop Tolleris, contemporary of Bosy de Saint Vincent, white that the same cardiquales also destroyed the European-African estimate, and simultaneously the waters of the Mediantaneously Sea rushed upon unitappy Arlantis. According to Bishop Tolkian, do Triton & Lake at one time covered the entire section of the Sainas and the present desert was founced

The Albs Morein doze an doubt the work of Pino's seconds, but considers the desc of the cameroods as given by the Creek philosopher to be wrong: according to Moreux, it is probable that it may have occurred earlier than ten thousand years ago. Probably Atlantis existed in the beginning of our present geological age (the Quaternary Epoch) and perhaps the story of its tragic fate was still talked about by Solon's contemporaries.

As I stated before, many facts mentioned in this book, lead to the belief that during some remote epoch, somewhere on the Earth's surface there lived a race which developed a high, even refined, culture. Some facts I will discuss later on, permit us to suppose that the bloom of this culture took place in the XIVth or XVth millenary. As to its tragic end, following some stupendous catastrophe, I have reason to believe this occurred 11,000 years ago, i.e. about 9,000 years B.C. Otherwise, taking into consideration certain indications and conjectures, we should place the catastrophe much later, namely about 4,000 years B.C.

Was the culture to which I have referred the development of the great Atlantean race? Was Plato's continent the centre of the above-mentioned civilization, from which the cultural influences ran as mighty currents far away to the peripheries of the world of that time? It is difficult to give a precise answer to these questions, but I feel inclined to affirm that it was so.

The geographical boundaries of this culture can be outlined also only conjecturally: on the north, the latitude of Brittany, on the west, the meridian of Guatemala City in Central America, in the south, the parallel of the ruins of Tihuanaco in Bolivia, and on the east, the meridian of Cairo in Egypt. These wide limits are taken on the ground of the similarity of various archæological finds, legends, linguistic material, anthropological resemblances, historical survivals and other ethnological data. This data was either discovered in our time, or has been handed down by the nations which inhabited those regions during remote epochs. Later, I will describe the eastward migrations of the prehistoric races and tribes from some unknown land in the ocean to Europe, and westward migrations from Europe to America of the probable

European tribes.

philosopher to be setting? according to storeus, it is prosent that it may invest entired entirer than our thousand vears ago. Probably Arianis extrest in the beginning of our present geological age (the Quaternary Epoch) and perhaps the story of its trapic line was will talked about by Solon's commissionales.

As I nated helors, many faces mentioned in this book, lead or the belief that during some remore epoch, accessivers on the Earth's surface there lived a race which developed a high, even refused, culture. Some facts I will discuss later on, permit us to suppose that the bloom of this culture took place in the XIVth of XVth millenary. As to its tragic end, following some stupendous catastrophs. I have reason to believe this occurred 11,000 years ago, in about 0,000 years not Otherwise, taking into consideration certain indications and conjectures, we should place the estratrophy much later, namely about 1,000 years a.c.

Was the culture to which thave referred the development of the great Atlanteau race? Was Plan's continent the centre of the above-mentioned civilization, from which the cultural influences not as mighty currents the seray to the peripheries of the world of that time? It is difficult to give a precise answer to these questions, but I feel inclined to affice that it was so.

The geographical boundaries of this culture can be outlined also unity conjecturally; on the north, the hirmon of Brunny, on the sear, the meridian of Gausemala City in Central America, in the south, the parallel of the rains of Tilvanaco in Bolivia, and on the cast, the meridian of Cairo in Egypt. These wide limits are taken on the geomet of the similarity of various archaeological finds, keomets, linguistic material, anthropological resemblances, historical annivaria and other ethnological dark. This data was bistorical annivaria and other ethnological dark. This data was rations which industrial in our time, or has feen handed down by the nations which inhibiting those regions during remote epochs, faces I will describe the convent migrations of the prehistoric races and miles from the search to tamope, and measured migrations of the probable and measured migrations from Europe to America of the probable and measured migrations from Europe to America of the probable

Is their existence a proof that the writings of Chinese, Egyptians, and prehistoric Americans derived from a common source? Or, perhaps, the explanation of that fact is much more simple: the psychological process of the symbolization of fundamental ideas was the same everywhere among the primeval nations?

This last hypothesis is sustained, as it seems, by a very common and well known archæological fact: the so-called 'ideograms' scattered as petroglyphs over the whole Earth's surface. These mysterious drawings and ideograms of an hieroglyphoid character are to be found everywhere: on the rocks bordering the Siberian rivers Irtysh, Lena, and Ienissey, on the rocks of the Onega-Lake in European Russia, on the islands of Cyprus and Crete, in Manchuria, in Corea, in India, on the famous Zimbabwe ruins in South Africa, in Algeria, in the Brazilian jungles and so on. Perhaps the newly-discovered inscription in Mohenjo-Daro (Northern India) and the analogous mysterious 'speaking boards' of Easter Island in the Pacific should be included in his category also.

Those inscriptions and drawings are carved deeply in the hard stone and some of them are filled with a certain red matter. The scientist Strahlenberg discovered such inscriptions also in Iceland, but they are there of a Runic character. It is wonderful that this dye-stuff has persisted during many thousands of years in spite

of the various destructive influences of nature.

The Brazilian forests are full of these ideograms and primitive drawings in particular in the states of Bahia and Piauhy. On the Marajo island (in the Amazonic delta) we see ideograms resembling the old Mexican and Egyptian hieroglyphs, on Fo-Hi trigrams and on the enigmatical inscriptions of Cyprus. Humboldt first drew attention to the resemblance between the old

Chinese trigrams and certain Mayan hieroglyphs.

In the United States of North America such ideograms are found along the migration routes of the mysterious 'Mounds-Builders' tribe. The mysterious tribe of Tchud marked its sojourn in North-Western Russia with analogous ideograms on the rocks and shores of Lake Onega. In the Atlas Mountains, in Algeria, and in the country of the Tuaregs and Berbers we find many ideograms and petroglyphs which by the natives are called 'tifinars.' These ancient inscriptions are numerous in South Africa, in the countries of the Bushmen and Kaffirs.



is their existence a proof that the versings of Chinese Applithens, and preliments of the sense of the form a common source? Our persists, the exchange the exact had for a much more simple the experiodogical profess of the symbolization of fundamental rates was the same everywhere among the principal nations?

This last hypothesia is sustained, as it seems, by a very common and well known archinological fact: the so-called 'ideograms' occared as petrogryphs over the whole Earth's surface. These mysterious drawings and ideograms of an inercept phoid character are to be found everywhere; on the rocks of the Onega-Lake rivers livyen, Lena, and tentstey, on the rocks of the Onega-Lake in European Russia, on the islands of Cyprus and Crete, in Manchinic, in Corea, in India, on the factions 2 imbabwe rains in South Africa, in Algeria, in the Brazilian jungles and to on. South Africa, in Algeria, in the Brazilian jungles and to on. Peritage the newly-discovered inscription in Mohento-Daro (Northern India) and the analogous mysterious 's speaking briefles' of Easter Island in the Pacific should be included in his discovered in the Pacific should be included in his

These inscriptions and drawings are curved deeply in the hard stone and some of them are filled with a certain red matter. The scientist Strahlenberg discovered each inscriptions also in Iceland, but they are there of a Runic character. It is wonderful that shis dye-stuff has persisted during many thousands of years in spire

The Brazilian forests are full of these ideograms and primitive drawings in particular in the states of Bahia and Piaulty. On the Marajo island (in the Amazonic delta) we see ideograms meetabling the old Mexican and Egyptian hieroglyphs, on Fo-HI regentles and on the enigmatical messiptions of Cyprus. Humbelds first drew attention to the resemblance lanweet the old Chinese trimoners and eserting Maraji bieroglyphs.

In the United States of North America cash ideograms are found along the magnation routes of the magnetions Mounds. Builders' tribe. The magnetions tribe of Tchard marked its sojourn in North-Western Hussia with analogous deograms on the rocks and shores of Lake Oroga, In the Arias Mountains, in the rocks and shores of Lake Oroga, In the Arias Mountains, in made rocks and in the country of the Tourogs and Berbers we find made ideograms and perroglyphs which by the natives are critical diffuse. These ancient inscriptions are numerous in South Militals, in the countries of the Boutanay and Kathra.

If we recognize the Azores and the Canary Islands as the remaining vestiges of Atlantis, we will immediately establish that it occupied almost the central position in the above-outlined region. But we cannot say yet if Atlantis was both the political centre of the hypothetical ancient culture and its irradiation, or if it was only a dominion of that highly-developed race which flourished thirteen to fifteen millenniums ago. . . . Perhaps the progress of archæology and the deciphering of the Mayan manuscripts will give us in the near future a chance to answer these questions. The material concerning this problem is really enormous and continues to grow. At present we can only affirm that all researches and finds lead us to the same conclusion: a tremendous catastrophe annihilated the centre of an unknown mighty culture which dominated an area almost equal to the area of the modern Aryan culture. Moreover, this hypothetical cataclysm played havoc, it seems, with the zone of the Atlantic Ocean, with the most mischievous consequences for the Western hemisphere, and the effect was felt throughout the entire world.

Geology has established positively enough that in the period of the present Quaternary Epoch the Earth's surface was a theatre of various tremendous processes. They were of orogenic character and the Abbé Moreux thinks that mankind witnessed some of those cataclysms. This is proved by the following find: in the Auvergne's hills (in the Department of the High Loire), among the ancient lavas of the volcano Denize (near Le Puits), was found a petrified human skeleton. The activity of the Auvergnian volcanoes developed at the beginning of the present geological epoch. In particular the geological age of the lavas in Le Puits is equal to about 60,000 years. Certainly it is very questionable whether the primeval inhabitants of Auvergne had advanced enough in their culture to be considered as a part of the population of the empire of Atlantis. My aim is to prove that the eye-witnesses of the Atlantis catastrophe belonged to tribes already comparatively civilized.

But I think that certain information concerning the mysterious prehistoric culture in Central and South America allows us to conclude that the refinement of that culture was due to Atlantean influences: the great age of the former permits us to admit the great age of the latter.

It seems that the Atlantean culture reached even the shores of Northern and North-Western Africa: the famous German archæologist, Leo Frobenius, found in the neighbourhood of the mouth of the Niger, in Jorubaland, a bronze statue of the god Olokun, the African Poseidon. Jorubaland was actually the Ufa kingdom, occupying the whole Gold Coast of Guinea, and some authorities believe that Ufa was in the past nothing more than an Atlantean colony. One must remember that Poseidon's cult was preponderant in Atlantis and its colonies. Leo Frobenius also found on the Gold Coast marvellous prehistoric monuments belonging to an architecture of an unknown type.

The cultural influence of the Atlanteans was, it seems, particularly flourishing on the both extremities of the above-outlined region in America and in the Nile valley. Later on we shall have an opportunity to treat this question in detail in a special chapter.

Speaking about the diffusion of the Atlantean culture on the African continent I shall mention the researches of German archæologists. Drs. A. Herrmann and Borchard. The first is a representative of that group of scientists which is very sceptical

If we recognize the Azores and the Canary Islands as the remaining vestages of Arlands, we will immediately establish that it occupied almost the central position in the above-outlined region. But we cannot say yet if Arlands was both the political centre of the hypothetical ancient culture and its irradiation, or if it was only a dentition of that highly-developed race which flourished thirteen to fifteen millemniams ago. . Perhaps the progress of archaeology and the deciphering of the Mayan manuscripts will give us in the near future a chance to answer these questions. The material concerning this problem is really enormous and continues to grow. At present we can only affirm that all researches and finds lead us to the same conclusion: a mighty culture which dominated as area almost equal to the sate of the modern Aryan culture. Moreover, this hypothetical cataclysm played haved, it seems, with the zone of the Arlandic Cataclysm played haved, it seems, with the zone of the Arlandic bemisphere, and the effect was felt throughout the entire world.

Geology has established positively enough that in the period of the present Quaternary Epoch the Earth's surface was a theatre of various reemendous processes. They were of orogenic character and the Abbé Moreux thinks that mandded witnessed some of those catactysms. This is proved by the following find: in the Auvergne's hills (in the Department of the High Loire), among the ancient lavas of the valento Deniar (near Le Puits), was found a penified human skeleron. The activity of the Auvergnian volcanoes developed at the beginning of the present geological epoch. In particular the geological age of the present advanced epoch. In particular the geological age of the lavas in duestionable whether the primeral inhabitants of Auvergne had advanced enough in their culture to be considered as a part of the population of the epoch at an Atlantis. My aim is to prove that the eye-witnesses of the Atlantis, the sim is to prove that the eye-witnesses of the Atlantis caustrophe belonged to tribes already comparatively civilized.

But I think that certain information concerning the mysterious prehistoric culture in Central and South America allows us to conclude that the refinement of that culture was due to Atlantean influences; the great age of the former permits us to admit the

great age of the latter.

It seems that the Atlantean orderer reached even the shores of Northern and North-Western Africa: the famous Certman archaeologist, Leo Frobenius, found in the neighbourhood of the mouth of the Niger, in Jerubaland, a brouxe statue of the god Olokun, the African Poseidon. Jornhaland was actually the Ufa kingdom, oxcupying the whole Gold Coast of Guinea, and some authorities believe that Ufa was in the past nothing more than an Atlanteur colony. One must remember that Poseidon's cult was proponderant in Atlantis and its colonies. Leo Frobenius also found on the Gold Coast marwillous positiosaric monuments belonging to an architecture of an unknown type.

The cultural influence of the Arlanteans was, it seems, particularly flourishing on the both extremities of the above-outlined region in America and in the Nile valley. Later on we shall have an opportunity to treat this question in detail in a

special chapter.

Speaking about the diffusion of the Arlantsan culture on the African continent I shall mention the researches of German archeologists. Drs. A. Herrmann and Borchard. The first is a tepresentative of that group of scientists which is very suspical

as regards to Plato's story, and I dedicate to his finds and theories a special chapter. At the moment I will mention only those conjectures of both scientists which attest to the vestiges of the Atlanteans in North Africa. For instance, we see such vestiges in present Tunisian territory. The salt-marshes of Shott-el-Djerid in Tunis represent, according to Professor Borchard, the dried bottom of the Triton's Lake, mentioned by Diodorus of Sicily, and we see on the maps of the Arab medieval geographers the name of this region: 'Bahr Attalà,' i.e. 'The Great Atlanteans's Water.' Borchard even thinks that Bahr-Attalà was, in fact, the Atlantean Sea, in which Plato placed his Poseidonis or Atlantis, The classical historians tell about a tribe of 'Atarants,' which inhabited the original Tunis; it is difficult not to recognize in this word a simple alteration of the word 'Atlanteans.' The later geographers, particularly Ptolemy, call this tribe 'Attalà,' and the hills in this part of Lybia are even to-day called the 'Mountains of Talàe.' The inhabitants of this region still regard a certain Poseidon as their forefather, although surely they have not the slightest idea of the Dialogues of Plato, in which the Greek philosopher tells about the origin of the Atlanteans from the god Poseidon.

Contrary to Bishop Tollerat's opinion (see the preceding pages), the German scientists suppose that the Triton's Lake on the northern shore of Africa was definitely dried up in 1250 in consequence of a tremendous earthquake. In any case, the fact of the existence until not long ago of large water-surfaces in North Africa is beyond any doubt. Some years ago a French expedition bored an artesian well at Fort Lasaire in the Sahara: when the depth of 100 yards had been reached the water spouted up many fish, molluscs, and crabs. These animals inhabit the subterranean water reservoirs, which probably were filled during the epoch when the Sahara was a large interior sea. This must have disappeared in consequence of a cataclysm, and the misty legends about this catastrophe has lived long among the nations of the Mediterranean basin. However, it is necessary to add that certain geologists suppose that the fish and other animals penetrate into the subterranean reservoirs of the Sahara from the super-

terrene basins of Algeria and Morocco.

as regards to Plato's story, and I dedicate to his mods and theories a special chapter. At the moment I will mention only those conjectures of both scientists which arest to the vestiges of the Atlanteaus in North Africa. For instance, we see such vestiges in present Tunisian territory. The salt-marshes of Short-el-Djerid in Tunis represent according to Professor Borciard, the dried bottom of the Triton's Lake, mentioned by Diodorus of Sicily, and we see on the maps of the Arab medieval geographers the name of this region: 'Bahr Attalà,' i.e. 'The Great Arlanteaus's Water.' Borchard even thinks that Bahr-Attalà was, in fact, the Atlanteau Sea, in which Plato placed his Poseidonis or Arlantis. The classical historians tell about a tribe of 'Attanteaus' word a simple alteration of the word 'Atlanteaus'. The later geographers, particularly Prolemy, call this oribe 'Atlanteaus' in this the hills in this part of Lybin are even to-day called the 'Mountains of Talàe.' The inhabitants of this region aill regard a not the slightest idea of the Dialogues of Phinto, in which the not the slightest idea of the Dialogues of Phinto, in which the not the slightest idea of the Dialogues of Phinto, in which the not call business from the slightest idea along the origin of the Atlanteaus from

the god Poseidon.

Contrary to Bishop Tolleran's opinion (see the preceding pages), the German scientists suppose that the Triton's Lake on the northern abore of Africa was definitely dried up in 1250 in consequence of a tremendous earthquake. In any case, the fact of the existence until not long ago of large water-statistes in North Africa is beyond any doubt. Some years ago a French expedition bored an arresian well at Fort Lasaire in the Sahara; when the depth of 100 yards had been trached the water spouted up many fish, molluses, and crabs. These animals inhabit the subtervances water reservoirs, which probably were filled during the epoch when the Sahara was a large interior sea. This must have disappeared in consequence of a catactysm, and the misty legends about this catastrophe has lived long among the nations of the Mediterranean basin. However, it is necessary to add that into the subtervances neservoirs of the Sahara from the subtervances having of the Sahara from the subtervance into the subtervances reservoirs of the Sahara from the super-

Street,

The myths of the Mediterranean races have preserved for us vague information about the technical progress of a certain prehistoric nation and analogous legends live in the memory of some American tribes. The folk-lore of various nations contain even to-day tales about flying horses, flying carpets, etc. The old Greek myth concerning Icarus is the most striking example of such legends.

Some thirty years ago Sir Archibald Evans discovered on the island of Crete the vestiges of the highly-developed Minoan culture which flourished there six or seven thousand years ago. Besides magnificent frescoes and majestic ruins, we have inherited some myths of the Cretan primeval population, one of which tells us about Icarus, who built a flying apparatus in order to reach the resplendent Phoebus, i.e. the sun. But Icarus committed a fatal mistake: he consolidated the parts of his apparatus with Therefore, when he had ascended to a considerable height, the angry god melted the wax by his mighty beams, the wings of the apparatus became detached, and Icarus, like Humpty-Dumpty, fell down and was smashed to pieces. May we not see in this tale a reminiscence of some prehistoric attempt at aviation? Certain ancient traditions mention that the Atlanteans used some kind of a flying machine. Perhaps Crete constituted one of the eastern provinces of the Atlantean empire and its mysterious civilization was nothing but an inheritance of the great Atlanean culture.

In addition to this conjecture I may mention one very interesting archæological find: I have seen in a private collection in San Salvador (a Central America Republic) a clay dish with drawings. These drawings represent men flying over the palms on curious machines, exhaling flame and smoke. Unless these drawings are nothing more than an illustration of some local tale, we have to recognize that some unknown prehistoric race in America witnessed the first flying attempts of mankind.

Should we deny a certain cultural inheritance received by the ancient Egyptians, Mayas, and Toltecs from the Atlanteans, we must admit that their cultures arose suddenly in some inconceivable way, without a previous long barbaric period; but the history of civilization does not know such incomprehensible jumps. Moreover, we do not know any other civilization in Europe or America which could be credited with the origin of all the above-mentioned cultures. Although we may consider that both American cultures derived from the mysterious Tihuanaco civilization, some features of the latter demonstrate its affinities with the old Egyptian culture. Thus, not having a better hypothesis at our disposal, we are forced to suppose that all these three cultures and, perhaps, the Egyptian and Creto-Minoan also, proceeded from the Atlantean. The reader can find in this book much other information which sustains the hypothesis concerning the existence in a very remote epoch of a mighty cultural centre somewhere in the middle of the Atlantic Ocean.

Some prehistoric Mexican hieroglyphs are strikingly similar to the old Egyptian ones, and to the so-called 'trigrams' of the legendary Chinese emperor Fo-Hi, which we can see on the oldest Chinese monuments. How can we explain such a similarity? A January 17 11 Timela

some American tribes. The folk-lore of various nations contain

Resides magnificent frescore and majestic rules, we have inherited reach the resplendent Physbus, i.e. the um. The fearth committed a fatal effective; he consolidated the parts of his optimints with height, the angry god melted the wax by his mighty bearts, the wings of the apparatus became detached, and branes, like Humbeyin this tale a remoducence of some prehimoric analysis a aviation Cercio ascient realitions mention that the Arlaments used entire kind of a diving machine. Horizon Come constituted onesal size streets province of the Atlantess copies and its myrecions

ing archeological find: I have seen to a private collection in San Salvador (a. Control America Republic) - they dielt with on curious machines, estading hour and emoke. Unless these

America winnessed the first libiting observers of mankind. ancient Egyptims, Mayor, and Toltoca from the Atlanteans, we ment school that their cultures are as couldness on the incontains history of civilization does not know such incomprehensible jumps. Moreover, we do not know any value, a vilization in Europe or America which could be credited with the origin of all the above-mentioned culture. Although we may consider that both American cultures derived from the physicions Tibuanaco divilization, come features of the times demonstratio better hypothesis at our disposal, we are found to suppose this all these three cultures and perhaps, the Emprish and Creio-Minoza also, proceeded from the Arkantean. and in this book duch other intermedion which senting the hypothesis concerning the existence in a very remote except of a michty calinial centre somewhere in the middle of the Arientic Ocean.

Sans prelitionic Mexican bioroclyphs are unikingly similar to the old Ecopius ones, and to the en-called 'microme' of the legereary Chinese conterva so-El, which we can be on the couldn't

Atlantis—B11511—Additional matter for Chap. IV—please insert in position—R.

The German anthropologist, Professor Klaatch of Leipzig University, considers that there are serious proofs of the existence of Australia during the earliest Tertiary Period. This expert even affirms that at that epoch Australia was already populated by a prehistoric human race and goes so far as to consider the island-continent to be the cradle of humanity in general. This hypothesis is certainly nothing more than one of the countless analogical suppositions relating to various sections of our planet: the modern, so-called 'ologenetic,' theory does not admit any special 'cradle' for mankind, which, it seems, appeared almost simultaneously everywhere on the surface of the Earth. . . . But as to the existence of Australia many millions of years ago the finds at Raglan Parade, Warrnambool, Australia, represent a strong enough proof in favour of Dr. Klaatch's opinion.

There were found at a depth of ten feet several human footprints in sandstone which, according to a moderate estimate, was apparently a sand-dune close to an ancient sea beach from 20,000 to 30,000 years ago. This find naturally proves the existence of Australia much before the catastrophe of Atlantis and

the hypothetical fall of a giant meteorite.

At the same time the phenomenon of nutation and the sudden death of the mammoths in Siberia and Canada show that such a cosmic catastrophe occurred about 11,000 years ago. . . . I think that if an enormous meteorite fell at this epoch on the surface of the Earth the fall took place somewhere in the Pacific Ocean: in this case the disappearance of a large continent in this ocean would be explained, and also the presence of innumerable islands and archipelagos between Asia, Australia, and America.

Atlantis-Brittie -- Additional marter for Clup. IV please

The German anthropologist, Parafessor Elantin of Leipzig University, considers that there are actions prouds of the safeteness of Xuarrilla during the curlicat Fertiary Ferhod. This expert 8500 affirms that at that epoch Australia was already populated by a prelivered human race and goes so far to to consider the laber if continent to be the coulle of humanity in general. This lwpothesis is carainly nothing more than one of the countless anglogical suppositions relating to various sections of our planet: the modern, to-called 'ologenetic,' theory dots not admit any special 'erable ' for ministrich, which, it seems, appeared shriost simultaneously everywhere on the surface of the hards But as to the existence of Ameraka many millions of years ago the finds at Raglan Paradit, Warmanhook Australia, represent a

prints in sandarone which, according to a moderate estimate, was apparently a sandedone close to an ancient was heach from existence of Australia much before the emissionle of Arlamis and

At the same time the phenomenon of nuration and the judden death of the mammorits in Sibesia and Canada show that such a F. . . 10gic trusty con. 11 mode barranco afigormento dimaco Ocean in this case the disappearance of a large confinent up this ocean would be explained, and also the presence of insuranceable plands and archipologos between Asia, America, and America. It is interesting to connect the conjectures of the atlantologists concerning the universality of the Atlantean culture with the recent discovery of Professor Geras (University of Bombay) in Sind (India). This archæologist found there the vestiges of a very highly developed culture, which flourished in the VIIth Millenary. The unknown race which then inhabited the region of Sind apparently reached a profound knowledge in the field of astronomy, but this mysterious race had nothing to do with the Aryans. Professor Geras supposes that this prehistoric culture was the source of all the successive Old World cultures. Was not this culture of Sind the most distant echo of the great Atlantean civilization?

The archæologist, Hans Fischer, thinks that the Atlanteans's cultural influences reached at one time even remotest China: this German researcher deduces the presence of these influences in Chinese hieroglyphic writing and in the misty legends of the

remotest Chinese past.

We are surprised also by the resemblance between some American sacred symbols and the corresponding symbols of the ancient Europeans. We see, for instance, the sign of the swastika not only on the most ancient Aryan monuments, but also on the prehistoric American ones; the head of the Gorgon, the symbol of divine knowledge, we can meet with not only on the classical monuments, but also in the Mexican ruins and on the inscrutable Stone of Chavin, a magnificent relic of the Tihuanaco culture. The so-called 'false vault' of primeval architecture is to be found in the old monuments of Central America as well as in the Etruscan monuments and in the cyclopean buildings of prehistoric Greece. Lord Kinsborough tells us in his works on ancient Mexico, that the Mexicans, the Cherokees and the Indian tribes of Michoacan and Honduras used in their religious ceremonies a Holy Ark, like that of the ancient Jews and, like the Jews, they did not allow anybody, save the priests, to approach or to touch the Ark. The religious rituals of the Indians resemble those of the ancient Bretons and Irish.

Professor Leo Frobenius has established some resemblances between the mysterious Etruscans and certain Indian tribes. It seems likely that a great deal of ancient European folk-lore was borrowed by the prehistoric Europeans from certain ancient American races, the Atlanteans in this case serving as a bridge between the Europeans and Americans. In this respect the analogies, which we find in the legends concerning the world's creation, are very interesting, for instance the Great Flood; as also are the methods of popular occultism employed by the ancient Greeks, Celts, Scandinavians, and Indians, as well as by such ancient Asiatic races as the Sumers, Jews, Phœnicians, and African Egyptians.

The myth of Atlas (Atlan?), that giant who supported by his mighty shoulders the entire universe, seems to be a kind of poetical hyperbola, or a symbol of the political and spiritual power of the Atlanteans: the prehistoric world was once subjugated not only by the Atlanteans's weapins but also by their cultural superiority. The mythical Quetzal-Coatl, Mexican leader and first teacher, was also represented on the ancient Aztec paintings, so also was the enlightener of the Chibchas, the old Bochica, and the Chibchas themselves in bas-reliefs showed

It is interesting to connect the confectures of the atlant/ologists concerning the universality of the Atlantean culture with the recent discovery of Professor Geras (University of Bombay) in Sind (India). This archaeologist found there the vestiges of a very highly developed culture, which flourished in the VIIth Millenary. The unknown race which then inhabited in region of Sind apparently reached a profound knowledge in the field of astronomy, but this repairitions take bad nothing to do with the Atyans. Professor Garus supposes that this prehistoric culture was the source of all the statessive Old World cultures. Was not this culture of Sind the most distant ethal of the great Atlanten children of the great

The archeologia, Mans Fischer, thinks that the Adameans's cultural influences reached at one time even remotest China; this German rescurding deducts the processe of these influences in Chinese lacroglyphic writing and in the mist logends of the

temotest Chinese past

We are surprised also by the resemblance browen some American sacred symbols and the corresponding symbols of the accient Etimopeins. We see by insume, the sign of the synside nor only on till most ancient Avon monuments, but also on the prehistoric American ones; the head of the Gorgon, the symbol of divine knowledge, we can meet with not only on the classical monuments, but also in the Markem trains and on the instantable Stone of Church, a magnificant relic of the Hilmanine cultures for see of Church, a magnificant relic of the Hilmanine cultures in the old menuments of Church America as well as in the Euroscan monuments and in the cyclopian hubbings of pre-historic Greece. Lord kinsborough relic as in his norks on miniors of Michesean and Hordons, the Cherchers and the Indian monies of Michesean and Hordons, awe the prices, to appearable of they did not allow anybody, save the prices, to appearable or to those of the ancient Breecos and Breecos and the Joseph these of the ancient Breecos and Breecos and the prices of the sacient Breecos and the prices of the sacient Breecos and the finding those of the ancient Breecos and the finding tracebale.

Professor Leo Probenius has catabilished some resemblances between the invacaness formacine and certain (reduce tribes. It seems likely that a great deal of ancieus formocian follolors was borrowed by the prehistoric formocians from certain ancient. American races the Atlantegues in this true serving as a bridge between the formoticans and Americans. In this respect the between the families we find in the legisted concerning the world's enalogies, which we find in the legisted concerning the world's creation, are very interesting, for instance the finest Flood! as also are the methods of popular occultism complexed by the ancient Greeks, fedra, Scandinavians, and Indiana, as well as by such ancient Greeks, fedra, Scandinavians, and Indiana, as well as by such ancient adiatic races as the Sumers, Jaws, Photocicians, and

African Equiniane,

The fivelit of Airs (Ailin 2), that giant also supported by his originty shoulders the entire universe, seems to be a kind of poetical hyperbola, or at tymbol of the political and spirinal gower of the Atlanteurs; the prehistoric world was once subjugated not only by the Atlanteurs's weapins but also by their cultural superiority. The mythical Quercal-Coul, Mexican entire and first reacher, was also represented on the ancient Azter patitings, so also was the enlighteners of the Chibeles, the old Bochica, and the Chibeles, the

him as a giant supporting the universe. It is important to note that according to the ancient Mexican legends, Quetzal-Coatl arrived on the upland of Anahuac from the far east. We can find allusions to the same idea of Atlas in the sculptural remains among the ruins of ancient harbours disseminated along the Brazilian shores and on the islands of the Azores and Canaries.

The Atlanteans probably bequeathed to their heirs the Mediterranean as well as American races, some elements of mathematics, astronomy, and also occult knowledge: according to some researchers, the hermetism of the mystagogs of ancient Egypt was inherited from the Atlanteans. In the course of their penetration into various European and Asiatic countries the Atlanteans came in contact with some tribes whose languages were exceedingly primitive, and the necessities of their relations and trade forced the backward nations to adopt certain Atlantean words. Needless to say, most of those words were of a commercial, diplomatic and religious nature. As a result of such a process of assimilation we sometimes see even to-day a striking resemblance between certain synonymous words in the languages of nations very widely separated. Although, in the absence of more solid proofs, the linguistical resemblances alone are not sufficient for the demonstrating of the ethnical bonds, I find it advisable to mention some salient examples of these resemblances.

For instance, the ancient Greek word Theos (God) sounds in the Toltec and Mayan languages teo; the Arab word malkà (king, or tribal chief) reappears as melek in Hebraic and startlingly enough as malko amongst some Indian tribes; to the Uzbek (a Centralasian tribe) the word tepè (mountain, or hill) corresponds the tepek of the Central American Zapotecs, etc. These examples are very numerous: Le Plongeon found that one-third of all Mayan words correspond to the synonymous ancient Greek words and the Chiapenecs of Yucatan use many words similar to Hebraic. The same similarity with the Hebrew language was found by some American philologists in the dialects of various Indian tribes of South America.

While the similarity between certain American and Semetic languages might be conceivable as a very strange 'coincidence,' the similarity of the ancient Greek and some American idioms is for the present writer absolutely inexplicable: except by the hypothesis of contact: we must not forget that Greek belongs to the family of Indo-Germanic tongues and apparently derives from the Sanskrit.

blue as a glant supporting the universe. It is hiportant to name that according to the motion Mexican legends, Quetral-Coard arrived on the upland of Anahuse from the far case. We can find alterious to the same idea of Aslas in the scriptural remains among the ratins of ancient lambours disseminated along the Brazilian shores and on the islands of the America and Canarras.

The Arlaneaus probably bequesthed to their beins the Mediterraneau as well as American races, some elements of maniferraneau as seronamy, and also occult knowledge; according to some researchers, the betteration of the inversepong of antique legypt was informed from the Arianteans. In the course of their legypt was informed from the Arianteans, In the course of their penetration into various functions and Arianteans came in course with some times whose languages were exceedingly ministry, and the nocessities of their relations and trade forced the bockward nations to adopt certain Ariantean words. Needless to say most of those words were of a commercial, diplomatic and religious nature. As a result of such a resemblance between certain eventureaus words in the languages process of assimilation we sometimes see even to day a striking resemblance between certain eventualistic of the impantion resemblances along any not the demonstration of the striking manifestor for the demonstration of the striking of the striking and the demonstration colors of the striking of the striking as also to the demonstration of the striking of the striking as also to the demonstration of the striking o

For insumer, the ancient times word WhoW Cood) sounds in the Tology and Mayon languages are; then Arab word marking (king, or tribul chief) coppears as such in Henraic and startingly enough as malle amongst some Indian tabout to the Unbelt (a Contralation table) the word age (montrain, or hill) corresponds the agad of the Certail American Appetros, etc. These attemptes are very management for Plongues found that one-third of all Mayon words correspond to the synonymous ancient Greek words and the Chapemers of Yuratan use many words similar to Helmic. The same similarity with the Helm's Language was found by some American philologism in the diabots of various Indian ribes of South American

While the similarity between certain American and Semetical Intercepts of the moment able as a very strange I coincidence, the similarity of the amient Greek and sense American idioms is for the present writer phothenis inexplicable; except by the hypothesis of Salthar; we must not forget that Greek belongs to the family IPTAdo-Geograpic tongues and apparently derives from the Sanskrit.

The character of the inscriptions is mostly uniform. The Brazilian scientist, Dr. Gustavo Barroso (see his work Aquem da Atlantida), filled some pages with reproductions of various inscriptions of this kind, found in all countries. The texts represent irregular and tortuous lines, composed of drawings, symbols, or letters of an unknown alphabet. The drawings are mostly roughly planned and show animals, human hands, feet, and heads, heavenly stars, flowers, and plants. Sometimes there are phallic signs. The letters, or symbols, are mostly of a hieroglyphic character and represent combinations of the same drawings with straight or curved lines of wavy type, or with points, circumferences, etc.

This uniformity is very puzzling. When we have established that the ideograms of the Onega rocks, for instance, and the inscriptions on rocks in the virgin forests of Bahia (Brazil) express the same style of thought-expression, the researcher is involuntarily inclined to suppose them to be from the same source, of the authorship of the same race. As an example of this uniformity I mention, for instance, the famous stone of Vodla River (European Russia): it is covered with ideograms absolutely

analogous with those of Brazil.

However, this uniformity is, perhaps, nothing more than an illusion. The apparent identity of these ideograms is, very likely, due to our inability to decipher them. . . . But, if this resemblance of style in the ideograms is everywhere a fact, I am forced to a conclusion of a rather revolutionary character: in a very remote epoch, possibly even before the last Glacial Period, the Earth was inhabited by a world-wide race. This race enjoyed a great influence on posterity. I do not consider that the Atlanteans were this unknown race, because it is probable they already possessed a hieroglyphic writing which later on was adopted by their heirs, the old Egyptians, the Mayas and perhaps the Phænicians, who created the true alphabet. In this direction, however, only conjectures are possible: at present we do not possess any proof concerning the hypothetical inheritance of Atlantean culture by the above-mentioned nations. meditating on these problems, one involuntarily remembers Breal's words: "The world is much older than we usually think and we see in human progress much more consequentialness and continuity in its development than it is customarily

Concerning the Mexican hieroglyphic texts I would recall the rather questionable discoveries of the French investigators,

Brasseur de Bourbourg and Le Plongeon.

A valuable treasure, the so-called Codex Troanus of the Mayas, one of the very few manuscripts of that great race which we have inherited from the epoch of the Conquest, is preserved in the British Museum. Brasseur de Bourbourg claimed to have deciphered one fragment of this Codex: according to him it contains a striking testimonial concerning the catastrophe that overtook Plato's continent. It relates that a certain tremendous cosmic cataclysm at a remote epoch overtook certain unknown lands of Mu and Moud. Further, the manuscripts affirms that this cataclysm happened 8,060 years before the compilation of the Codex Troanus. But the interpretation of Brasseur de Bourbourg has been received by scientists with considerable sceptism. Here is the translation: 'On the Sixth year of Can, in

787

The character of the inscriptions is mostly uniform. The Brazilian scientist, Dr. Guenvo Burroso (see his work, space of the scientist, filled some pages with reproductions of various inscriptions of this kinel, found in all countries. The some represent frequency and cormons lines, composed of drawings symbols, or letters of an antimiwn alphabet. The drawings are mostly toughly planned and stow minutes, hence there are phallic signs. The letters, on symbols, are mostly of a re-phallic signs. The letters, or symbols, are mostly of a drawings with straight or current combinations of the same drawings with straight or current lines of savy type, or with noting, circumferences, en

This uniformity is very marging. Where we have established than the ideograms of the Onega recks, for increases, and the inscriptions on rocks in the virgin terrets of Baltin (Brazil) inscriptions the same style of throught expression, the researcher is involuntarily inclined to suppose them to be from the same source, of the authorship of the same care. As an example of this uniformity I mention, for memors, the famous more of Vodla River (Laropean Russia): it to corned with ideograms absolutely

analogous with those of smeal.

However, this antiferenty of these idencerates is, very likely, due to our inability to desipher them. But, if this resemblance of style in the sheograms is everywhere a last, i antiference of style in the sheograms is everywhere a last, i antiference to a conclusion of a trainer resolutionary character; in a very resmone epoch, possibly even before the last Character; in a very learnife was inhabited by a world-wide rare. I his two enjoyed a great influence on posterity. I do not consider that the Adanteurs were this unknown take, because it is probable they already possessed a hierographic writing which later on this adopted by their heirs, the old Egyptions, the Mayes and perhaps the Phoenicians, who exerted the tens alpusher, in this direction, however, only conjectures are possible; at present we do not possess any proof concerning the hypothetical inheritance of possess any proof concerning the hypothetical inheritance of medicaling on these problems, one involving the meaning in the world is much older than we usually think and we see in human progress much many consequential researched.

Concerning the Mexican bierogly plate texts I would recall the tailer questionable discovering of the French investigators,

A valuable invisure, the so-called Codex Troopies of the Mayas, one of the very few manuscripts of that great race which we have inherited from the epoch of the Conquest, is preceived in the British Museum. Bronzencie By thomay channed to tank the British Museum. Bronzencie By thomay channed to tank deciphered one fragment of this Codex; according to tion a contains a serking restinguish crosswing the catastraphy that overtook Plans's consinent. It relates that a certain tremendous cosmic cataclysts at a remote epoch overtook certain taknown lands of Mu and Moud. Further, the manuscripts affirms that the Codex Troanus. But the institute of Bronzen de the Codex Troanus. But the institutes of Bronzen de Bourbourg has been received or scientists with considerable

the Eleventh Muluc of the month of Zac, occurred dreadful earthquakes and continued until the Thirteenth Chuen. The Land of Clay Hills Mu and the Land Moud were victims. They were shaken twice and in the night suddenly disappeared. The earth-crust was continually raised and lowered in many places by the subterranean forces until it could not resist such stresses, and many countries became separated one from another by deep crevices. Finally both provinces could not resist such tremendous stresses and sank in the ocean together with 64,000,000 inhabitants. It occurred 8,060 years ago."

The translation of the hieroglyphic inscription on the famous pyramid of Xochicalco, in Mexico, made by another Frenchman, Le Plongeon, seems to be as questionable as the 'discovery' of Brasseur de Bourbourg. Le Plongeon stated that he employed the methods of the old Egyptian hieratic writing in order to decipher this inscription. It consists of a rectangle inside which we see a human face with a wide open mouth and six hieroglyphs, and below that some animal features. The hieroglyph 'ppay' Le Plongeon takes to signify 'transformed into dust' and the whole inscription is translated by him as follows: 'a land in the ocean is destroyed and its inhabitants killed in order to transform them into dust.'

the Eleventh bittler of the angular or car, occurred meaning earth-qualizes and continued mult the Historicanth Elmen. The Land of Clay Hills Min and the Land Moud sole victums. They were shaken twice and in the might suddenly disappeared. The earth crust was continually rusted and lowered in index plaxes by the subnerruncian forces until it could not resist such stresses, and many constities became separated one from another by deep cresices. Finally both provinces could not resist such transcribed stresses and sank in the ocean together with 64,000,000 inhabitants. It occurred 8,060 years ago."

The translation of the hieroglophic inscription on the factors pyramid of Xnolucalox, in Mexico, made by mother I reschange, Le Plongeon, seems to be as questionable as the discovery of Brasseur de Bombourg. Le Plongeon sentel dus he empioyed the methods of the old Lgoptian hieraric within the empioyed decipher this inscription. It consists of a octangle inside which we see a human face with a wide open mouth and six heroglophs, and below that some animal farmers. The hierogloph ppay and below that some animal farmers. The hierogloph ppay Le Plongeon takes to aignify mantenmed into dost and the whole inscription is translated by him as follows: 'a land in the ocean is destroyed and its initialness called in order to transform

The Shadow of Atlantis B11511 (10) Rider

Le Plongeon asserts that the Mayas of the Oldest Empire used a phonetic alphabet, but later on introduced hieroglyphic writing, in which thirteen signs are absolutely identical with the corresponding old Egyptian ones. This fact, if true, is very perplexing: for what reason did the Indians exchange a simple phonetic alphabet for a more complicated hieroglyphic one?

* * *

The legends of the American races and tribes concerning great reformers, leaders, and missionaries who from time to time appeared among the natives, also sustain our hypothesis of the cultural mission of the Atlanteans in the prehistoric world. There were, it seems, eight such reformers: in Peru, Manco Capac, Viracocha, and Pachacamac; in Columbia, Bochica, among the Tupis, Tupan; in Yucatan, It-Zamna, or Zamna; in Mexico, Quetzal-Coatl (called in Guatemala 'Gucumatz,' and in Yucatan, 'Cuculcan'); and in Brazil and Paraguay, Zume (called by the Caribs 'Tamu,' by the Arovacs 'Camu,' and by the Carayas 'Caboy'). The Peruvian myth concerning Viracocha resembles the Columbian myth concerning Bochica.

All these men, or gods, were sages, all came from some unknown land situated to the East of America, all wore long beards, all were white-skinned and their end was everywhere the same: their mission fulfilled, the sages mysteriously disappeared, promising to return to their beloved people later on. In all these Central and South American legends are hidden, it seems, the same facts: from time to time Atlantean missionaries appeared in America and their activity was clothed later on by poetry and religion. I can mention in favour of this hypothesis the following fact: one of above-named reformers, Quetzal-Coatl, introduced into Mexico the cult of Tlaloc, or the Mexican Poseidon, who was the god of the sea, water, and rains. We know that the cult of Poseidon was the most important in Atlantis, or Poseidonis.

The legends of the Mayas relate that Quetzal-Coatl came to the Anahuac uplands from a certain land 'Tlapallan,' which name means 'The Land of the Rising Sun.' He later became the principal deity of the Toltecs and after the invasion of the Nahoa tribe, was adopted in the same degree by them also. His name in Mexico, as well as in Guatemala ('Gucumatz') and in Yucatan ('Cuculcan'), signifies 'The Feathered Serpent.' The Aztec myth relates that the god Tezcatlipoca by means of charms exiled Quetzal-Coatl from Mexico and he returned to Tlapallan. Other myths affirm that Quetzal-Coatl burnt himself on a funeral pyre, but that his heart ascended to heaven and was transformed

into the Morning Star.

Quetzal-Coatl wore a long white cloth and had a beard. His images often present a pilgrim with a pastoral staff and in addition sometimes the solar disk or half-disk. The latter circumstance indicates the Oriental origin of Quetzal-Coatl. His arrival on the Anahuac upland was entirely unexpected and nobody saw his disembarkation on the Mexican shores. Immediately after his arrival Quetzal-Coatl started to preach a new religion and new morals. He was infinitely kind-hearted, abhorred every violence and stopped his ears with cotton when the conversation touched on war or war-deeds. He introduced into Mexico a better social order, taught the natives the useful arts and trades and contributed largely to the gentleness of manners.

The Shadow of Atlanta Brette (10) Rider

Le Plongeon amena dun die Mayns of the Oklest Empare used a phonenic alphales, but luxe on introduced literouly three writing, in which thirteen signs are absolutely identical with the consesponding old figspring once. This fine, if vive, is very perplexing: for what cases did due Indians exchange a simple phonenic alphabet for a more complicated histoglyphic one r

The legends of the American rates and tribes concerning great reformers, leaders, and missionaries who from time to time appeared among the natives also sustain our hypothesis of the caltural mission of the Atlantesis in the productors world. There were, a serious eight well informers: in Peru, Manco Capac, Virscuella, and Dacinesista; in Columbia, Bochica, among the Tapis, Tupan; in Senseau, to camin, or Zamin; in Mexico, Querral-Court (called up tenseaus) visuament, and in Yoscani. Coculean 1: and in firmal and Paragrasy, Zume (called by the Carriers Carios, Trami, by the Amounts Camin, and by the Caravas Cabo V., The Peruvian myth conservance Viscoschia resembles the Columbian myth generating Vincoschia resembles.

All these men, our gueles were sages, all come from some unknown had around so the tast of America, all were long beards, all were white-estimated and their end was every where the same: their mission tallifled, the argen invariously disappeared, promising to resum to their beloved people later on. It all these cannot fact, a from time to their beloved people later on. It all these same fact, from time to the Alliagent interoverses appeared in America and their activity was defined later on by poetry and religion. It can memora in favour of this hypothesis the following time; one of above-named reformers, Cuercal-Good, introduced into higston the call of Tidoc, or the Mexican Posseidan, who was the good of the sam, where, and rains. We know that the cult of Possipion was the most important in Arlantis, or Possidonis.

The legends of the Mayas relate that Quetaal-Coarl came to the Analone uplants from a certain land. Thepallan, which came means. The Land of the Rising Sun. He has became the grincipal deity of the Land of the Rising Sun. He has became the principal deity of the Land of the Rising Sun. He have became the Make was adopted in the same degree by them also. His name in Mexico, as well as to operated ("Greatmans") and in Yucman ("Greatmans"), signales. The resulting a broaders that the god Texaultings by means of charms expled Quetaal-Coarl from Mexico and he returned to Thapallan. Other myths affirm that Coerd-Coarl burnt houself on a funeral pyre, but that his legar-to-eventlet to heaven and we mansformed into the Marriage Size.

Onergi-Cont wore a lengthine cloth and had a brand, it is sunges often present a pignine octors casual stall field in additional sometimes the solar and contains. The large casumstance indicates the Oriental origin of Queral-Coul. It is arrival on the Aradume upland was quittely interpreted and nobody saw his disembackarion con the Atrinean abores. Immediately after his cirrival Queral-Coul started to preach a new religion and new morals. He was infinitely hind-branted abborred every violence and smooth his arts with relation when the conversation touched on near or war-dende. He introduced into Mexico 5 boater social order, rangely the matter the useful arts and modes.

Evidently the cult of Tlaloc-Poseidon in the course of millenniums suffered many modifications for the worse and the humanitarian precepts of Quetzal-Coatl were forgotten by new generations. The cruel and barbarous ritual called 'the wedding of Tlaloc,' which was celebrated among the Aztecs, is a proof of it. Yearly were chosen among the population the prettiest girl and youth and consecrated to Tlaloc. This newly-married couple enjoyed three days of every possible care and comfort: they were placed in a sumptuous apartment, ate of the best dishes and drank the best beverages, but after these three days they were thrown in their festival attire by the priests of Tlaloc into a bottomless pit near the temple, where they died in torture from hunger and thirst. When in Teotihuacan I visited in the ruins of that temple this place of torture: the pit is very deep and is supposed to be full of human bones. When I threw into it a stone, the sound of the fall came to my ears only after a considerable interval. Its irregular configuration permits one to conjecture that it was probably a canal from some ancient geyser. It is improbable that the benign Quetzal-Coatl established such a cruel ritual as that of the 'Wedding of Tlaloc.'

It is at present impossible to ascertain the time of the Quetzal-Coatl's arrival in Mexico: opinions concerning this date are rather divergent. Some Catholic authors suppose that Quetzal-Coatl was a certain unknown Christian missionary and came to Mexico in A.D. 544, and others even think that he was nobody else than the apostle Thomas, who preached everywhere and also in Mexico. But the majority suppose that Quetzal-Coatl's

arrival happened at least a few millenniums B.C.

The Peruvian legends concerning Manco Capac relate that once upon a time in the region of the lake Titicaca lived a highlycultured nation. They were probably the forefathers of the modern Aymara Indians, or, perhaps, the legends are inherited from the mysterious Tihuanaco race. The myths of the Aymara relate that the unknown nation referred to was ruled by tupacs (kings). A mysterious foreigner, Manco Capac, together with his sister Mama-Oello, who was also his wife, suddenly appeared on a certain island of the above-named lake. Manco Capac soon seized the power and from this mysterious couple later derived all the dynasties of tupacs. The first one began about 1300 B.C. under the name of Pirua-Pacari-Manco. The tupac Capac VII was the most remarkable ruler of this dynasty. The second dynasty consisted of the mysterious 'Amauta,' a word which in the Quichua idiom signifies 'the Sages.' The Incas appeared much later, after the extinction of the Amauta.

It would be impossible to presume the Atlantean origin of Manco Capac, if 1300 B.C., as the date of his arrival, is correct. But, perhaps, he was a representative of one of the numerous Atlantean colonies which survived the catastrophe. He and his wife claimed their origin directly from the sun itself. But it is highly probable that the original version of this claim meant the arrival of Manco Capac and Mama-Oello from the country where the sun comes into the world, and the successive versions of the myth have added fancy to the truth. Consequently the Bolivian, Ecuadorian, and Peruvian tribes adopted the solar culti-

As identity the cub of Thilor-Percident in the course of million nitures suffered many modifications for the worse and the humanitarian precepts of Quetxal-Cost were forgotten by new generations. The cruel and batherous retual called "the wedding generations. The cruel and batherous retual called "the wedding of Thilor, which was celebrated among the pepalation the prenticst girl it. Yearly were chosen among the pepalation the prenticst girl and yourld and connectant to Thilor. This newlessasticed to the best cauple enjoyed three days of every possible case and confort: they were placed in a supopulous apartment, are of the best tiley were thrown in their featival artire by the pricas, of Thilor days into a boutonies off near the tempte, where they died in former than happer and thrus. When in Lemburgers they died in former and is supposed in the thill of human house. When I those into considerable intervaled a tregular configuration permits one to the intervaled active that the tempth came to my care only after a consciture that it was perchably a catal from some mount geven. It is improbable that the tempth of the configuration permits one to a cruel ritted as that it was perchabilitied such a cruel ritted as that it was perchabilitied to the cruel ritted of the third of the subdiction of thilder.

It is at present impossible to marrian the time of the Querral-Coatl's series in Mexico; equitous remercing this date are rather divergent, forms Catholic authors suppose that Querral-Querral Querral coast was a certain unknown Christian missionless and came to Mosico in a.D. 524, and others even think that he was nobody else than the sportle Thomas, who preschad compositions and also in Microst. That the majority suppose that Querral-Court's arrival transport at least a few millernium; see

The Perceim legands ownerships Marco Capar relate that once upon a muc in the region of the bilar I muses breed a highly-cultured amone. They were probably the fourishers of the modern Ayrent Indians, or, pertuga, the legends are inherited from the my serious Fringmaco mes. The myths of the Ayrent relate that the entirency nation referred to you reled by agree of logs. A mysecrious foreigner, Marco Capac, together with his sister Manto-Dello, who was also in with anddenly appeared on a certain island of the above mixed late. Marco Capac soon as sixed the power and from the paraentoric couple have derived all the dynamics of the new of the power and from the paraentoric couple have derived under the cause of their Dasari-Marco. The tages Capac VII all the dynamic couple have the second dynamy consisted of the mysections of this dynamy. The second dynamy consisted of the mysections of this dynamy. The second dynamy consisted of the mysections of the dynamy. The tree eponds in the Quichus of the systems of the Atments.

It would be impresible to presente the Atlantean origin of Manco Capac, it too next at the date of his arrival, to correct Bot, perhaps be since a representation of one of the numerous Arbitation colonies of the survey of the colonies of the survey of the sun likely wife claimed their union duranty from the sun likely Bot if is highly probable that the original version of this chain means the arrival of Manco Capac and Manao Callo twen the country when the most of the country of the most of the country to the most. Consequently the of the most have added they to the roath. Consequently the Bolivian, Equal or added the solar cultives adopted the solar cultivities.

The Shadow of Atlantis B11511 (11) Rider

Manco Capac organized the priests' hierarchy, founded a religious system, and taught the arts and trades to the Andean highlander tribes. The Peruvian scientist Francisco Loaisa offers a rather interesting hypothesis concerning the founder of the prehistoric dynasties of tupacs: he suggests that Manco Capac came from the 'Land of the Rising Sun,' i.e. Japan. According to Loaisa the ignorant subjects of the new tupac took their ruler's assertion literally. But we must note that Manco Capac was bearded and white-skinned, while the Japanese belong to the yellow race and rarely have beards. I am rather inclined to think that the Japanese race itself lived at one remote epoch somewhere to the east of its present dwelling-place and in the denomination 'The Land of the Rising Sun' we have only a remembrance of the previous Japanese dwelling-place. It is clear that the sun rises for Japan from the American side.

Another Peruvian hero, Pachacamac, whose name signifies 'The Earth's Father,' was a great enlightener of his people and a rival of the third Peruvian reformer Viracocha whom finally he overcame. In the course of millenniums Pachacamac was transformed into a god of earthquakes and his temple at Pachacamac-City became a kind of Peruvian Delphi: listening to the subterranean rumbles the priests took them for the speech of the

god himself.

Yucatan's enlightener Itzamna, or Zamna, is recognized by the Mayan Indians as founder of their civilization and 'Master of the Dawn.' This last name permits us to think that there

was a certain eastern land wherefrom he originated.

The god and hero Zume, recognized throughout South America as a great reformer, came also from the East. The scientist Ehrenreich in his book concerning the Caraya tribes (see p. 39) sees in this expression 'came from the East' an indication of the solar origin of all analogous myths, but I prefer to suppose it to express nothing more than a remembrance of the Atlantean origin of all these reformers and missionaries.

Zume is the Paraguayan name of this famous enlightener, but the Caribs call him Tamu, the Arovacs, Camu, and the Carayas, Caboy. The latter affirm that Caboy brought them out the Subterranean World: perhaps, in this vague myth is hidden an indication of a great seismic cataclysm witnessed by the forefathers of the Carayas? The Brazilian Caribs relate that Tamu, or Zume, was white-skinned and came from the East. He taught his people agriculture and later on disappeared in an easterly direction.

The god Tupan, worshipped by the Tupis, taught them and other Brazilian tribes agriculture and the use of fire. Later I shall give a more detailed account of the origin of the Tupan cult, which is a very interesting branch of South American

mythology.

Now I will dedicate few words to the enlightener of the Chibcha (Muisco) race in Columbia. The culture of this race was an absolutely independent one, and the Columbian historian, Miguel Triana, thinks that only the Spanish invasion handicapped its further brilliant progress.

The legends of the Chibchas relate that a certain mysterious and venerable man named Bochica was the reformer, preacher, and founder of the civilization of this interesting race. Here is the highly remarkable story, according to the account of A. d'Orbigny.

Jid and vest aviet

The Shadow of Atlania Brette (11) Rider Manco Capac organized the priests' hierarchy, founded a offers a rather interesting by pothesis concerning the financer of took their ruler's assertion literally. But we must note that Manco Capac was hearded and white-skinned, while the Japanese epoch somewhite to the cast of its present dwalling-place and

Another Peruvian hero, Paclincanae, whose name signifies. The Earth's Father, was a great enlightener of his people and a rival of the third Peruvian reformer Viracocha whom finally be overcame. In the course of millenniums Pachacamac was transformed into a god of carthquakes and his comple at Pachacamac-

He taught his people agriculture and later on disappeared in an easterly direction.

The god Tupan, worshipped by the Tupis, rangh them and shall gave a more detailed account of the origin of the Tupan cult, which is a very interesting hencels of South Argerican

and venerable man named Bochka was the referrors, preacher,

Many millenniums ago, when the moon did not yet exist, there suddenly came to Columbia from the east an old man with a long white beard. He had three names: Bochica, Zukha, and Nemketaba. His handsome wife had also three names: Chia, Huitaca, and Ubecaihuara. Both came riding camels. Chia was a very wicked enchantress, a true contrast to her infinitely kind-hearted husband: she tried to hinder him in everything that he undertook to help his people. At one time she created a dreadful inundation: obeying her charms, the Funza river came out of its bed and inundated the whole Bogotà valley. A multitude of Chibchas perished and only those who succeeded in climbing the mountains in time remained safe. Bochica became very angry with his handsome wife Chia for such a misdeed, and threw her heavenwards, transforming her into the moon. After that Bochcia destroyed the rocks which impeded the flow of the Funza and drained the Bogotà valley.

Bochica enlightened the Bogotà upland tribes, organized their government, ordered them to build cities, introduced the solar cult, and appointed two rulers: one religious with the title of zakè, and one civil, subordinated to the first. According to the legend, the first zakè ruled the Chibchas for 250 years. His mission fulfilled, Bochica retired to a lonely place named Iraca, where he lived for 2000 years under the name of the anchorite Idacansas. During all this period he fasted and prayed for his beloved people. The end of Bochica was as mysterious as his arrival in Columbia: he disappeared. Later on he was

transformed into the sun-god.

Many centuries after his disappearance, approximately in the second century A.D., there came from the far east to the country of the Chibchas a priest named Nemketeba. He claimed to be sent by the great Bochica-Nemketaba to help the further progress of his beloved people. Nemketeba taught the natives agriculture, the weaving of fine cloths, astronomy, and weather-forecasting, he introduced some reforms in the priests' organization, built a temple to the Sun, and preached elevated morals. According to M. Triana, the Chibchas still retain a vivid memory of this apostle of Bochica.

The Spanish conquistadores were amazed by the high level of culture of the Chibchas: this Indian tribe produced artistic copper and gold work, carved magnificent bas-reliefs in stone, weaved elegant cloths and decorated them with fine paintings, possessed a monetary system based of massive gold coins and a calendar. The Chibchas divided the year of 365 days into 12 months, and the day of the spring-equinox was their national feast. It was consecrated to the Sun with child-sacrifices: the nature of the rituals of this equinoctial feast is a clear indication

of its agricultural meaning.

May millemiums ago, when the moon and me yet cane, there and tente and to Columbia from the east an old man with a long white heard. He had since makes a Bochica, Zuklin, and Nemkenbe. His landsome with had also three nares: Cha, Mulitara, and Ubecaihuura. Both came ridhig ramele. Chia was a very wicked cuclimaters, a true commit to list infinitely kind-hearted hashand: she used to impder hum in everything bat he undertook to help his people. As one time she treated a dreadful impdation: obeying har charins, the figura niver came out of its bed and inundated the whole floquid valley. A multimade of Chibaisas peitsland and only those who succeeded in climbing the mountains in time returned safe. Bochica in climbing the mountains in time returned safe. Bochica deed, and then bee float its landsome wife Chia its andra wisched, and then beet its landsome whe transfer inspette moon. After that Bochen dastroyed the cocks which impeted the flow of the Fugga and drained the Bogos) safter.

Bochica enlightened the Bogotá opland cribes, organized their government, ordered them to build crites, introduced the solar cult, and appointed two rulers: our religious with the title of rake, and one civil, subordinated to the first pake one civil, subordinated to the first pake traied the Chibetons for 150 tears, to the legend, the first pake traied the Chibetons for 150 tears, It is mission fulfilled. Bochica retrod to a lonely place thereof fracts, where he lived for 2002 years under the name of the anchorite Idacureus. During all this period he fisted and prayed for his beloved people. The end of flochica was as mysicrious as his arrival in Columbia the disappeared, Later on he was transformed into the sun-good.

Many centuries after his disappearance, approximately in the second century 4,0., there came from the far cast to the custors of the Chibelns a priest named Nemicreba. He claimed to be sent by the great Bochica-Nemicraha to help the further progress of his beloved people. Nemicraha taught the natives agriculture, the weaving of time cloths, parendomy, and weather-forecasting, had the introduced some reforms in the priests' organization, built a temple to the Sun, and presched elevated morals -According to the Triana, the Chibelns will main a vivid memory of this

The Spanish commissions were amazed by the high level of culture of the Chibelegs: this Indian tribe produced artistic copper and gold work, carved magnificent bas-reliefs to stone, weaved elegant cloths and decorated them with fine paterings, possessed a monetary system based of massive gold come and a calendar. The Chibeles divided the year of 50s days into 12 months, and the day of the spring-equinos was their national feast. It was consecuted to the San with child-sacrifices; the nature of the riquals of this agricultures is a clear professioner.

The Shadow of Atlantis B11511 (12) Rider

The state-system of the Chibchas consisted of a kind of despotic theocracy and the zipas (kings) were revered as sovereigns anointed by god himself. Before his accession to the throne the new zipa had to undergo a series of tests, and M. Triana says that those tests and ceremonies resemble the analogous rituals for the Egyptian Pharaohs and ancient Hindu rulers. The Chibchas' legislation was very severe: adultery was punished by the death of both criminals, the talon's law prevailed, luxury was pursued as a crime, inheritances were regulated by law, and cowards and traitors to the fatherland were subjected to an infamous death. The Chibchas used ideographic writing and we can find on the Columbian rocks petroglyphs of that remote epoch when an independent Chibcha state still existed. These Indians mostly selected for their inscriptions black rocks and, when obliged to adopt lighter ones, used coloured ideograms. Among them we can find almost all the signs of European, Asiatic, African, Brazilian, and other ideograms, and with particular frequency the swastika. This resemblance between Columbian petroglyphs and other similar inscriptions favours the hypothesis of the Atlantean origin of such writings. In the villages El Infernito, Tunja, and Ramiriki are to be found monoliths from the flourishing period of this peculiar South American culture: they are covered with a marvellous and fanciful carving, the meaning of which has not yet been deciphered.

The memory of the kind-hearted old Bochica, long-bearded and white-skinned reformer and preacher, still lives in the Andean valleys and gorges: when a traveller, lost in the mountains, sees suddenly in the fog his own shape magnified to giant's dimensions (a phenomenon known as 'Brocken's Ghost'), he thinks in fear that it is the spirit of the divine old man himself, who goes to visit his beloved people and help them in their

present misfortunes. . . .

In many of the oldest inscribed monuments of the American natives and in the folklore of various tribes we can find more or less dim allusions to Atlantis and its tragic end.

The Toltec Codex Tira ('The Book of Migrations'), for instance, mentions the migration of eight tribes: they came to the Pacific shores from a certain eastern country called Aztlan. The Mexican legends mention a terrific catastrophe, a great inundation which forced the Nahoa and Quiche tribes to emigrate to the far west. The mysterious Toltec and Aztec fatherland, the country Aztlan, is represented on the ancient Mexican drawings as a mountainous island; one of its mountains is encircled by a wall and a canal.

According to the scientist Clavigero, the Mexican Olmecs, or Ulmecs, have a legend which records the arrival of their ancestors from a distant eastern country.

The North American Indians also believe that their ancestors came from the east. Major Lind, known as an expert in Indian folklore, came across one legend in the states of Iowa and Dakota: it tells that all Indian tribes at one time inhabited an eastern island and formed one nation. Later on they launched a ship of peculiar form and navigated it for some weeks before they landed on the American shores.

The Shadow of Atlantic Bayers (42) Rider

The state-system of the Chibelias consisted of a kind of despotic theoreticy and the clear (kings) was revered as sovereigns another by god himself. Before his arcteation to the threae the new case had to undergo a series of reats, and threae the new case had to undergo a series of reats, and analogous rivals for the Engquian Pharmohs and ancient Hindu analogous rivals for the Engquian Pharmohs and ancient Hindu rolers. The Chibchas' legislation was very severe adultery was punished by the death of both cruminals the talon's law prevailed, law, and cowards and realous to the finderdated were regulated by law, and cowards and realous to the finderdated were subjected to an inflamous death. The Chibchas used ideographic writing and we can find on the Columbian rocks, percoglyphs of that remote epoch when an independent Chibcha state aill existed. These bridges mostle selected for that incorponous black rocks and, when obliged to adopt lighter overs, used coloured ideograms. Among them we can find aimost all the signs of Europearicular frequency the state independent and other incorponous black rocks percoglyphs and other annihn inscriptions favours the percoglyphs and other annihn inscriptions favours the hypothesis of the Athentic Units of the situation culture: they are covered with a maxwellous and monollibs from the finding period of this peculiar bouth fasciful carring, the meaning of which has not see been deathly designered.

The memory of the bind-humant and flechen, long-hearded and white-skinned reformer and promine, will lives in the Andrew vallays and gorges; when a traveller, has in the mountains, sees suddenly in the fog his own shape magnified to giann's dimensions (a phenomenon known as 'Brocken's Ghost'), he thinks in fear that it is the spirit of the divine old man himself, who goes to visit his beloved people and itelp them in their

present mistorumes.

In many of the oldest inscribed monuments of the American natives and in the folklone of various tybes we can find more or

The Tolree Godex Ton ("The Book of Migrations"), for instance, mentions the migration of eight impess; they came to the Pacific shores from a certain easiern extinny called sardam. The Messian lagends outshing a secrific carastrophic, a great mundation which forced the Nalson and Quiche tribes to emigrate to the far west. The invarient Toltee and Astec fatherland, to the far west. The invarient on the majour Mexican die country pathen, is represented on the majour Mexican drawings as a mountainous island; our of its mountains is drawings by a wall and a great creation is necessarily as a second of the mountains in

According to the scientist Cavineers, the Manican Olinges, or Ulmees, have a legend which records the arrival of their ancissors

The North American Indians also believe that their ancestoes came from the elat. Major Lind, known as on expert in Indian folklore, came across one legent in the states of lower and Dakota : it tells that all builtan tribes at one time inhabited an eastern island and formed one mation. Later on they launched a ship of premiur form and navigated it for some works before they landed on the American delivery landed on the American delivery.

It seems, however, that this legend makes a mistake in affirming that all Indian tribes once belonged to the same race: the difference of the colour of the skin among them is too great. We can find the most diverse shades of pigmentation: while the tribes of Nenomines, Dacoits, Zuni, and others are almost white-skinned, the Caro tribe in Kansas and the Californian Indians (now almost extinct) are very dark. We can find also tribes with swarthy-red, olive-coloured, bright-yellow, and bronze-coloured skins. Professor Retzius considers that all primeval dolichocephalic tribes in America are very closely related to the Guantches of the Canary Islands and to the races which inhabit the Atlantic shores of Africa. All the abovementioned races and the dolichocephalic Caribs possess a redbrown skin. It is interesting to mention here that the mysterious tribe of Masinti portrayed on the ancient Egyptian frescoes is depicted with the same shade of skin.

Moreover, we can occasionally find white Indian tribes in Venezuela and on the peninsula of Darien: they are even light-haired, have blue eyes, and a few researchers suppose them to be descendants of some Atlantean tribe. Usually American Indians possess black hair, but the ancient Peruvians, for instance, were auburn-haired, which fact is confirmed by the discoveries of Short who found some modern Peruvian tribes with auburn

hair.

The Warrau tribe of Arovacs affirm that their ancestors long ago inhabited a certain 'Heavenly Land': neither malicious men

nor pernicious animals existed there.

The Quiches of Guatemala possess a remarkable monument of great antiquity, the famous Codex Popul-Vuh (' A Bouquet of Leaves'). It is their sacred book and it was discovered in 1854 by Dr. Scherzer. The four volumes of this book, written in the tongue of the Quiches, give the history and the mythology of the Mayas. The Popul-Vuh asserts that the forefathers of the Quiches came in a very remote epoch from a distant eastern country situated in the ocean. Later on three sons of their king visited this country of their origin and returned to Guatemala with the knowledge of writing. This mysterious eastern country is described by the Codex as a true paradise: Whites and Negroes lived there in peace like brothers and spoke the same language. Further on the Book of Popul-Vuh relates that the god Huracan became angry with mankind and flooded the Earth. Simultaneously with this calamity a great conflagration was observed in the heavens. Evidently the cataclysm on Earth was a consequence of some tremendous cosmic catastrophe and this circumstance connects the Guatemalian myth with the Greek one conerning Phæton: thanks to his mistake one half of the Earth was burnt by heavenly fire.

The last representatives of a strange white-skinned Indian tribe are still living in Venezuela. They are called Paria, and some years ago inhabited a village called Atlan, in the virgin forests between the Apure and the Orinoco, but now are almost extinct. They possessed traditions of a certain catastrophe which destroyed their old fatherland, a large island in the ocean, inhabited by a prosperous and 'wonderful' race. Some repre-

be tellies of Nenomines, Datolts, Zunl, and others are almost

baired, have blue even and a few researchers suppose them to be

ROLD CONTICOUS ANOMALS existed There.

great antiquity, the famous Codex Popul-Vala (" A Bonquer of in the beavens. Epidently the cancilvan on Earth was a conse-

mailtaile begrettle with the state of the agreement and will the examet. They possessed traditions of a certain catastrophe which inhabited by a prospenous and 'wonderful' race. Some represThe Shadow of Atlantis B11511 (13) Rider sentatives of the latter reached Venezuela and thus survived the cataclysm. Their descendants lived for a long time among the Venezuelan Indians as a separate tribe. Their women were much appreciated by other tribes and we can find an account in the Spanish chronicles of the Conquest, to the effect that some caciques possessed in their harems white concubines. Their masters did not allow them to show themselves to anybody and thus these unfortunate women, remaining throughout their whole life in semi-darkened harems, finally became blind. Moreover, the Venezuelan writer, H. B. Nunez, told me that in the Venezuelan forests there are many monoliths covered with hieroglyphs and strange carvings. They were earlier mentioned by the famous German naturalist Humboldt in his descriptions of Venezuela.

ñ

The fact of the existence of black races among the inhabitants of the lost continent mentioned in the Codex Popul-Vuh is of the greatest interest. Hitherto, ethnologists imagined that negroes appeared in the New World only during our own epoch, when they were imported as slaves; but the most recent researches demonstrate that the first came to America in a period very remote. The Popul-Vuh relates that, after the cataclysm befell the former fatherland of the Quichés, one part of its spared population emigrated westwards, i.e. to America, and the other, eastwards, presumably to Europe, or to Africa. Perhaps these latter emigrants were the forefathers of the Berbers and Tuaregs, but it is not improbable, that in the present African black population the descendants of some Atlantean black-skinned tribes still exist.

Quatrefages, Le Plongeon, and Bancroft have proved that certain aboriginal negro tribes inhabited America not so very long ago. Some statues of the Indian gods in Central America possess typical negro features and certain prehistoric monuments there undoubtedly represent negroes. We have, for instance, such statues in Teotihuacan, in Palenque, and a gigantic negro's head carved in granite near the Mexican volcano of Taxila. I have seen a statuette of a negro in the archæological collection of Mr. Ernesto Franco in Quito (Ecuador): according to the opinion of local archæologists, this statuette is at least 20,000 years old.

The autochthonous black races in America were either gradually mixed with the Indian ones, or became extinct, but in a very remote time negroes, or negroids, were numerous in the New World. It is possible, however, that some black individuals were drifted to America by the strong currents existing in the ocean between Africa and the New World: that was the opinion of Quatrefages. O'Donnelly proposes the same hypothesis, affirming that plants, animals, and men were probably carried from one continent to another by strong sea-currents.

Once I had the opportunity of living for about a month in Oyapoc, a locality in a lonely situation among the equatorial forests of French Guiana. There I saw many representatives of the local negro tribe of Saramaccas, which lives all by itself and is ruled by its own chiefs. The Saramaccas are divided into

The Shadow Sf stannin Herser (if) Bider servived the sensetivem. Their descendants lived for a long time among the caracters. Their descendants lived for a long time among the Venezuello Indians as a separate mine. Their women were much appreciated by other ribes and we can find an account in the Spuish chronicles of the Conquest, to the effect that some caciques possessed in their harens white concubines. Their masters did not allow them to show themselves to anybody and thus these unfortunate women, regulating throughout their whole this in semi-darkened laurens, finally became blind. Moreover, the Venezuelan forcests there are many monolate covered with Venezuelan forcests there are many monolate covered with hieroglyphs and strange carvings. They were earlier mentioned by the famous German naturalist Humbuldt in his descriptions of Venezuela.

The fact of the resistence of black mass among the inhabitants of the lost continues mentioned in the Codes Popul-Vub is of the greatest interest, tritherro, echnologists imagined that the greatest interest, tritherro, echnologists imagined that negrees appeared in the New World only during our own epoch, when they were imported as slaves; but the most recent researches demonstrate that the first came to America in a period very remote. The Popul-Vub relates that, after the canalysts betall the former fatherland of the Quichés, one pair of its spared population emigrants westwards, i.e. to America, and the other, population emigrants used the forestance entered presumably to Europe, or to Africa, Parliags these latter emigrants used the forestations of the present African black but it is not improbable, that he gresses African black population the descendents of some Atlantean black tribes still exist.

Quarrelages, the Plongeon, and stancy allows proved that certain aboriginal negro cribit inhabited America not so very long ago. South statutes of the indian gods in Octaval America possess typical orgeo features and certain prohistoric monuments after: andoubselly represent negroes. We have, for instance, each statute in Teorituacan, in Palenque, and a apparito negro such statute in Teorituacan, in Palenque, and a apparito negro in the vertex voicent of Taxib. I have seen a transfer of a negro in the archnological collection of Mr. Etnesso Franco in Quito (Ecuados): according to the opinion of local archeologica, this structure is at least 20,000 years old.

The autochiborolis black races in America were either gradually mixed with the Indian ones, or became extinct, but in a very remove time (eggeocally, first possible, from extra class come black individuals). New World, It is possible, from exert, that some black individuals were duried to America by the strong currents existing in the occan between Africa and the New World: that was the opinion of Quartefuges. O'Donnelly proposes the same hypothesis, affirming that plants, animals, and men were probably carried from one continent to another by atoms sea-currents.

Once I had the opportunity of fiving for about a month in Oyapoo, a locality in a lonely simunion among the equatorial forests of Figureh Guiant. There I say many representatives of the local negro nibe of surgenment, which lives all by need and is ruled by its own chiefs. The Surgenment are disorded into

several clans and each clan possesses a sort of a coat of arms tattoed on the faces of its members. Ethnologists' opinions concerning the origin of the Saramaccas vary: whilst some consider these negroes to be an autochthonous American tribe, others think that the Saramaccas are none else than the progeny of ancient slaves imported into South America, who deserted from their masters in the forests of Guiana. The Saramacca tongue resembles the dialect of the African Gold Coast which is situated directly opposite the Guiana shores. My own view is that the latter hypothesis is wrong: clearly it would be very difficult to transport into slavery an entire tribe, and still more difficult for that tribe to escape together with its wives and children. The complement of the slaves' groups was always entirely casual, so that each group of slaves was composed of the representatives of various tribes. Furthermore, the Saramaccas of to-day are a very kind-hearted people, friendly to the whites, which would not have been the case if their ancestors had been slaves, subjected to the bestial cruelty of the planters. So I am inclined to believe that Saramaccas are the last aboriginal negro tribe preserved in America.

The most surprising thing about this tribe is its knowledge of sorcery methods, inherited, perhaps, from an unknown and peculiar culture which flourished on the globe in a very remote epoch. Concerning this hypothesis I mention Tilac's opinion concerning the antiquity of the Hindu Vedas. He thinks the Vedas were inherited by the Hindus from a certain civilized race which inhabited a country covered by glaciers. Therefore only two conjectures are possible: either the author (or authors?) of the Vedas belonged to some unknown, cultured Arctic race, or he witnessed the last Glacial Period. This latter hypothesis certainly destroys all theories concerning the comparative youthfulness of our civilization: it is much older than we hitherto supposed. Primeval men witnessed many great cataclysms: for instance, the sixteenth chapter of the Bhagawat-Purana tells us that the wheels of Priawata's chariot dug out seven oceans, thus dividing the firm land into seven big parts. According to this legend the first part was apparently the Old Continent, the second, North America, the third South America, the fourth Australia, the fifth the Antarctic mainland, the sixth Atlantis, and the seventh Gondwana ('Lemuria'), or, perhaps, Greenland.

The scientists de Launay (see his *La Terre*, p. 136) and Dr. Hamy suppose the legend concerning the existence of Atlantis to be very likely based on fact, Dr. Hamy thinks Atlantis must have been situated between Spain, Ireland, and the North American shores: in the Tertiary Epoch Atlantis served as a bridge for the slow migrations of men, animals, and plants from the Old Continent westwards.

According to some Central American monuments, it seems that the continent of the New World in a remote epoch was much more extensive in its eastern part, but that a series of terrific cataclysms destroyed a large area of the mainland. The Breton legends tell us that millenniums ago Brittany stretched farther, and the Welsh possess a legend concerning three terrific catastrophes which destroyed a great island in the ocean.

. . .

several class and each can possesses a sort of a coat of same ratroed on the faces of its members. Hitmologists' opinions concerning the origin of the Saramaccas vary: whilst some consider these negroes to be an autochikument American tribe, others think that the Saramaccas are none else than the progeny of ancient slaves imported into South Anerica, who deserted from their masters in the forests of Guiana. The Saramacca tongue resembles the dislect of the African Cold Coast which is situated directly opposite the Guiana shores. My own view is that the latter hypothesis to wrong; clearly it would be very difficult to transport into slavery an emine tribe, and still more difficult for that tribe to decape regenter with its wives and children. The complement of the dayes was composed of the carticly usual, so that each group of slaves was composed of the representatives of various tribes. Furthermore, the paramaccas of to day are a very kind heated people, friendly to the whites, of to day are a very kind heated people, friendly to the whites, which would not have been the case if their ancestors had been alayes, subjected, to the bestial cruelty of the planters. So I sun inclined to believe that sammered are fire last aboriginal negro

The most surprising thing about this cribe is its knowledge of sorcery methods, inherited, perhaps, from an unknown and peculiar culture which flourished on the globe in a very remote epoch. Concerning this hypothesis I memion Tilat's opinion concerning the antiquity of the Hindu Verbas. He thinks the Verbas were inherited by the Hindus from a certain civilized race which inhabited a country covered by thaciers. Therefore only two conjectures are possible: either the author (of authors?) of the Verbas belonged to some unknown, cultured Arctic race, or he witnessed the last Glacial Period. This luter hypothesis or he witnessed the last Glacial Period. This luter hypothesis certainly destroys all theories communing the comparative ditherto supposed. Primeval men witnessed many great hitherto supposed. Primeval men witnessed many great cataolysms: for instance, the sixteenth chapter of the Bhagawaterses occans, thus dividing the first past was apparently the Old According to this lagend the first past was apparently the Old Combinent, the second, North America, the third-fourth Australia, the first past was apparently the Old the fourth Australia, the first past was apparently the Old According and the sexualth Gondwana (*Lemutia*), or, perhaps, and the sexualth Gondwana (*Lemutia*), or, perhaps, Arlamis, and the sexualth Gondwana (*Lemutia*), or, perhaps,

The scientists of Launay (see his La Tave, p. 136) and Dr. Hamy suppose the legend concerning the existence of Atlantis to be very likely tassed on fact, Dr. Hamy thinks Arlamis must have been summed between Spain, Ireland, and the North American shores; in the Terliary Epoch Atlantis served as a bridge for the glog minggiven of our animals, and plants from the Old Contagent westwards.

According to some Central American monuments, it seems that the continent of the New World in a remote epoch was much more extensive in its easiern part, but that a series of terrific canadysms destroyed a large area of the mainland. The Breton legends tell us that millenniums ago Britany errethed farther, and the Welsh powers a togend concerning three terrific estasts onlies which destroyed a great island in the ocean.

The Shadow of Atlantis B11511 (14) Rider

The historian Timagenes wrote in the first century A.D. about the Gauls, recording that at least some of these tribes preserved legends concerning their remote fatherland in the middle of the ocean. It is clear, therefore, that certain of these tribes were emigrants from Atlantis. Apparently the ancients gave the name of 'Gauls' to three very different races: to the Aryan Gauls who came from Asia, to the descendants of the autochthons of Western Europe, and to the descendants of the colonists, who emigrated to Europe from a certain western country. Concerning the Gauls and Celts the terminology of the classical authors is often vague and I consider that the terms 'Gauls' and 'Celts' should be applied only to the refugees from Atlantis. The following important indication, in addition to the discovery of Professor Baudouin (see below its description), favour my hypothesis.

According to Paul Gruyè (see his Visites d'Art), the Celtic buildings (dolmens, menhirs, and cromlechs) belong not to the Neolithic, but to the Bronze Age. Gruyè considers that these dolmens were sun-god temples and that the menhirs, usually arranged in the form of avenues, led to prehistoric tombs. In Quiberon (Brittany), for instance, these avenues of menhirs extend right into the ocean and disappear under the water. This is doubtless a proof of subsidence of the land, which must have happened very long ago. The avenues of these prehistoric buildings, which were considered by some authorities to be mausoleums and now are understood to be astronomical symbols, produce a strange mystic impression during the calm moonlight nights of Brittany. . . . Some investigators of the Breton culture and folklore ascribe to these mysterious buildings

even a prophetic meaning.

It is well known that the sacrifices to the main Atlantean deity, Poseidon, consisted of horses, and the ancient images of this god represent him as driving six horses. Also the goddess Cybele, whose cult was considerable in prehistoric times, was sometimes represented as a horse. It is interesting to note in this connection that there is a roughly made stone horse-head in the Breton village Kervedal which itself is situated near Cap Penmark: this latter name signifies in Breton 'a horse-head.'

Paul Termier and Leurs Spence consider that the Cro-Magnon race originated from Atlantis and, arriving in Europe about 20,000 years ago, brought there the oldest Atlantean traditions. A. Meillet thinks that almost all European languages derived from the Atlantean tongue. The amazing discoveries of Mrs. Whishaw (see her Atlantis in Andalusia) corroborate the opinion that the primeval inhabitants of Southern Spain were Atlanteans.

All the above-mentioneed facts and conjectures permit us to suppose that the so-called Celts and Gauls were nothing else than various tribes which emigrated from Atlantis before and

also after its catastrophe.

The Celtic myths taught that the souls of the dead went to a remote western submarine country called Avalon. According to some traditions the famous King Arthur was taken in a boat to Avalon where he will repose neither dead, nor alive, until the Day of Resurrection. This reference to the submarine location of Avalon may be a hint at the sunken fatherland of the Celts, the continent of Atlantis. The word 'Avalon' signifies 'The

ग

The Shadow of Arlamia Brigis (12) Rider 1100 0

The historian Timagenes wrote in the fost century a.D. about the Gauls, recording that at least some of times tribes preserved legends concerning their remote furberland in the middle of the occan. It is clear, therefore, that certain of these tribes were emigrants from Atlantia. Apparently the ancients gave the namid of 'Gauls' to three very different races: to the Arvan Gauls who came from Asia, to the descendants of the autochrhoms of Western Europe, and to the descendants of the colonists, who emigrated to Europe from a certain western country. Concerning the Gaula and Celts the terminology of the classical authors is often vague and I consider that the terms ' Carlis' and " Celts' should be applied only to the refugees from Atlantis. The following important indication, in addition to the discovery of Professor Bardouin (see below its description), favour my

According to Paul Graye (see his Vicine d'Arr), the Celtic

buildings (dolmens, methirs, and cromlechs) belong not to the Neolithic, but to the Bronze Age. Grave considers that these dolmens were sun-god temples and that the menhits; usually arranged in the form of avenues, led to prelitatoric tempes in Quiberon (Brittany); for instance, these eventes of menhas extend right into the ocean and disappear under the water.' This is doubtless a proof of subsidence of the lend, which most have happened very long ago. The avenues of these prehistoric buildings, which were considered by some authorities to be mansoleums and now are understood to be astronomical symbols, produce a strange mystic impression during the calm moonlight nights of Britany. . . . Some investigators of the Breton culture and folklore ascribe to those mysterious buildings

even a prophetic menning,

It is well known that the sucrifices to the main Atlantean delry, Poseidon, consisted of horses, and the ancient images of this god represent him as driving six horses. Also the goddess Cybele, whose outr was considerable in prehistoric times, was sometimes represented as a horse. It is interesting to note in this connection that there is a roughly made stone horse-head to the Breton village Kervedal which itself is situated near Cap

Paul Termier and Leurs Spence consider that the Cro-Magnen race originated (tops Atlands and, amilying in Europe about 20,000 years ago, brought there the oldest Arlantean traditions. A. Maillet thinks that almost all European languages derived from the Arlantean tongue. The amazing discoveries of Mrs. that the primeval inhabitants of Southern Spain were Ariaments.

· All the above-mentioned facts and confeatures permit ustro suppose that the so-called Celts and Gauls were nothing offer than various tribes which enagrated from Atlantis before and

The Celric myths taught that the souls of the dead went to a remote western submarine country called Avalors. According to some traditions the famous King Arthur was taken in a boat to Island of Apples' and, perhaps, refers to the oranges which were probably common in Atlantis. The Greek myth relates that Hercules, in his wanderings westwards, visited the Gardens of the Hesperides, the daughters of Atlas, where he found golden apples. These gardens were situated in the far west, near the giant Atlas, who supported the universe on his mighty shoulders. Perhaps, the golden apples of the Hesperides were also nothing more than the oranges of Atlantis, the powerful State of antiquity?

According to Greek mythology the famous Elysium, abode of the beatified souls, was situated in the far west, and enjoyed a fine climate and rare fertility. Is not this belief an allusion to the beautiful island of Poseidon, almost forgotten in the time of Hellas, but kept as a dim remembrance by the Pelasgi, the forerunners of the Greeks and also the probable descendants of the Atlanteans?

The oldest Egyptian papyrus, the so-called 'Book of the Dead,' places the abode of the beautified souls also in the far west, in a certain mysterious Land of Amenti, which formed a part of the Kingdom of Osiris. The Book of the Dead was found in many Egyptian tombs and there is a considerable difference between various versions: the largest one, consisting of 165 chapters, is known under the name of the 'Turin' papyrus. Some years ago the British Museum published the facsimile of Ani's version of this book.

Some Egyptian manuscripts give the name to this abode of the beatified souls as 'Aaru,' or 'Aalu.' The oldest Egyptian sources call it 'Sekhet-Hetep' ('The Field of Peace'), or 'Sekhet-Aaru' ('The Plants' Field'). It was described as a fertile and well-irrigated land with a mighty river called 'The Heavenly Nile.' In a very remote epoch of Egyptian history the Kingdom of Osiris was supposed to be in the Delta and the fertility of the latter undoubtedly gave the ancient Egyptians the idea of Aaru's fertility.

In Aaru the dead enjoyed the gods' society and were occupied in the same way as during their earthly life: they ploughed, sowed, hunted, and played various games. In the course of millenniums the site of Aaru gradually changed until, finally it came to be placed in-the constellation of Ursa Major. Some other sources place Aaru west of the mysterious land of Tuat. The latter was divided into twelve parts, corresponding to the hours of the night, and each part was separated from the next by a gate, guarded by serpents. Every night the sun-god Ra sailed in his boat through Tuat. 'The Extermination of Mankind,' a papyrus found in the tomb of the pharaoh Seti I (1366 B.C.), gives us a detailed description of Aaru. This manuscript specifies that Aaru was encircled by an iron wall with many gates, to which converged mysterious roads, leading to the sacred land.

The site of Arallu-land, the mysterious paradise of the Babylonians and the abode of beatified souls, is indicated in the Babylonian myths with more precision than we find in the



probably common in Arlants. The Greek myth relates that probably common in Arlants. The Greek myth relates that Hercules, in his wanderings westwards, visited the Gardens of the Hesperides, the daugitters of Arlas, where he found golden apples. These gardens were situated in the far west, near the giant Arlas, who supported the universe on his mighty shoulders. Perhaps, the golden apples of the Hespendes were also nothing more than the oranges of Arlants, the powerful State of antiquity?

According to Greek mythology the famous Elysium, abode of the beatified souls, was situated in the far west, and enjoyed a fine climate and rate fertility. Is not this belief an allusion to she beautiful island of Poseidon, almost torgotten in the time of Fields, but kept as a dim remembrance by the Pelesch, the internations of the Greeks and also the probable descendants of the Atlanteans?

The oldest Egyptian papyrus, the so-called 'Book of the Dead, places the abode of the benjuined souls also in the far west, its a certain mysterious Land of Amenti, which formed a part of the Kingdom of Osars. The Book of the Dead was found in many Egyptian tombs and there is a considerable difference between various versions: the largest one, consisting of 164 chapters, is known under the mane of the 'Turin' papyrus. Some years ago the British Museum published the facsimile of Ani's version of this book.

Some Egyptian manuscripts give the name to this abode of the headined souls as 'Aaru,' or 'Aulti,' The olden Egyptian sources call it 'Sekher-Hetep' ('The Field of Peace'), or 'Sekher-Aaru' ('The Phans' Field'). It was described as a tritile and well-irrigated land with a mighty river called 'The 'Heavenly Nile' in a very remote epoch of Egyptian lustory the Fingdom of Oniris was supposed to be in the Delia and the ferithicy of the latter undoubtedly gave the ancient Egyptians the lifery of Aaru's fertility.

in Aaru the dead emoyed the gods' society and were occupied in the same way as during their earthly life r they ploughed, sowed, humed, and played various games. In the course of millenniums the site of Aaru gradually changed anol, finally is came to be placed in the constellation of tries Major. Some offer sources place Aaru west of the mysterious hand of Tuat. The latter was divided into twelve parts, corresponding to the hours of the right, and each part was separated from the next hours of the right, and each part was separated from the next by a gate, quartied by serpens. Every might the sun-god Rassiled in his boat through Tuat. The Extermination of Mansaide, a papyrus found in the tomb of the pharaoh Seil I kind, a papyrus found in the tomb of the pharaoh Seil I (1366 a.c.), gives us a detailed description of Aaru. This manuscript specifies that Aaru was entireled by an iron wall with many gates, to which converged mysterious reads, leading to many gated land.

"The site of Arallu-land, the mysterious paradise of the Babylonians and the abode of beaufied sools, is indicated in the Babylonian myths with more precision than we find in the The Shadow of Atlantis B11511 (15) Rider Egyptian. According to the belief of the Babylonians Arallu was situated in the far west in the middle of the ocean. It was also the dwelling-place of Ut-Napishtim (the Babylonian Noah) and his wife.

The Greek historian Proclus cites an ancient writer Marcellus, who mentioned many islands beyond the Pillars of Hercules: probably, he meant the Azores and Canaries, but the important fact for us is, that Marcellus asserted in this connection, that the inhabitants of those islands retained up to his own days a recollection of Atlantis and its tragic end. Marcellus, enumerating the Atlantic archipelagoes, says that one of them consists of three large and seven small islands: one of the largest measured 1000 stadia in length and was dedicated to Poseidon, while Proserpina's cult dominated the other islands.

The nymph Calypso, daughter of the giant Atlas, is mentioned in the *Odyssey*: Homer relates that the cunning Ulysses spent much time in Calypso's grotto on the island of Ogygia, which, probably, was one of the Canary Islands. According to Homer, in its middle stood a great mountain (the peak of Teneriffe?),

and around the island raged strong sea-currents.

Diodorus of Sicily tells us that those universal seafarers, the Phœnicians, discovered some big island in the Atlantic Ocean. Probably, the Phœnicians landed in Cuba, or Jamaica. Pausanias, that exact and scrupulous writer, mentions a group of islands in the Atlantic Ocean, probably the present Caribbean group, which he calls the 'Satyrides.' The same writer describes also the adventures of a certain Carian, Euthymus, who was obliged by a storm to land there and was met by some redskinned people, who wore long hair similar to a horse's mane. Pausanias did not explain how Euthymus returned home and why his discovery did not give some practical results.

According to Strabon, many daring seafarers of his time ventured to go far westwards. Plutarch, in his biography of the Roman general Sertorius, says that the latter, in fleeing from the tyranny of Sulla, came to Southern Spain and met there some pirates, who had returned from some islands situated about 1000 miles from Spain. These adventurers so much exalted the climate, the fertility and the beauty of these islands, that Sertorius decided to make them his refuge, but his companions declined

to accompany him and he remained in Spain.

These islands (doubtless the Canary archipelago) were called by the Greeks 'Blessed,' and by the Romans 'Happy.' Horace (*Epod.* xvi, 41) writes:

> "Nos manet Oceanus circum vagus: arva, beata Petamus arva, divites et insulas, Reddit ubi Cererem tellus inarata quotannis."

('The Ocean, which surrounds the Earth, calls us. We direct ourselves to the blessed fields of the Happy Islands, where every year the soil of Ceres gives the crop without being cultivated.')

Pliny (*Hist. Natur.* iv, 31–32) says, that these Happy Islands are situated 750 miles west from Hades (the present Cadiz), and that the Numidian King Uba (of Mauretania), visited these islands and intended to develop there the production of purple dye.

Besides the detailed description of Plato, we find mention of

The Shadow of Arlands, Bargo (eq.) Bider.
Egyptian, According to the belief of rise Subylemians Aralluwas structed in the far west in the middle of the occur. It was
also the dwelling-place of Ur-Napishum (the Babylenian Noah)
and his wife.

The torest invorted Pencius cites an angent writer Marcellus, who mentioned many islands beyond the Pillars of Hercides a probably, he meant the Azares and Cararies, but the important fact for us is, that Atarceline asserted in this connection, that the inhabitarits of those idlands retained up to his own days a recolflection of Atlantic archipelagoes, says that one of them consists of three large and seven small islands one of them consists of three two leaves small islands one of the largest measured aroso stadis in length and was dedicated to Possidon, while Proscripina's cult dominated the other islands.

The nymph Calypso, daughner of the giam Atlas, is mentioned in the Octaver. Homes relates that the cumming Ulyses spent much time in Calypso's grotto on the blast of Octavia, which, probably, was one of the Canary Islands. According to Homes, in its middle smood a great mountain (the peak of Tenerifle?).

and around the island round arrein; are currents

Diodorus of Sicily relis us that their conversal sentrons, the Phenoicians, discovered some hig island in the Atlantic Ocean. Probably, the Phenoicians landed on Cara, or parasite, Pausanias, that exact and scrippideus writer, meanures a group of islands in the Atlantic Ocean, probably the present Caribbean group, which he calls the Saryides. The same senter describes also the advectures of a certain Carjan, Embryous, who was obliged by a storm to land there and that the by some redskinned people, who were long than similar to a horse's mane. Pausanias did not explain how Embyonia courand loose and why his discovery did not go e some practical results.

According to structure, many during realisters of his time ventured to go but networds. Plurarchy in his higgsaphy of the Roman general Serrotius, says that the latter, in flexing from the tyranny of Sulla, came to Southern Spain said met there some piraces, who had returned from some islands attracted about too miles from Spain. These adventurers so much estalted the climate, the fertility and the beauty of these islands, that Serrotius decided to make them his retuge, but his acutination declared to realer them has retuge, but his acutinations declared

These islands (doubless, the Canary archipelagus) were called by the Greeks ' Blessed, and by the Romana Happy.' Horace

> "Nos mimer Cotmun chrom tagnit a nya, bent Pennins avvi, divince (@asks, v. iv. p. 1988) Raddir nbi Connens adho natura questimina

(* The Ocean, which surrounds the Larth, calls us. We direct ourselves to the blessed helds of the Happy Islands, where every year the soil of Corn gives the crop without being cultivated.)

Pliny (Min. Nature by, 31-32) says, that these Happy Islands are sittened 740 unless west from Hades (the persons Cadles, and that the Numidian Ling Ulm (of Manustania), visited these islands and intended us describe the set prediction of purple dys.

Besides the detailed description of Place, we had mention of

Atlantis in the works of Diodorus of Sicily, Pliny, Strabon, Timagenes, Homer, Aelian, Cosma Indicopleustes, Proclus, Posidonius, Plutarch, Arnobius, and Pomponius Mela. It is proved that the ancient nations of the Mediterranean basin were aware of the existence of a certain mainland beyond the ocean, but sometimes it is difficult to establish exactly whether these notions concerned Atlantis or America. However, in many cases we can be quite sure that a given text concerns the New World. Seneca, for instance, even explicitly foretold the discovery of America:

"Venient annis saecula seris Quibus Oceanus vincula rerum Laxet, et ingens patebit tellus Thetisque novos deteget orbes Nec sit terris ultima Thule."

(" Medea," 376-380.)

('After many centuries will come the time when the Ocean will tear the chains which bind the world, and will open an enormous continent. Then Thetis will open a new world and no mysterious

Thule will remain on Earth.')

Certainly, the Phœnicians were in commercial relations with some American nations about 3000 years ago and certain classical authors, relying upon the Phœnicians' accounts, allude to America. Plato, for instance, relates in his Dialogues that beyond the Pillars of Hercules exist some archipelagoes, beyond them a vast continent, and beyond that a great sea. It is clear that Plato must have been aware of the existence of America and the Pacific. There is no doubt that he received this information either from the Phœnicians, or from the Egyptians: these latter, with their very ancient traditions, could know about America and the Pacific Ocean from the inhabitants of lost Atlantis. Moreover, as the reader will see later on, the hypothesis of the American origin of the Egyptians themselves is supported by certain archæologists.

The classical writer Ælian in his Varia Historia (III Book, Ch. XVIII), mentions the historian Theopompous, whose works are now lost. Ælian reports a legend, related by Theopompus, according to which Silen once told the Phrygian King Midas about the existence in the far west of a very extensive mainland, inhabited by 'Merops.' This mysterious nation was ruled by the Queen Meropa, the daughter of the Lybian giant Atlas, who supports the universe. Hercules, in the course of his distant voyages westwards, met Meropa's father. This visit of Hercules is confirmed also by Plutarch in his work, On the Lunar Spots.

Adams in the works of Drodonas et siety, Phoy, Strabon, Adams in the works of Drodonas et siety, Phospie, Strabon, Proeins, Proeins, Posidonius, Pluranch, Arnobius, and Pomporms Mela. It is proved that the arcient nations of the atentierament, basin were aware of the existence of a certain mainland beyond the ocean, but sometimes it is difficult to establish exactly whether these notions concerned Atlantis or America. However, in many cases some to be quite sure that a given near concerns the New World. Seneca, for instance, even explicitly fracted the discovery of America:

Venicus simili passala serii Quilina checama vine ala memo Lanes, et ingrim pastala milina Theraque novos denegai eriber Meso sir mere, ultima Timina."

() HOGHI (124-1207)

(' After many centuries will zone die time when the Decan will tear the chains which bind the world, and will open an enormous consinent. Then There will open a new world and no mysterious Thuir will remain on Earth.')

Certainly, the Phrenicians were in commercial relations with some American strictus about 1000 years ago and certain classical atritors, relying upon the, Phrenicians' accounts, allude to America. Plan, for instance, relates in his Dahogues that beyond the Pillars of Hercules earst some archipetagoes, beyond them a vast controcnt, and beyond that a great sea. It is clear that Plato must have been aware of the existence of America and the Pacific. There is no deads that he received this information either from the Phrenicians, or from the Egyptians: these latter, with their very ancient traditions, could know about America and the Pacific Ocean from the inhabitants of less Adames. Moreover, as the reader will see later on, the hypothesis of the American origin of the Egyptians themselves is supported by certain archaeologisms.

The classical writer. Elian to lin Varia Musera (III Book, Ch. XVIII), memors the lincorian Thropompous, whose works are now lost. Athan reports a legand, related by Theopompos, according to which Silen one, trild the Parygan King Midas about the existence in the tat west of starry extensive mainland, inhabited by Merops. This mysterious nation was ruled by the Queen Meropa, the duaghter of the Lybian giant Athan, who supports the minerse. Elements in the course of his distant younges westwards, that decope starler. This visit of Hercules is confirmed also by Plumoth in his work, On the Course Spores.

'The Shadow of Atlantis B11511 (16) Rider

Speaking about Atlas, Homer says: 'Atlas knows every seaabyss and is the unique master of the High Columns (Gibraltar), which stand between heaven and earth.' We have to understand the expression 'Atlas supporting the universe' as a poetical hyperbola: the Atlantean Empire had been so powerful that it merited this description perfectly. The 'daughters of Atlas,' such as Calypso and Meropa, were evidently nothing else than various provinces and colonies of the Atlanteans. Since Atlantis no longer existed in Homer's time, it is clear that the famous rhapsodist mixed with his narrative the legends about Atlantis and its power which still circulated in his days, as dim recollections of a remote past. However, it is possible that some fragments of the powerful Atlantean Empire, such as Tartessos,

for instance, still existed at that time.

If Plutarch in his treatise, On Lunar Spots, meant by the term 'Meropa's kingdom,' a certain American territory, it would be clear that the Atlanteans also possessed colonies in America. However, it is possible that Hercules did not visit America, and that the mysterious Merops inhabited some province of the Atlantean continent, spared by the catastrophe. But the Brazilian philologist, Dr. Enrique Onffroy de Thoron, is of a different opinion. This authority discerns the origin of the word 'Merop', in the language of the Indian tribe of Quichua (not to be confounded with the Central American tribe Quiché), which inhabits the north-western corner of South America and consists of about three millions of souls. The Quichua language is very poor in sounds, of which, according to the linguist Tchudi, they possess only fourteen. E. O. de Thoron cites the Quichua substantive maro ('land, earth, country,' etc.); its genitive case marop is employed in the sense of 'native, aboriginal, born here in this country, etc,' and corresponds perfectly to the Greek gheghen. Probably, says E. O. de Thoron, whenever the Phœnicians asked the South American natives: 'Who are you? Where you come from?' they invariably received the same answer: 'We are of these parts, we are marop.' So, returning to Europe, the Phoenicians remained under the impression that they had visited a land populated by marops, and this word, altered into 'Merops,' finally reached Theopompus and Plutarch. Later on we shall see that there is a sufficient evidence for us to conclude that the wanderings of Hercules westwards should be placed at the end of the fifth millennium B.C., although Theopompus, relating the conversation between Midas and Silen, adds that it occurred after the destruction of Troy. I consider the dating of Theopompus an anachronism.

In the nineteenth century there was discovered in Panama an ancient vessel, full of Roman bronze coins of the third and fourth centuries A.D. This find provoked great scientific interest, but the sceptics, with a mystifying air, asked: 'Why the unknown traveller of the beginning of our era took with him for such a distant journey not gold, or silver, but worthless bronze?' It is easy to answer that question: probably the traveller concerned landed accidentally in Panama, being brought there by a storm, and his money was destined for an object absolutely different to the paying of his expenses to the aborigines of Panama, who, probably, at that time did not yet understand the value of any coin. Some of these sceptics even claimed that they had dis-

of the decide of the

clear that the Atlanteum also possessed colonies in Antorica.

continue and a first property of the property of the continue the surprise, while a reductions air, asked at a Wheeline outcook or covered the antiquarian who had sold these ancient coins to an unknown mystery-monger. But why should the latter go as

tar as Panama merely to mystify the archæologists?

Europeans were not the only bold, or shipwrecked seafarers who in antiquity found occasionally the opposite American shores. We have at our disposal one account which even proves the inverse, i.e. the accidental arrival in Europe of inhabitants of the New World. Pomponius Mela in his Chronographia (iii, 5, viii), which is the oldest preserved geographical treatise, and Pliny (Hist. Natur., ii, 67), both tell us, that in 62 B.C. a boat, full of red-skinned people of unknown origin, was thrown up by the sea-waves on the German coast. The King of the Suevians gave some of these men as slaves to Metellus Celerus, the Roman proconsul of Gaul. This occurred soon after the conquest of Gaul and the contemporaries, such as Pliny and Pomponius Mela, supposed at that epoch that the Caspian Sea had a communication through the Polar Ocean with the Baltic Sea: therefore the arrival of Indians on the German coasts was explained by the fact that they had made the tour around Northern Europe, coming from Asia. But later on it was concluded (Gomara, Historia general de las Indias, 1553; and Wytfliet, Descriptionis Ptolemaicae argumentum) that these new-comers in Germany had been Indians from Labrador.

The French king, Charles X, bought once for the Louvre an ancient bronze bust of one of those Indians of 62 B.C. from a certain Edmond Durand. The authenticity of this artistic bust is beyond doubt and its Roman origin was established by the archæologist Egger: it is a contemporary bronze effigy of one of the mysterious new-comers to Germany of 62 B.C. It represents the head of a slave with very large and outstanding ears and a sloping forehead. The skull is dolichocephalic, the supraciliary arches being very prominent; the lips are thick and the eagle-nose resembles perfectly an Indian one. In fact, it is

nothing else but the head of an Indian.

The priests of the goddess Neith related to Solon how the Pelasgian city of Athenæ was invaded by the army of the Atlanteans. Certainly, we cannot determine whether that invasion was a war of conquest, or a simple punitive expedition from Atlantis in order to stifle insurrection among the population of such a remote colony as Peloponnessus. . . . This 'invasion' may even have been the last eddy of that migration wave of Atlanteans which, according to Lewis Spence, was the origin of the so-called Aurignac race and comprised those inhabitants of the unfortunate continent who survived the great catastrophe. Further, according to Plato, this Atlantean army, which invaded unsuccessfully Athenæ, Egypt, and Lybia, was finally destroyed by 'Athenians' (Pelasgi), Egyptians, and African Getuls.

new-comers in Germany had been indians from Labradorconquest of timel and the consemporaries, such as Pline and the Roman proctured of traul. This necessred noon after the Suevisies gave rome of these methes shaves to Mittellus Celurus

a beyond doubt and its theremorigue an established by the sufficient becarse have of one of those (piliana of 62 art, from a

no do invasion was a war of conquest, or a souple purnity expedition Atlanteans. Cerminic, we cannot determine whether than Professor Ludwig Schwennhagen affirms that the invasion by the mysterious Ibers-Gerions of Tartessos and Gades, circa 1300 B.C., dealt a formidable blow to the prosperity of these colonial states and resulted in their decadence. Tartessos, a great and rich semi-independent Phœnician colony in Spain (near the mouth of the river Guadiana), was also apparently founded by Atlanteans: according to Strabon, the inhabitants of Tartessos possessed chronicles 6,000 years old. The classical authors affirm that Tartessos carried on a definite foreign policy and the inhabitants of this mighty colony were much given to expeditions beyond the high seas.

If the Phœnicians, Tartessians, and mysterious Carians were not kinsmen, they were doubtless closely bound by commercial relations, or even by political treaties. Side by side with Tartessos existed another colonial state, whose capital was Gades (presently Cadiz), which, according to the priests of Neith, was founded by Gadir, the second son of Poseidon, to whom belonged all the region around Gibraltar. This myth means that Gades was founded by Atlanteans, because Poseidon was the chief deity of Atlantis and, to a certain extent, its symbol.

We possess information about Gades from 2,000 B.C.

Thus, it appears probable that the Atlanteans of both colonies, under pressure from the Ibers-Gerions, retreated hastily eastwards and invaded Hellas and Egypt, where they were finally defeated

by the Getuls and by the pharabh Rameses II.

As to the Pelasgi, which inhabited at that epoch Peloponnessus, it is probable that they, as well as Phœnicians, were some other branch of the great Atlantean race, who emigrated from the Plato's continent many centuries before.

Apparently all the ancient Atlantean colonies, including those of North Africa, Etruria and the present Dalmatia and Albania (Illyria), aspired after the Atlantis catastrophe to form once more one powerful state. All these countries were mentioned by the

priests of Sais as Atlantean dominions in the past.

The Brazilian philologist, E. Onffroy de Thoron, even supposes that the Atlanteans invaded Europe, together with the South American 'Antis' (now the Quichua tribe, which inhabits the Andean region). However, while such migrations and invasions of the American tribes were probably possible during the existence of Atlantis, by 1300 B.C. the continent-bridge between

Europe and America had already disappeared.

The same gentleman believes that the study of South American languages might give a key to the whole problem of Atlantis (see his article in the *Annals of the State Archives of Para*, 1905, pp. 5-37). He analyses, for instance, the word 'Atlantis,' and finds that in Quichua and in old Egyptian it would signify 'the land of high valleys.' The word 'anti' means in old Egyptian 'highly situated valley.' According to Plato, the mountains of the sunken continent possessed many valleys, which were situated high above sea-level. A part of the Andean ridge in Quichua is still called 'anti' and its population are 'Antis.' Doubtless our geographical term 'Andes' derives from the Quichua 'Anti.' The word 'Atlas,' according to H. O. de Thoron, is composed of two words: of the old Egyptian 'atl' (country) and 'as,' which belongs to old Egyptian and to Quichua. This latter language uses 'as' in order to designate 'the property of . . .', or to express the idea of permanence.

Arlantis British

Professor Ludwig Schwernhagen afteress that the urvasion by the mysterious there Gerians of Tarressos and Gades, and typo n.c., dealt a formidable blow to the prosperity of these colonial states and resulted in their decadence. Tartessos, a great and rich semi-independent Phomician golony in Spain (grar the mouth of the river Guadiana), was also apparently founded by Atlanteans: according to Strabon, the inhabitants of Targeson possessed chronicles 6,000 years old. The classical authors affirm that Tartessos carried on a definite foreign policy and the inhabitants of this mighty colony were much given to expeditions beyond the hight sees.

If the Phoenicians, Lucessians, and mysterious Carrans were not kinsmen, they were doubtless cloudy bound by commercial relations, or even by political results. Side by side with Tartessos existed another colonial results, whose capital was Gades (presently Gadix), which, according to the priests of Neith, was founded by Gadix, the second son of Poseidon, to whom belonged all time region around (fibridge. This fivil) are the clotes was founded by attention, because Poseidon was the clote delay of Adams and, or a certain meant, its symbol.

Thus, it appears probable that the Atlantane of both colonies, ander present from the there-Carions, retreated legally carried and invaded testing and farypt, where they were finally defeated by the Carols and by the plantab Hamese II.

As to the Pelisgi, which inhabited at that epoch Peloponnessus, it is probable that they, as well as Phrenistans, were some other branch of the great Atlantian mos, who congrued from the Plato's againent many countries betwee.

Apparently all the ancient Atlantons colonies, including those of North Africa, Eureia and the prount Dalmaria and Albania (Illyria), aspired after the Atlantis caractrophe to form once more one powerful users. All these committee were mentioned by the priests of Sais & Atlanton dominions in the past.

The Brasilian philologist, E. Onflroy de Thomon, even supposes that the Arlameans involed Europe, together with the South American. Antie (now the Quichus tribe, which inhabits the Andean region). However, while such migranous and invasions of the American rabes were probably possible during the existence of Arlamis, by 1 too 6.0, the commencialistic between

Europe and America that are all and of south American The same gentleman believes that the made of south American languages might give a key to the whole problem of Atlantis (see his article in the Amado of the Same Archars of Atlantis (see ap. 5-37). He analyses, for instance, the word Atlantis, and finds that in Quichus answer as highly and of high valleys. The word are mountains of highly sinuared valley. According to Plato, the mountains of the sunken continem possessed many valleys, which were situated high ubove scalescel. A pair of the Andron ridge in Quichus is still called anti- and its population are Artisal Doubrless our geographical term. Andre denves from the Quichus Antis. The word Atlas, according to H. Clarke Quichus, is companied of two searchs of the old Egyptian and Schottern, is companied of two searchs of the old Egyptian and of consisters.

But we can analyse the word 'Atlas' also in another way; 'atl' signifies in the language of the Berbers 'water' and the same significance of this word pertains to the language of the Central American Quiché Indians (not to be confounded with Ouichua).

As the reader sees, all these linguistical conjectures are built upon rather a shaky foundation and in no case can be taken as

starting point for a truly scientific theory.

The main source of information concerning the existence of Atlantis, the Dialogues of Plato, suffer from a very important defect: the information which we received from the Greek sage originated with the priests of Sais and reached, through Solon, the ears of the great grandfather of Critias. Thus, only after three generations it came to Critias, who in his turn passed it on to Plato. So we see that the original information suffered six subsequent repetitions which undoubtedly altered the main story, omitting certain important details and adding embroidery which did not belong to the original tale of the priests of Neith.

In fact, as the Atlantean public order, which the Dialogues describe, resembles very much Plato's own political outlook, some scientists suspect that he simply invented the story of Atlantis in order to present a practical illustration of the fitness of his political ideas. It seems, however, that the traveller Crantor, 300 years after Plato, saw in Sais the story of Atlantis recorded on a hieroglyphic text and noted its full agreement with Plato's account.

We must keep in mind that, in spite of all these unfavourable factors, Plato's account, after 2,000 years of criticism, still remains a scientific problem, especially as modern investigations show that this account contains much probable truth. Here are some striking examples:

Describing the shores of Atlantis, Plato says their rocks were composed of white, black, and red stones, which were also used for the building of all the edifices in the Atlantean capital. The geological structure of the present Azores and Canary Islands corresponds with this description and any traveller can admire for himself the picturesqueness of their multi-coloured shores: these islands, which were probably the summits of the ridges of Atlantis, consist of white, black, and red calcareous and plutonic strata.

Plato says that Atlantis was a country of fertile plains, surrounded by high mountain ridges, rich in various metals, and mentions an interesting, mysterious metal called 'orychalkos': probably it was some alloy now unknown and in my opinion nothing more than hardened brass, or bronze. It has been proved by archæological finds that the secret of the hardening of bronze was known to certain prehistoric nations. Indians on the Caribbean Islands, and Aztecs also, knew this secret. facts show that the natives of Mexico still possess a method of bronze-hardening, but jealously guard it from the whites.

story, emitting certain important details and solding embroidery subsequent repetitions which and orbitally always the main three generations it can't to Critiss, who in his turn passed it on the cats of the great grandfather of Critiss. Thus, only abor-

recorded on a hieroglyphic text and noted its full agreement with Cramen, 500 years after Plaffs, saw in San the story of Atlanta of his political ideas. It seems, however, that the traveller some cherities suspect that is samply invented the story of describe, resembles very much Plano's own political outflook.

We must keep to mind that, so spite of all these notacourable

Describing the shores of Arbanis, Plano says their rocks were composed of white, black, and red stones, which were also

Plato says that Allamic why a country of lettic plains, sur-

According to the ancient descriptions, the Atlanteans did not know winter, the climate of Atlantis being very mild and the atmosphere pure and transparent, which is not surprising since it is a well-known fact that the climate of Madeira, the Azores, and the Canary Islands is still the healthiest in the world, as testified by the many climatic stations on these islands.

Some years ago a French investigator, M. Paul le Cour, visited the Azores in search of proofs that this group of islands is nothing else than a fragment of Atlantis. According to his opinion, certain details of the geological structure of the Azores, such as the basaltic rocks, the black sand and the boiling streams, correspond perfectly with Plato's descriptions in the Dialogue *Timæus*. M. Paul le Cour even hazards the suggestion that the large 'Lake of Seven Cities' of the island of São Miguel covers with

its waters prehistoric ruins.

Further, the French investigator noted a very curious circumstance: the natives of the group of Azores never use wheeled carriages and, although snow is absolutely unknown in the Azores, employ sledges whose runners they grease to enable them to negotiate the roads of the islands. The latter are paved with pebble-stones smoothly polished by the sea-waves and the natives reach a considerable velocity on their sledges. As regards this peculiarity of local life, I must add that the Mayas of Yucatan also did not know the use of wheels until the Spanish invasion, and some legends and myths tell us that the Mayas came to Yucatan after the catastrophe of Atlantis. P. le Cour explains this peculiarity by the fact that the continent of Plato disappeared before the invention of wheels. According to M. P. le Cour, we have here an example of a millenary tradition which cannot be overcome even by modern technical progress.

The Critias dialogue tells how Poseidon's trident, striking the soil of Plato's island, created two springs: one hot and the other cold. We can see now in the Furnas valley on the island of São Miguel side by side two water-springs: one of them is remarkable for its low temperature and the other is boiling.

The Atlantean capital, the magnificent Poseidonis, is described in detail by the Greek sage, but I feel that the author is somewhat inclined to myth and fancy. For instance, I cannot easily trust Plato's account of many statues of pure gold, orychalkos roofs, etc. However, this description of Poseidonis partly resembles the account of Cortez to the king of Spain concerning the old Mexican Tenochtitlan (now Mexico City). It is probable that the founders of Tenochtitlan, the Toltecs or Aztecs, when building their new capital, imitated the old one in Atlantis, their former fatherland. Many interior citadels with large central squares from which radiated streets, crossed by a multitude of canals; all these existed in Tenochtitlan as well as in Poseidonis. The numerous dams across those canals served for interior communication and helped in the defence of the town during wartime.

The walls encircling Poseidonis were covered with copper, but the wall of the main interior citadel was lined with orychalkos which glittered like gold. In the centre of the main citadel, situated on the three-headed mountain, stood the temple of Poseidon covered with gold plates. The interior of the temple was adorned with numerous gold and ivory statues. Plato affirms that elephants were very numerous on the island.

According to the ancient descriptions, the Atlanteans did not know some, the climate of Atlantic being ours until and the atmosphere pure and transparent, which is not simplising since it is a well-known fact that the climate of Madeira, the Azorts, and the Cattary Islands is still the healthless in the world, as testified by the many climatic artifician on these islands.

Some years ago a French investigator, M. Paul le Cour, visited the Azures in search of proofs that this group of islands is nothing clear than a fragment of vilantis. According to his opinion, certain details of the geological structure of the Azures, such as the beadtic toxis, the black and and the builting streams, correspond perfectly with Plato's descriptions to the Dialogue Timeau. M. Paul le Cour even invents the augustation that the large M. Paul le Cour even invents the augustation that the large Lake of Seven Claims' of the biland of São Miguel covers with

its waters prebluente ruins

Further, the French investigator noted a very cardious circumstance: the natives of the group of Azoten never use wheeled carriages and, almough snow is also builty unknown in the Azones, employ dedges whose runners they grasse to emble them Azones, employ dedges whose runners they grasse to emble them to regoriste the roads of the islands. The latter are pexed with petable-stones smoothly pointed by the sea-waves and the natives easely a considerable velocity on their siedges. As regards this peculiarity of local life, I must add that the Wayge of Yunama also the out know the one or wheels until the standard investor, and asone legents and mad not be standard investor, and asone legents and mad not be full as that the between come to Yunamas after the fact that the continent of Plato disappeared before the inventors of wheels. According to M. P. In Cour, we have here an example of a militerary tradition which cannot be leave the example of a militerary tradition which cannot be leave the results are sample of a militerary tradition which cannot be leave the results are sampled of a militerary tradition which cannot be leave the results are sampled as a militerary tradition which cannot be

The Crima shilogue tellephore Possidon's trident, striking the soil of Plate's island, created two springs: one hot and the office cold. We can see now in the Furnar valley on the island of Sao Mignel side by side two utuar-springer case of them is remarkable for its low temperature and the relations.

The Atlanean capital, the magnificent Fooridonis, is described in detail by the Coreic cago, but I feel that the author is demochan neilined to myth and fancy. For instance, I cannot easily trust inclined to myth and fancy. For instance, I cannot easily trust intato 8 arcount of many statues of parts gold, coreballies roofs, one. However, this description of fooridonic partly we misles the account of Cores to the king of Spain concerning the old stexican Tenochatian (new Mexico Cop.). It is probable that the foundation of Attenta, when building their new capital, instance the Old one in Atlanta, their former that raw capital, instance the old one in Atlanta, their former faither and interest another and one of the old one. The faithfundary of canals are such all those existed at trusts an except the a multitude of canals, all those existed at Tenochailan as well as in Presidents. The numerous share across those canals are full for interior communications and believed in the defence of the rown during warting manification and believed in the defence of the rown during warting

Poseddon covered with gold plates. The interior of the temple of was adorned with manurant gold and ivory statues. Plate affirms that elephants were very numerous on the latest.

One gigantic statue represented Poseidon as driving sixwinged horses and stood very high: the god's head touched the cupola of the temple. Around it were many statues of Nereides mounting dolphins. The temple was surrounded by golden statues of the Atlantean kings and queens. Visits to Poseidon's sanctuary without special permission from the priests were forbidden and those who disobeyed were killed for this sacrilege.

The Atlantean capital was strongly fortified and surrounded by a triple rampart. The city was built on the slopes of three high mountains and such a situation was analogous to the traditional images of the god Poseidon, always represented with a trident, as a remembrance of the three peaks which crowned his main

sanctuary in the island of Atlantis.

According to Plato and other authors, the state-system of the Atlantean empire was theocratic. This information corresponds to the political structure of certain American states before the Spanish invasion. It is probable that the latter inherited their public system from their ancient centre, Atlantis. Such were, for instance, the states of the Mayas, Toltecs, Aymaras, and Chibchas. All the enumerated states possessed the solar cult and sometimes, as for instance Maya and Mexico, also the cult of Tlaloc-Poseidon.

The king-priest of the Atlanteans enjoyed unlimited power, and his orders were tantamount to the will of the gods. A complicated hierarchy of numerous priests ruled the country. Sunworship and the adoration of Poseidon were the mainstay of their

religious cult.

We know that the catastrophe of Atlantis was preceded by great inundations and strong earthquakes, after which, according to Plato, 'during one ill night the continent sank in the ocean-abyss.' We find in many classical sources clear allusions to this catastrophe and some writers, as for instance Marcellus, give us valuable details concerning the subsequent events. He says that the spared Atlanteans emigrated to Western Europe. This is confirmed by Timagenes, who received his information from the Gaulic Druids.

According to the ancient authors, the collapse of Atlantis was followed by the appearance of so much slime that navigation was impossible for a long time. Many centuries later the Phœnicians, sent around Africa by the Pharaoh Nechao, reported that ships could not move beyond the Pillars of Hercules because the water was too dense, and one or two classical authors saw in this a result of the Atlantis cataclysm. But to me the statement of the cunning Phœnician merchants seems somewhat suspicious: was it possible that sea-storms and strong currents could not, in fact, scatter, during many centuries, this slime-accumulation, however large? Probably the Phœnicians simply sought to discourage possible Egyptian competition with their worldtrade. In fact their attempt was so successful that for the next 4,000 years no other seafarer ventured to explore the Atlantic Ocean. It was called by medieval geographers 'Mare Tenebrosum' (The Sea of Darkness), and until the memorable expedition of Vasco da Gama not a single ship dared to undertake a voyage across the open sea.

images of the god Porchott, thways represented with a trideral,

and commitmen, as for instance Mays and Messeo, also the chit of

account in was colled by anchor of gengraphers Mare Tene-anceann. It was colled by anchor of gengraphers Mare Tene-darcaum. (The Sea of Darkness), and until the memorable fact, scarrer, during many committee this slime-accumulation, benever large? Probably the Phomicians simply sought to was it possible that we at mus will already currents could not, in

CHAPTER II

America and its catastrophic disappearance are, as I said before, generally admitted by geologists, but they talk in terms of millions of years. Such antiquity would place the trouble long before the appearance of mankind on our planet. My aim is to demonstrate that the catastrophe of Atlantis occurred much nearer to our own times and was witnessed by human beings well advanced in civilization.

Plato's story has been attacked by many scientists. I will mention here some modern adversaries of the Greek philosopher.

Recently A. Schulten advanced the supposition that Plato's description had in view not a continent or an island in the middle of the Atlantic Ocean, but the city of Tartessos already mentioned in this book. The ruins of Tartessos are situated in the estuary of the Guadiana in Spain and have attracted the attention of archæologists for many years. Their excavations have proved the high cultural level of the ancient inhabitants of Tartessos. The earlier mentioned book of Mrs. Whishaw, Atlantis in Andalusia, gives much precious information concerning the culture of that prehistoric nation.

As Tartessos probably was nothing but a colony of Atlanteans, this high level of culture simply reflects the advanced civilization of the Atlantean nation. Tartessos was probably founded by Atlanteans either in the days of their prosperity, or immediately after the catastrophe, when as refugees they were seeking a new home. The hypothesis of A. Schulten, assuming that Tartessos was the city of Poseidon described by Plato, cannot be accepted because the calamities mentioned by the Greek philosopher never overtook this powerful colony: its ruins stand on firm land and give no indication whatsoever of having ever been

submerged, or subjected to destructive earthquakes.

A French geographer, Berlioux, published some fifty years ago the *History of the Atlanteans*, aspiring to demonstrate that Plato's Atlantis was situated among the Atlas mountains, in the north-western corner of the African Mediterranean shore. The work of Berlioux is worthy of consideration and is supported by many serious proofs. It is necessary to underline that the opinions of the French geographer are partly confirmed by the recent research of the German scientist, Dr. A. Herrmann.

Before I dedicate some pages to his conjectures and calculations
I find it necessary to review certain statements of the ancient

geographers.

The classical authors record that very long ago a river, called by the name of an ancient god Triton, discharged itself into the Mediterranean Sea on the northern African shore. A city dedicated to Poseidon stood on an island in the estuary of this river. Describing the researches of Borchard, we have already seen there were many Atlantean colonies in Tunisia and it is possible that the city in the above-mentioned estuary was one of them. According to the testimonies of the ancient authors, this city had a circular shape with a radius of 656 yards. The existence of a city of Poseidon on the North African shore has been for a long time considered a fiction, like Plato's story of Atlantis. But 1931 came and Herrmann found the vestiges of Poseidon's city in Tunis. The German scientist had worked already for a long time in Southern Tunis, in the land of the Kabils, on the archæological excavations in Shott el Djerid. His researches some years ago justified the old hypothesis concerning the large salt-marsh between Neftah and the Gulf of Gabesh, which is called now Shott el Djerid: this is proved to be nothing more than the dried bottom of an interior sea, the 'Triton's Sea, ng years ago was connected with the Gulf of Gabesh.

ATE entange of a large nominent between Europe and

submerged, or subjected to despressive curliquates.

A French geographics, Boelicard published come fifty years ago
the Missey of etc. Missesson, optimize to demonstrate that nords-waters comer of the Artern Mediceranism thore. The work of Berlioux is sorting of spinishermion and it supported by

recent research of the Greaten scientist Dr. A. Hetamana

The dississ unlogs rayed that they brug que a river, called

, accords

This discovery of Herrmann concords with the hypothetical map of the Mediterranean depression, which depression later, after the formation of the Straits of Gibraltar, and the destruction of the European-African isthmus, was called by the name of the Mediterranean Sea. This map has been traced out by the Chilean scientist, Luis Thayer Ojeda, whose works are mentioned in detail in a later chapter of this book.

Once the location of this prehistoric interior sea had been determined, Herrmann began to seek also the Triton's river. In the course of these researches the German archæologist discovered west of the oasis Fauah, under the sandhills, the vestiges of a prehistoric city which corresponds in full to the ancient

descriptions of Poseidon's city.

He found under one hill of sand and petrified slime clay vessels of hitherto unknown shape, household goods and pieces of ostrich eggshell with artistic carving. These ostrich eggs evidently served for ornamentation, as they do even now in Egypt, Palestine, Arabia, and Northern Africa. Dr. Herrmann hopes to make much more interesting finds and, when the mighty strata of sand and alluvium are removed, perhaps even to uncover the ruins of Poseidon's city itself.

The German archæologist is convinced that the priests of Sais had in view this particular African city when they told Solon about the Atlantean capital. Here Herrmann contradicts the French geographer Berlioux, who placed Plato's Atlantis more to

the west, near the Atlas ridge.

Dr. Herrmann considers that Solon conversed with the priests of Sais through interpreters, who might erroneously translate the Egyptian measure of length, the *shoinos*, which corresponds to one foot, as the Greek stadium, which is 604 times longer. According to Herrmann's opinion, this mistake had the following consequence: Solon, as well as Critias and Plato, gave to the

Atlantean capital colossal dimensions.

The German archæologist came upon this conclusion by chance: deeming the dimensions of the capital of Atlantis too improbable, he tried substituting feet for stadia and arrived at a diameter of 1750 yards, which corresponds perfectly, as it happens, with the diameter of the ruins in Shott el Djerid. By this method he found also that the canal, which united Poseidon's City of Atlantis with the sea, should be only 13 feet wide, which corresponds again with the width of the ancient canal excavated in Shott el Djerid.

Although Plato affirms that the island of Atlantis was in the middle of the ocean, Dr. Herrmann believes that the ocean, which according to Plato surrounded the island of Atlantis, was nothing more than an interior sea, the remainder of which is now Shott el Djerid. The German scientist found also the old bed of the above-mentioned Triton's river and the ruins are at its former

estuary.

These discoveries of Herrmann seemed to close definitely the controversy between the atlantologists and their adversaries. All attempts to determine the geographical situation of Plato's continent, or island, would also be settled for ever, if the conclusions of the German scientist were not met by some very serious objections.

Firstly, Plato, writing about the magnificent Poseidonis, could not have had in view a comparatively insignificant settlement on the North African shore: he would not describe it in such a high-flown style and with such numerous details.

It also seems unlikely that the priests of Sais would describe an insignificant colony as a magnificent and mighty metropolis of a powerful prehistoric empire. Also the ancient authors who mentioned Poseidon's city in the estuary of the Triton's river, would inevitably retail also the legends concerning Atlantis. This discovery of terroname enters, while the beginning later, map of the Meditergueza deposition, which deposition later, after the formation of the States of Cabralian, and the destruction of the European-African lathance, was called by the name of the Mediterranean Sec. This map has been reach on by the Chilean scientist, Luis Thayer exact, whose wasts are mentioned in detail in a later chapter of this Book.

Once the location of this prehistoric interior was had been determined, Herrimson began to seek also the Triton's river. In the course of these esteuches the German archeologist discovered wast of the outst I made, under the sandhills, the vestiges of a prehistoric city which corresponds in full to the ancient

descriptions of Poscudon's city

He found under one hill of and and perified slime clay vessels of historic inducern shape, household goods and pieces of ourich engaled with article carving. These ostrich oggs evidently served for organization, as slire do even now in Egypt, Palesring, Arabia, end Northern Africa. Dr. Hermann hopes to make much more interesting finds and, when the mighty struta of said and alluvium are removed, perhaps even to uncover the runs of Poseidon's city uself.

The German archaeologist is convinced that the priests of Sais lead in view this particular African city when they told Solon about the Arlantson capital. Here Hermann contradicts the French geographer Berlious, who placed Plato's Atlantis more to

he west, near the Athe ridge.

Dr. Heremann considers that Solon conversed with the priests of Sais through interpreters, who might erromously translate the Egyptian measure of longth, the about, which corresponds to one foot, as the Greek statium, which is 60s times longer. According to Hermann's opinion, the mistake had the following consequence: Solon, as well as Critics and Plato, gave to the Atlantean capital colosest distributes.

The German archaeologist came upon this conclusion by chance: decraing the dimensions of the capital of Arlands too improbable, he tried substituting feet for studia and arrived at a diameter of tryo yards, which corresponds perfectly, as it happens, with the dimension of the reserving Shout of Digwid. By this method he found also that the canal, which united Poseidon's City of Arlandis with the sea, should be only to feet with, which corresponds again with the width of the ancient canal exercised in Short el Digwid.

Although Plato affirms that the island of Arlamis was in the middle of the ocean, Dr. Herrmann believes that the ocean, which according to Plato entrounded the island of Atlantis, was nothing more than an interior sea, the remainder of which is now Short el Djerid. The German according found also the old bed of the above-mentioned Teston's river and the runs are at its former estuary.

These discoveries of Herrmann sented to close definitely the controversy between the atlantologists and their adversaries: All attempts to distention the geographical situation of Plato's continent, or island, would also be settled for ever, if the conclusions of the German scientist were not met by some very serious objections.

Firstly, Plate, sorting about the magnificent Poscidonis, could not have had in view a comparatively insignificant sentement on the North African shore: he would not describe it in such a high-flown style and with such numerous details.

It also seems unifiedy that the priests of Sais would describe an insignificant colour as a magniferm and mighty metropolis of a powerful prehistoric empire. Also the ancient authors who mentioned Possidon's city to the estuary of the Triton's river, weaks institubly cetail also that legands conteming a thanis. Atlantis—B11511—20.

They evidently did not do so for the reason that these two cities

had nothing in common.

Secondly, the disappearance of Atlantis was accompanied by phenomena quite different from those which were involved in the disappearance of the city at the estuary of the Triton's river : delete while the capital of Atlantis sank into the ocean, in the case of the other town the sea receded from it and left it and the dry river-bed a prey to the desert sand.

Thirdly, I feel Herrmann's hypothesis concerning Solon's erroneous interpretation of the shoinos is rather far-fetched: Solon had lived in Egypt for such a long time that he could not have made such a mistake, nor would such a serious thinker and mathematician as Plato ever have been satisfied with careless information. As to the dimensions of Poseidonis given by Plato, I am inclined to think that they were not meant for the city alone, but for its whole province. And finally: where in Shott el Djerid are the three peaks which, according to Plato, crowned Poseidonis! I am also inclined to believe that the astonishing results of Dr. Herrmann's calculations represent a simple, although wonderful, coincidence. This coincidence cannot serve as a criterion of the truth because it is very difficult to determine the diameter of a city in ruins, so much the more when it happens to be covered by desert sands.

My next point is to establish the ethnical connection between some Western European prehistoric nations and the Mayas, who long ago inhabited a certain land in the ocean. This connection existed in a very remote period and at a time when both sides had already attained a certain level of cultural development. For this purpose I cannot do better than refer to the recent discovery of Professor Baudouin.

In the western part of the department of Vendée, in Brittany, the estuary of the rivulet La Vie periodically suffers from very low ebb-tides: they occur ordinarily at the time of the autumnequinox. One of these very low ebb-tides occurred in September, 1928, and Professor Baudouin profited by this occasion to explore a certain rock near the beach. This rock of quartzite, called by the local fishermen the 'Large Stone,' is usually very dangerous to navigation because it is almost always under water. When Professor Baudouin was young he had heard from natives that the Large Stone was covered with mysterious signs and drawings: this brought him to the conclusion that the rock was nothing but an ancient menhir which at some time fell into the water, or was inundated following some lowering of the shore.

On the day of autumn-equinox Professor Baudouin went in a boat to the Large Stone and began to clean it of slime and seaweeds. This work was difficult because the stone was covered by a thick layer of various deposits but, when the operation of cleaning had been concluded, Baudouin saw amazing bas-reliefs on the surface of the stone. The clay-moulds which he made showed the following images: a disc within which is carved a human profile, a carved human footprint, a mysterious letter, or symbol, and a carved horse-skeleton.

The disk, or medallion, has a diameter of eight inches and the human profile represents a musician because his lips are stretched, as those of a man playing the trumpet. The forehead of the

Atlantis Britis -20

81

They evidently did not do so fee the reason that these two cities had nothing in common.

Secondly, the disappearance of Arlamia was accompanied by phonomena quite different from those which were involved in the disappearance of the circuit state expuses of the J riton's river; while the capital of Arlands such into the occas, in the case of the other nown the sea recorded from it and left it and the dry street from the sea to the dry of the dry of

Hardie, I feel identificate to province concerning solon a erromanal interpretation of the sames is tarber far-ferched; Solon had lives in Egypt for such a long time that he could for have made such a totalist, nor would such a serious thinder and have made such a totalist, nor would such a serious thinder and mathematician as Plato over have been satisfied with careless information. As to the dimensions of Poseidoms given by Plato, I am inclined to think that they were not meant for the city along, but for its whole province. And finally: where in Short elong, but for its whole province. And finally: where in Short Poseidoms I I am also inclined to believe that the astomishing Peseidoms I I am also inclined to believe that the astomishing results of Dr. Harrmann's calculations represent a simple, although wonderful, coincidence. This coincidence cannot serve although wonderful, coincidence. This coincidence cannot serve the diameter of a city in mins, so cruch the more when it happens to be covered by deners sonds.

My next point is to establish the ethnical connection between some Western European prehistoric regions and the Mayan, who long ago inhabited a certain land in the ocean. This connection existed in a very remote period and at a time when both sides had already artained a certain level of cultural development. Jor, this purpose I cannot do henter than refer to the recent discovery of Professor Haudonia.

In the western part of the department of 8 ender, in Britany, the estuary of the rivation La Via periodically artists from very low obb-tides they occur ordinarily at the most of the annumeragainest. One of these very tow obb-tides occurred in september, 1928, and Professor Baudouin profited by this occasion to explene a certain rock near the beach. This rock of quantitie, called by the local februmen the 'Large Stone,' in usually very dangerous to mayigation because it is almost always under water. When the Large Stone, we young he had heard from natives that the Large Stone, we covered with mysternaus signs and drawings this brought him to the conclusion that the rock was rocking but so ancient menter which at some time fell must the shade or was ununclaned following some flowering of the shade.

On the day of autumn-equinos Prateson fragionia year in a hoat to the Large Stohe and hogan pactom is of time and seasweeds. This year was difficult because the stope was covered by a thick layer of various deposits but, when the operation of cleaning find layer concluded, fluidoum are amaring has-reliefs on the surface of the stone. The clay-moulds which he made showed the following images: a disc within which is curved a human profile, a curved laman facilities, a mysterious letter, or symbol and a carved laman facilities.

The disk, or medalitor, has a diameter of cight inches and the human profile represents a mosician because his lips are serveched, as those of a man physics the transport. The topshoul of the

profile is very sloping (this type of forehead is called in French fuyant), the skull is brachysephalic, the lips, very thick and protruding; but the nose is exceedingly characteristic, being of the perfect Mayan eagle-type. You can see this type of nose on all the images of the Mayan gods and on the Mayan statues. The figure on the Large Stone has no whiskers but possesses a pointed artificial beard, as have all the ancient Mayan images, and on the top of the skull is a tuft of hair, also very characteristic of the Mayan images.

Some details of the carving enabled Baudouin to place the approximate age of this prehistoric sculpture at about the end of

the Neolithic Period, i.e. circa 9,000 years ago.

The French archæologist finds a complete analogy between the types of the profiles of the Mayan sculptures and that of the Large Stone: the two profiles on the bas-reliefs in the Palenque ruins, e.g. are a striking example. The same striking resemblance reappears in the images of Mexican deities in the Codices Cospi and Borgia, the noses of the gods of which are practically identical

with the nose of the profile of the Large Stone.

The following still more interesting fact established by Professor Baudouin and other French anthropologists, is that the same noses as those of the profiles on the Large Stone and those of the Mexican gods of various statues and images are possessed also by the modern inhabitants of the country in the neighbourhood of the Large Stone and particularly by the inhabitants of the village Marée de Mont. Many peasant families have inhabited this region for generations, sometimes since the remotest times, and minute investigations have failed to determine even approximately the epoch in which their ancestors settled in Brittany. Although it is true that similar researches among peasant families are in general quite inadequate because of the lack of genealogical data, they still can show the remoteness of their origin, which allows us to contemplate the influence of the Mayan civilization on the aboriginal population of La Vendée. At any rate the frequency of Mayan eagle-noses in La Vendée and throughout Brittany is definitely established by the anthropologists.

Baudouin's discovery and the results of his anthropological investigations, lend support to the hypothesis concerning the existence in a remote epoch of a traffic between Western European shores and a certain land beyond the ocean. This land may have been Yucatan, inhabited by the Mayas, but it is also probable that some of the ancestors of the Mayas came from Atlantis. The latter migrated eastwards and, coming into Brittany, intermarried with the aboriginal population. It is also probable even that the entire prehistoric population of Brittany was composed of Mayas, especially since the Breton language bears a resemblance only to Gælic, remaining isolated from the other European

languages.

Now it is necessary to turn the reader's attention to that false beard which we see on the profile of the Large Stone. This imperial is so arranged that its point touches the upper part of the chin and is analogous with those of many American deities. While certain figures of the Palenque ruins do not possess such imperials Baudouin considers that the latter images represent priests and not gods.

The tuft of hair which we see on the profile carved on the Large Stone is identical with those on the heads of Mexican deities: e.g. we find such a tuft on the head of a warrior on p. 37 of the Codex Telleriana Remensis, on the heads of the 'Masters of the Night' in the Codex Cospi and on the head

(Exam) the skull is hindredsplatting the lift, very thick and

Large Stoles; the two product on the bas-relations to the Falenciae

with the face of the people of the Large Stone.

persons tomines are to general quie madequare because of the also by the modern insultimits of the country in the neighbour-

the form beginning hobiquiton of printing are transcated some of the appesture of the Mayne came from Atlantin. The

represented on a Peruvian vessel from the Chama ruins. One prehistoric monument found in Albacete (Spain) represents a mother with her child who also has such a tuft, and Professor Baudouin believes that such tufts were signs of divine descent. This scientist has no doubt that the bas-relief of the Large Stone represents a monument of Atlantean culture and the multiplicity of prehistoric effigies with such tufts of hair shows the spread of this culture. I can add that the modern Coreans are adorned up to the present time with similar tufts.

Professor Baudouin is certain that the profile on the Large Stone belongs to a representative of the Mayan race and not to a European of the Neolithic Epoch. The Large Stone itself served as an altar and its situation was evidently selected astronomically because one of the lines carved on its surface follows strictly that of the sun's movement during the spring-

equinox.

The French archæologist cannot explain the meaning of the mysterious symbol, or letter, carved on the stone, but supposes that the design as a whole represents the sun-god fecundating the

world with his mighty breath.

I have already mentioned the footprint carved on the Large Stone: this symbol of unknown significance is very common on prehistoric monuments and the Brazilian scientist Gustavo Barroso (see his interesting work, Aquem da Atlantida) mentions that analogous footprints are found everywhere, frequently on the petroglyphs. I have seen such an image in Ceylon in the large 'Footprint of Bouddha' in a Buddhist monastery and also in Russia, in the monastery of Pochaieff.

The carved points of the skeleton of a horse on the Large Stone point to the worship of Poseidon: horses were always offered to this deity whose cult was the foremost in Atlantis. Probably the Large Stone was an altar consecrated to this god on the very same spot where the Atlantean emigrants, or seafarers, disembarked in Europe. Maybe the newcomers celebrated on this altar a thanksgiving to Poseidon, the terrifying master of the seas, for their safe arrival on the shores of savage Europe.

It is possible that not only the Bretons and Irish derived their origin from the Atlanteans, but also the Picts and Scots: all these tribes mixed with the barbarous autochthons of Europe and with the Gauls and German tribes who came from Asia. This hypothetical affinity between the Atlanteans and the ancient inhabitants of the British Isles is supported by the following find: some years ago in the Kelvin caverns near Glasgow was found a splendid female trunk made of red sandstone. This sculpture, believed to be 30,000 years old, is well preserved and shows a highly artistic standard. Archæologists suppose that this statue represents the goddess of fertility, probably Cybele, or Kera, whose cult was widespread not only throughout prehistoric Europe, but, according to certain investigations, even as far as South America. On the other hand it is highly improbable that any cultured nation able to create such a refined statue as that found in the Kelvin caverns can have existed in Europe 30,000 years ago.

espresented om a Ferroran voluci-trom the Chana rans. One, prelistoric monument found in Albaceto espain) represents a mother with her child who also has such a ture, and Professor Baudouin believes that such rafts were signs of divine descent. This scientist has no doubt that me has rehed of the Large Stone represents a monument of Arlantean culture and the multiplisity of prehistoric efficies with such raths of thair shows the spekarl of this culture, I can add that the modern Corenes are sdortestup to the present time with similar radis.

Professor Baudonin is certain that the profile on the Large Stone belongs to a representance of the Mayan race and not in a Buropean of the Neolithic Epoch. The Large Stone fisely served as an alar and its situation was evidently selected astronomically became one of the lines davied on its surface follows strictly that of the sto's netwinent during the spring-countos.

The breach archeologies cannot explain the meaning of the mysterious symbol, or letter, curved on the stone, but supposes that the design as a whole represents the use-god focundaring the

world with his mighty breath.

I draw already mentioned the footprint curved on the Lurge Storie: this symbol of unknown significance is very common on prehistoric recomments and the Brazilian scientist Guntavo Barroso (see his interesting work, dozen de Atloutela) mentions that analogous footprints are found everywhere, irrequently on the petroglyphs. I have seen such an image in Ceylon in the large 'Rootprint of Bouddita' in a binicibin monantry and also in Bussia, in the monantery of Pocinicil.

The carved points of the skeleton of a noise on the Large Stone point to the worship of Pencidon: horses were always offered to this deity whose vist was the forement in Arlands. Probably the Large Stone was an aims consecuted to this goal on the very sime spot where the Arlandsan entigrants, or see facers, disembarked in Europe. Maybe the one consert celebrated on this alter a thanksgiving to Poscidon, the terrifying master of the east, for their safe arrival on the stone of arrange forms.

It is possible that not only the Bestons and Irish derived their origin from the Atlanteurs, but also the Pluts and Sects; all those cribes mixed with the batharous anothnions of Europe and with the Gauls and German tribes who came from Asia. This with the Gauls and German tribes who came from Asia. This hypothetical affinity between the Atlanteurs and the sarcient inhabitants of the British lales is supported by the following fund; some years ago in the Kelyln entering near Glasnow was found a splendid female trunk made of red sandgrene. This sculpture, believed to be acnow years old, is well-preserved and sculpture, believed to be acnow years old, is well-preserved and sculpture, believed to be acnow years old, is well-preserved and this statue represents the goddens of furtility, probably Cybele, this statue represents the goddens of furtility, probably Cybele, or Kera, whose calli was widespread root, only inconstructions or Kera, whose calli was widespread root, only inconstructions of highly improbable that any cultured nation able to create each a refined statue as this found in the Kelvin caverns can have existed as in Kurone to one search as an

All the above conjectures, observations, finds, and discoveries represent a variegated collection of data taken from many branches of science: historic and prehistoric geography, toponymy, anthropology, archæology, ethnology, linguistics, the history of culture, mythology, folklore, etc., all these have contributed to create our picture. A good deal of the data is contestable and sometimes bears the mark of the personal opinions and convictions of the investigators, i.e. of a certain preconceived point of view. But here I wish to cite the phrase of Immanuel Kant concerning sundry mysterious phenomena, such as justified predictions, apparitions, miracles, etc. The German philosopher said: "I do not believe in the reality of each single phenomenon, or in the truthfulness of the narrators, but the multiplicity and the conjunction of such stories convince me that the so-called supernatural phenomena really exist."

The same applies to the various proofs of the existence in a remote epoch of Atlantis and its cultured population: they are so numerous and came from such various sources that, although each single proof can be contested, their general

validity seems to me more than satisfactory.

Among all these proofs we observe an intimate connection although sometimes they belong to absolutely heterogeneous scientific disciplines. Other facts, conjectures, and proofs belong simultaneously to two or three scientific realms and the task of their classification offers sometimes serious difficulties. Such a category of proofs sometimes represents a complicated

arabesque but its general aspect is very convincing.

Therefore the work of the atlantologist is akin sometimes to the work of the archæologist who reconstructs an ancient vessel from its fragments, or of the paleontologist who reconstructs from a heap of bones and fragments the entire skeleton of a prehistoric animal. So, for instance, Dr. Barnum Brown in New York constructed out of some thousands of small bones and bone-fragments the complete skeleton of a very rare prehistoric lizard, the hoplitosaur, which inhabited the North American forests about 120,000,000 years ago.

The scientist who desires to reconstruct the picture of Atlantis has to do something of the same kind. He also is obliged to use for this purpose a multitude of little facts, insignificant, as it seems, archæological finds and various allusions scattered amongst the ancient monuments, manuscripts, and inscriptions. From time to time a hypothesis is necessary for the purpose of cementing various indications and information into one eloquent

picture.

But the roles of the paleontologist and historian differ in one very important point: the first knows at the very beginning of his work the approximate aspect of an animal, the second knows almost nothing and works at random. In the best cases the outlines of the intended historical picture are dim and the historian has to be very careful not to let his imagination run away. As a result of such work the atlantologist will create a merely hypothetical picture which can be used only as a basis for the detailed researches to follow, but cannot claim to be a true reflection of the remote past.

But we also have at our disposal weighty proofs taken from the realm of the so-called 'exact' sciences, such as seismology, oceanography, astronomy, zoology, and botany. We will

now examine them.

All the above connectnes, obseivations, units, and alwoveries represent a variegated collection of than taken from many branches of science; historic and prehistoric geography, roponymy, archeology, archeology, impuisites, the history of culture, mythology, folklore, etc., all these bave contributed to eveate our picture. A good deal orabe data is contestable and sometimes bears the mark of the pearantly opinions and convictions of the investigators, i.e. of a certain preconceived point of view. But here I wish to cite the place of Immoited Kant concerning study mysterious phenoments, such as justified predictions, apparitions, miracles, etc., The German philosopher said: "I do not believe in the narrators, but the multiplicity and or in the truthfalmess of the narrators, but the multiplicity and the conjunction of such stories conviace me that the so-called supernatural phenomena featily exist."

The same applies in the various proofs of the existence in a remote epoch of Adunts and its cultured population; they are so numerous and came from such various sources that, although each single proof can be conserved, their gateral validity seems to me more than satisfactory.

Among all these proofs we observe an intimate connection although sometimes they belong to absolutely heterogeneous scientific risciplines. Other facts, conjectures, and proofs belong simultaneously to two or three scientific realms and the taskess their classification offers cometines serious difficulties. Sucher category of proofs sametimes represents a complicated arabesque but its general aspect is very convincing.

Therefore the work of the arlantologist is akin sometimes to the work of the archaeologist who reconcerness an ancient vessel from its fragments, or of the pascomologist who reconstructs from a besp of loones and fragments the entire skeleton of a prehistoric normal. So, for instance, Dr. Darnum Brown in New York constructed out of some thousands of small bones and bone-fragments the complete skeleton of a very rare participated the hoplitostor, which inhibited the North American forests about 123,020,000 years ago.

The scientist who desires to reconstruct the picture of Atlantis has to do something of the same kind. He also is obliged to use for this purpose a multinude of little facts, insignificant, as at seems, srchesological finds and various allusions scattered amongst the ancient monuments, manuscripts, and inscriptions. From time to time a hypothesis is necessary for the purpose of cementing various indications and information into one eloqueous nicture.

But the roles of the paleonrologist and ideorian differ in one very important point: the first knows at the very beginning of his work the approximate appear of an animal, the accord knows almost nothing and works at random. In the best cases these almost nothing and works at random, in the best cases the southines of the intended historical picture are disc and, the historian has to be very excelled not to bet his imagination can away. As a result of such work the adaptations will create a merely hypothesical picture which can be used only as a basis for the detailed researches to follow, but cannot cannot only as a basis for reflection of the remote name.

But we also have at our disposal unique pendis taken from the realm of the so-called exact existence, such as asstratory, occanography, astronomy, ecology, and bount. We will

As we have seen, geology does not deny the existence in a very remote epoch of a continent between the Old and New Worlds. Moreover, the same science admits that various continents and islands were submerged in various epochs by the oceans, or emerged from their depths. We will cite some striking examples of such changes on the Earth's surface.

The Arctic Ocean of to-day, the Baltic and the North Seas, for instance, are of comparatively late formation, because they appeared only at the beginning of the contemporary Quaternary Period. During the preceding Tertiary Period the site of these seas was occupied by the so-called Pleistocene Continent, which stretched from the North Pole to the Sahara, which was then a sea. In the still more remote geological periods this area was the scene of alternating replacement of sea by dry land and viceversa. It is known, for instance, that about 25,000,000 years ago the territory of the present Scandinavia, Finland, and Northern Russia was occupied by an ocean, dotted by numerous islands, one of the larger of which, perhaps, corresponded to the present-day Sweden.

The islands of this primeval ocean enjoyed the climate of contemporary Algeria and Tunis and boasted of rich flora. Twenty-five million years ago, instead of miserable polar moss and lichens, these Arctic islands were adorned with palms, cedars, cypresses, euphorbias, sequoyas and a special sort of tropical pine. These latter trees produced the aromatic resin which, after 25,000 millenniums, petrified into golden amber. Yes, however strange it may seem, the amber found in large quantities on the Baltic shores is the token of the days when the severe North of Sweden was a smiling region of the world, and are a witness of terrific geological upheavals of long ago. For this reason alone the story of amber deserves more than passing attention.

It seems that millions of years ago a gigantic catastrophe devastated the above-mentioned large island of the Mezozoic Period. Violent cyclones uprooted the trees and laid waste tropical forests, destroying the abodes of billions of insects. When the hurricanes were over, the surviving giants of the forests attempted in vain to patch up their wounds by the secretion of resin, which flowed abundantly from broken trunks and branches. The virgin Mezozoic forests perished and later on the sea flooded the land, covered by the skeletons of sub-tropical trees, buried under a thin layer of their own golden resin. During the following hundreds of millenniums this resin hardened in the water and the sea currents dragged it to every corner of the newborn Baltic.

A legend relates how once an unknown fisherman of these shores, pulling in his net, noticed in it strange dark-yellow stones, entangled amongst the seaweeds. Thrown into the cooking fire, these strange light stones burned brightly, to the astonishment of the fisherman. Thus was discovered amber, or 'the burning stone' (Brennstein in old German, later on—Börnstein, and at present—Bernstein).

It is not known precisely when and by what tribe amber was discovered. Perhaps it was first found by the semi-legendary Gutons, the ancestors of the Goths, or even by the ubiquitous Phænicians, who in antiquity adventured as far as the Baltic

As we have sent, geology does not deny the existence in a very remote epoch of a continent between the Old and New Worlds. Moreover, the same science admits that various continents and islands were submerged in various epochs by the ocenas, or emerged from their depths. We will cite some staking examples

of such changes on the Earth's serline.

The Arctic Ocean of to-day, the Bultic and the North Sea, for instance, are of comparatively late formation, because they appeared only at the Beginning of the contemporary Quaterastry Period. During the preceding I erriary Period the site of these seas was occupied by the ao-called Pleistockene Continent, which structhed from the North Pole to the Sahara, which was then seen. In the still more remote geological periods this area was the scene of alternating replacement of sea by dry land and viceversa. It is known, for instance, that about 24,000,000 years ago the territory of the present Scandinavia, I triland, and Northern Russia was occupied by an ocean, dotted by numerous islands, one of the larger of which, periops, corresponded to the present-day Sweden.

The islands of this primeval ocean enjoyed the climate of contemporary Algeria and Tunia and brassed of rich flora. Twenty-five million years ago, instead of miserable polar mass and lichens, these Arctic islands were adorned with palms, endars, cypresses, explicitudes, sequeous and a special sort of repical pine. These latter trees produced the aromatic rosin which, after as,oco millonaitums, partitled into golden ambet. Yes, however strange it may seem, the amber found in large quantums on the Baine thores is the token of the days when the severe North of Sweden was a smilting region of the world, and are a witness of terrific geological ripheavails of long ago. For

ATTEMPORE.

It seems that millions of years ago a gigantic estastiopher deviastated the above-mentioned large island of the Mezozoic Period. Violent cycloms approated the trees and laid waste tropical forests, destroying the abouts of hillions of insects. When the hurricanes were over, the surviving giants of the forests attempted in vain to patch up their wounds by the secretion of resin, which flowed abundantly from broken trunks and branches. The virgin Mexozoic forests perished and later on the sea flooded; the land, covered by the skeletons of sub-tropical trees, baried under a thin layer of their own golden resin. During the following handreds of millenniums this resin hardened in the water and the sea currents dragged it to every corner of the newborn files.

Leave the second relates how once an unimove disherman of these shores, pulling in his net, noticed in it strange dark-vellow stones, entangled amongst the seaweeds. Thrown into the cooking fire, these strange light stones humed brightly, to the satesiishment of the fisherman. Thus was discovered amber, for the burning stone (throughout old German, later, on disherman, and at present—themsen).

It is not known precisely when and by what tribe amber was discovered. Perhaps it was first found by the sensi-legendary Gutons, the ancestors of the Goths, or even by the ubiquitous Phomicians, who in antiquity adventured as for as the Relief

shores. At any rate, H. Schliemann's excavations have shown that as early as 2,000 B.C. the Mycenian kings placed amber necklaces in the tombs of their favourite concubines. Chemical analysis has demonstrated the presence in the Mycenian amber of the so-called succinite acid, so characteristic for Baltic amber. and it is evident that the Mycenian Epoch was familiar with the Zamland amber beds, the richest in the Baltic. It is also established that, hundreds of years later, the blackhaired Roman matrons adorned themselves with 'German golden stones,' which they bought from the Syrian merchants in the Via Sacra. In the days of the Emperor Augustus amber was the most fashionable stone amongst the ladies of the Roman aristocracy.

Pliny dedicated much of his attention to Baltic amber and recorded the hypothesis concerning its origin which circulated in his days. The Greeks, for instance, supposed that amber, or 'elektron,' as they called it, originated from the hardened secretions of certain sea animals, or even was simply sea-foam, hardened by the action of the sun's rays. The Greek myth about Phæton relates that, when the irate Zeus threw Phæton's chariot into the infernal river of Eridan, the sisters of the unfortunate competitor of Phœbus were transformed into poplars and for a long time shed tears which became amber. The great Aristotle in the fourth century B.C. was the first to suggest the correct theory of the origin of amber: this remarkably versatile scientist declared that, in his opinion, amber was nothing else than the petrified resin of certain trees. Pliny adopted the theory of Aristotle probably because, serving in Roman cavalry stationed on the Baltic shore, he had an opportunity of making observations on the spot, which corroborated the insight of the great Greek. The sound deductions of Aristotle and Pliny were soon forgotten and in the fifteenth to eighteenth centuries we come upon erroneous hypotheses, advanced by George Bauer (nicknamed by science 'Agricola'), Bombastus Paracelsus and even by the great Buffon. All of them agreed that amber is of mineral origin, something like the asphalt of the Dead Sea in Palestine. The opponents of Aristotle attempted to contradict his theory by asking why only insects are found in this petrified resin and never fish and shells? The reply to this objection is very simple: the sinking of the Mezozoic archipelago occurred at a time when the resin was already so dense that the sea animals, or fish, could no longer penetrate it. However, we know of several incidents of amber having been found with small crabs inside it. Amongst the 70,000 amber exhibits in the Koenigsberg Museum not one piece contains seaweeds or fish, but one can see in many of them the leaves of plants of the Mezozoic Period and about 2,000 species of now extinct insects, imprisoned in their transparent golden sarcophagi. Pliny expressed the conviction that such plants and insects belonged to the flora and fauna of Scandinavia contemporary to his period. If the latter is really a part of the above-mentioned Mezozoic island, we have to admire the perspicacity of the famous naturalist.

In all, about 220 sorts of amber are recognized, but the best is, as it was 3,000 years ago, that beautiful amber which, in the metaphor of Pliny, resembles in its transparency and pale-gold

colour the precious Falerno wine.

In the days of the Emperor Augustus amber was the most fashion? which they bought from the Syrian merchants in the Vir bacra. matters ademed chemicists with German golden stones, established that; hundreds of years later, the blackhaired floman's Zamland ander beds, the richest in the Balne. It is alsoand it is evident that the Mycenian Epoch was familiar with the? of the so-called succimite acid, so characteristic for Bairic amber; studyes has demonstrated the president in the Myconsulamber necklaces in the tombs of their favourite concubines. Chemicalthat as carly as 1,000 n.c. the Mycenian langs placed amber-

of the above-mentioned Meanwait island, we have to admice the . entendible and one troit of baylooks country and family of the property of the fact. Amenger the polono amber exhibits in the Koenigsberg Museum ash, could no longer penerage it. However, we know of several time when the resis was already so detro that the sea animals, or simple; the sinking of the Mexicasic archipelago occurred at a s resin and nover lish and shells." The reply to this objection is very his theory are solable way only insect, are found in this petrilied. Palesque. The opponents of Aristoric attempted to contradict ? numeral origin, something the the asplait of the Dead Sea-in a (melusomed by science - Agricola), Bonabasina Paracelsus-and come open errorsus hypotheses, advanted by George Banet: soon toresorten and in the hitteenth to eligiteenth centuries we great Gices. The sound deductions of Aristotle and Plany were . versaille scientist declared that, in his opinion, amber was nothing a the corner shoots of the origin of antier; threatenessably . Aristotle in the fourth century n.c. was the first to suggestand for a long time shed sears which became unber... The greatformulae compensor of Pheshus were transformed into poplars. choose into the internal river of Endan, the sisters of the unabout Phieton crises that, when the time Zeus threw Phieton's mardened by the action of the sun's rays. The Greek mydfa secretions of certain sea animals, or even was simply sea-feature. or "cicloson," as they called it, originated from the hardened? in his days. The Greeks, for instance, supposed that aniber, recorded the hypothesis concerning its origin which cardiated: Puny dedicated much of his attention to Baltie amber and

metaphor of Pliny, resembles in its transparency and pale-gold : to, as it was 5,000 years ago, that beautiful amber which, in theu: th all, about and some of amber are recognized, but the best-

colour the precious haterno wine.

Atlantis-B11511-23.

R

The ancients considered amber the best remedy against kidney calculi and this reputation lasted into the Middle Ages: we know, for instance, that Martin Luther wore permanently a small

amber necklace in order to cure his kidney affliction.

Millions of years separate us from the times when the luxuriant islands of the Arctic displayed their gorgeous tropical vegetation and filled the air of the Mezozoic Epoch with the spicy aroma of fir giants of a species unknown to us. And that beauty of the twentieth century A.D., who proudly displays on her bosom an amber necklace, does not suspect that these golden stones are an irrefutable and a most poetical proof of the gigantic changes which took place at one time on the surfact of our planet.

Among the submerged continents, the so-called Lemuria particularly is worthy of consideration, because the fate of the legends describing its disappearance, resembles the fate of the traditions concerning Atlantis. Moreover, it is very important for my subject that Lemuria, as it seems, disappeared simultaneously with Plato's continent. Therefore, the hypothesis that both cataclysms were due to the same cosmic phenomenon, seems to me at least plausible.

The ancient classic authors affirmed that some millenniums ago a vast continent with a highly cultured population existed in the Indian Ocean between Africa, Arabia, and Hindustan, and stretched much farther eastwards. In that remote epoch the

Moon (Selena in Greek), according to the said authors, did not yet exist and so the inhabitants of the legendary continent were called by the Greeks 'Preselenites.' This continent enjoyed a fine climate and great fertility of soil, and the Preselenites were prosperous and happy. But suddenly the wrath of the gods

beset the blessed country and it disappeared in the ocean's abyss.

We can find analogous traditions and myths concerning the existence of Lemuria, also amongst the Arabs and Hindus. For a very long time these vague legends were taken by the scientists for popular tales: but in the nineteenth century the famous zoologist, Ernst Haeckel, advanced the hypothesis that this mysterious land really had existed many millions of years ago and had been the birthplace of certain species of mammalia called Another scientist, Sclater, went still further and, supposing that this continent was the cradle of mankind, baptized it by the name of Lemuria. According to these and other scientists, Madagascar, the archipelagos in the Indian Ocean, South India, Sumatra, and some Pacific islands are nothing else than the remaining parts of the sunken Lemuria. In the opinion of the English scientist, Blandfort, both paleontology and physical geography unanimously confirm the existence of Lemuria from the beginning of the so-called Perm Epoch until the end of the Miocene Period, but other scientists suppose that Lemuria sank much later, probably in the fifteenth thousand year B.C., or even An earlier disappearance of Lemuria would make it unlikely for the ancient Greeks and Hindus to retain any legends concerning the catastrophe. Personally I think that these vague legends concerning Lemuria were inherited by the Greeks from the Pelasgi, or possibly the Phœnicians and Egyptians.

Some years ago Professor Stanley Gardiner organized an expedition in order to explore the ocean between Africa and India. After nine months it returned with a rich collection of data concerning Lemuria, rebaptized by Stanley Gardiner under the name Gondwana. The most important result of his investigations was the theory that the sunken continent still existed in the epochs of the giant lizards, but sank before the appearance of mankind. Further, the English scientists established that this enormous continent was very mountainous and some of its summits

St. -- 17118 - Sinnel A.

The modents considered amber the best remoty against kidney calcult and this reputation lasted into the Middle Ages: we know, for instance, that Martin Luttur were permanently a small amber necklace in order to cure his hidney affliction.

Millions of years separate us from the times when the luxmiants, islands of the Arctic displayed their gargeous tropical vegetation, and filled the air of the Mesosuic Hooch with the spicy aroma of the giants of a species unknown to us. And that beauty of the twentieth century a.D., who proudly displays on her boson at amber necklace, does not suspect that these golden stones are: an ittelutable and a most poetical proof of the gigantic charges; an ittelutable and a most poetical proof of the gigantic charges; which took place at one time on the surfact of our planet.

Among the submerged continents, the so-called Lemma particularly is worthy of consideration, because the fare of the legends of cribing its disappearance, resembles the fare of the traditions concerning Adamis. Moreover, it is very important for my subject that Lemman, as it seems, disappeared simultaneously with Plato's continent. Therefore, the hypothesis that both catachysiss were due to the same cosmic phenomenon, seems to me at least plausible.

The ancient classic authors affirmed that some milienniums ago a vast continent with a highly cultured population existed in the indian Ocean between Africa, Arabia, and Hindustan, and streiched much further eastwards. In that remote epoch, the stoom (Salesa in Greek), according to the said authors, did out yet exist and so the inhabitants of the legendary continent were called by the Greeks' Preselenties.' This continent enjoyed a fine climate and great fertility of soil, and the Preselenties were prosperous and happy. But suddenly the weath of the gods prosperous and happy. But suddenly the weath of the gods beset the blessed country and it disappeared in the ocean's abysu-

We can find analogous traditions and myths concerning the existence of Lenuria, also amongst the Arabs and Hindus. For a very long time these vague legends were taken by the scientists for popular tales; but in the almetechile contain that is famous acologist, ternst Haeckel, advanced the hypothesis that this imposterious land really had existed many millions of years ago and had been the birthplace of certain species of mammalia called bad been the birthplace of certain species of mammalia called lumarities. Another scientist, Schater, were still further and, supposing that this continent was the eradle of mankind, haptized it by the name of Lemuria. According to these and other scientist, Madaguscar, the atchipelagos in the Indian Ocean, scientist, Madaguscar, the suchipelagos in the Indian Ocean, but the Finglish scientist, Blandfort, both paleomologyabid physical of the English scientist, Blandfort, both paleomologyabid physical growtaphy unanimously continus the existence of Lemuria sank much later, probably in the fifteenth thousand year a.c., or even much later, probably in the fifteenth thousand year a.c., or even later. An earlier disapparation of Lemuria would make it unlikely for the ancient Greeks and Hindus to retain any legends concerning the catastrophe. Personally I think that these vague longerds concerning Lemuria were inherited by the Greeks from the Pelasgi, or possibly the Phenicians and Egyptians.

Some years ago Professor Stanley Cardiner organized an expedition in order to explore the ocean between Africa and India. After nane months is returned with a rich collection of data concerning Lemana, reloquized by Samley Gardiner under the name Condwana. The most important result of his investigations was decided that the stroken continent will existed in the epocha of algoritant literals, but such before the alphetrance of mankind. Furthers the English scientists established that this enormous outgoing was very mountainous and some of its summits.

attained the height of more than 10,000 feet. At that period neither the Himalayas nor the Alps yet existed. Gondwana sank very deeply and even its highest summits are 1,500 feet below the waters of the ocean.

The opinion of Professor Gardiner concerning the date of the Gondwana cataclysm, although based on his investigations, places before us a dilemma. We must either conclude that the ancient legends concerning Gondwana came to the Greek authors as an inheritance from nations millions of years old, or else that the methods of scientific investigation have failed and the conclusion of Professor Gardiner is wrong: Gondwana disappeared not so very long ago. . . . Personally, I prefer to await the results of future, more detailed, investigations and not to form an opinion at the moment.

But one apparently small circumstance among the classical information concerning Gondwana perplexes me: as mentioned earlier, the legend affirms that the population of Gondwana did not know our moon. Here, we are in the realm of astronomy: was our satellite always our fellow-traveller in space, or has it joined us comparatively recently? If the latter theory is correct, when and why did the moon join our planet? What cosmic perturbation brought the gloomy Selena into our neighbour-hood? . . . My reader will note that many tribes have analogous legends concerning the moon and its recent appearance in the heavens. Many legends mentioned in this book tell that there was a time when mankind was without the gentle moonlight.

Here is another example of an analogous character. Polynesian myths tell us about a mysterious continent which existed a long time ago in the Pacific Ocean. Certain scientists have believed that this land really existed and that the present Rapa-Nui, or Easter Island, represents a remain of the sunken Pacific continent, although the recent expedition of Professor Lavachery has proved that Rapa-Nui never belonged to more or less extensive firm land. On the other hand, it is quite probable that a continent really has existed in the Pacific. Some years ago in Southern Australia were discovered prehistoric cavernpaintings: they belong to the cavern-men who inhabited that country many millenniums ago. In those paintings are seen artistic images of alligators, which never have existed in Australia, and Professor Montford concludes that the prehistoric painter could have found the subject of his creations only on the hypothetical continent which once connected Australia with South-Eastern Asia, or elsewhere in the vanished Pacific territories.

The South African Bushmen affirm that a long time ago a vast continent existed west from Africa, but was sunken by the wrath of gods. A curious circumstance connects this myth with the Greek one concerning the Preselenites: the Bushman affirm that at the time of that continent's disappearance the Earth was lighted by two moons. Later on we will try to analyse this myth, but for the moment I would like only to attract the attention of the reader to this curious circumstance: the catastrophe legends of various tribes are often linked up with the moon.

attrained the height or more than 10,000 feet. At that period another use Almaingus nor the Alps yet existed. Condwana sauktivery uccply and even its highest summits are 1,500 feet below the waters of the pecans.

The opinion of Professor Cardiner concerning the date of the Gondwana cataclysm, although based on his investigations, places before as a dilemma. We must either conclude that the arciept legends concerning Condwana came to the Greek authors as an inheritance from nations millions of years old, or else that the methods of scientific investigation have fulled and the conclusion of Professor Cardiner is wrong: Gondwana disappeared not so very long ago. Personally, I prefer to await the sesults of future, more detailed, investigations and not to forth an opinion

But one apparently small circumstance angree, the classical information concerning Goodwara perplexes are as mentioned earlier, the legend affirms that the population of Goodwara did not know our moon. Here, we are in the reason of astronomy; was our satellite always our fellow-traveller in space, or has it joined as comparatively recently? If the latter theory is correct, when and why did the moon join our planet? What cosmic perturbation brought the gloomy Selena into our neighbourhood?

We reader will note that many tribes have analogous hood?

We reader will note that many tribes have analogous heavens. Many legends mentioned in this book tell that there was a sense when manying was without the gentle moonlight.

Mere in another example of an analogous character. The Polynosian myths tell us about a mysterious continent which existed a long time ago in the Pacific Ocean. Certain scientists bave believed that this land readly existed and that the present Rapa-Nui, or Laster Island, represents a remain of the sunken Pacific continent, although the recent expedition of Professor Lavachery has proyed that Rapa-Nui never belonged to more or less extensive into land. On the other hand, it is quite probable that a continent really has existed in the Pacific. Some year, that a continent really has existed in the Pacific. Some year, ago in Southern Australia were discovered prehistoric cavernagos in Southern Australia were country many milkenniums ago, in those paintings are seen armster mages of alligators, which never have existed in Australia, and Professor Mentiond consindes that the prehistoric painter ead Professor Mentiond considers that the prehistoric painter could have found the subject of his creations only on the south-Eastern Axia, or elsewhere in the vanished Pacific South-Eastern Axia, or elsewhere in the vanished Pacific South-Eastern Axia, or elsewhere in the vanished Pacific

The South Atricen Bushmen affirm that a long time ago a vast continent existed west from Africa, but was sunken by the wrath of gods. A curious circumstance connects this myth with the Greek one concerning the Preselenites: the Bushman affirm that at the time of that continent's disappearance the Earth was lighted by two moons. Later on we will try to analyse this myth, but for the moment I would like only to attract the attention of the reader to this curious circumstance: the catastrophe legends of various titles are often lanked up with the moon.

Among the hypotheses and theories concerning the processes of modification of the earth's surface, special consideration may be given to the so-called 'hypothesis of floating continents' of

the Austrian geologist, Dr. Alfred Wegener.

Before giving an exposition of this interesting hypothesis I would like to turn the reader's attention to a very curious circumstance: if we cut out of the map the outlines of certain continents and bring them together, we will immediately see that they fit perfectly. This is true, or instance, for the eastern shore of Brazil and the western shore of Africa, for the eastern shore of Greenland and the western shore of Scandinavia, for the eastern shore of Africa and the western shore of Arabia, and also for others.

Dr. A. Wegener dedicated some years to the study of this strange phenomenon and finally came to the conclusion that at one time all the firm land formed a single continent. According to Dr. Wegener, this single world-continent possessed 50,000,000 years ago approximately the following outline: Australia was the continuation of the eastern shores of Africa, Greenland connected Scandinavia and Newfoundland, South Africa and South America formed one territory and the mysterious Antarctic continent filled the space between South Africa and the present Patagonia. The continuity between Africa and America was destroyed during the Cretaceous Period and the continents began to drift apart like icebergs in the polar seas. During the Tertiary Period occurred the same process for Europe and North America, the Antarctic, Africa, Hindustan, and Australia.

So, in various moments of the Earth's history, there gradually occurred the splitting of the once single continent and its parts withdrew one from another, floating in various directions on the subterranean ocean of magma. We must remember that, under the comparatively thin earthcrust, there rages an ocean of incandescent liquid lava, or magma, and that the foundations of the firm lands are immersed in this ocean. Naturally, the mass of firm land is subjected to the centrifugal force of the Earth's rotation: this force split the primeval single continent and its parts began to glide apart with a velocity of about two miles per million years.

According to Wegener, the separation of South America and South Africa took place perhaps 30 or 40 million years ago, but the separation, for instance, of Ireland and Newfoundland occurred much later, about 3,000,000 years ago, and Greenland left Europe very recently: only 50–100 thousand years ago. If the latter event is correctly dated, it would have been witnessed by the primeval races which inhabited Europe and Greenland during that epoch. According to the opinion of Dr. Wegener, this movement of the firm land continues to-day with various velocities for different parts: Greenland possesses a maximum velocity of about six feet per year in a westerly direction.

At first sight this theory seems to deprive the atlantologists of one of their best arguments but later on I will show that Wegener's hypothesis is not really contrary to their theory. Incidentally, this hypothesis is supported in the case of the separation of Greenland from Europe by the very curious phenomenon of the periodical migrations of the lemmings. In Northern Scandinavia these little rodents represent a real calamity for the farmers because, like all rodents, they are incredibly



Among the hypotheses and theories amorphise the processes of modification of the earth's author, special consideration may be given to the so-called "hypothesis of floating comments" at

manage of Land Landerston Library of Proposition

Before giving an expellation of this interesting hypothesis it would like to turn the reader's arrention to a very entities cincumstance; if we cut out of the map the outlines of seriain continents and bring them respected, we will instructionally see that they its perfectly. This is true, for immune, for the eastern shore of flexical and the verseant shore of Africa, for the custern shore of Greenland and the written shore of Scandingvia, for the eastern shore of strict and the written shore of Arabia, and also for others.

Dr. A. Wagener derivated some years to the analysis this strange phenomerous and totally cause to the exaction that are one time all the firm and formed a strade continent. According to Dr. Wegener, this single world-continues possessed to coco, coo years ago approximately the following outline: Anaralia was the continuation of the cauren almost of Alicu, Generaliand continuation of the cauren almost of Alicu, Generaliand South America formed out arritory and the suppressed Artista and continent. Aliced the space between south Artista and the present continent filled the space between Alice and America was Paragona. The continuity here can be the continent began to drift agant like inchests so the polar and the continents began to drift agant like inchests a through and the continents. Tentisty Period occurved the same process for liquidge and North America, the America and America.

So, in various mousement of the facility leaders, their gradually cocurred the splinting of the once single ediations and its parts withdrew one from another, floating in various distances to the subservances occan of suggest. We emphasize that, under the comparatively thin carriement, their expect an occas, of incondended lives, or cought, and that the foundations of the firm lands are manerical in this occan. Namedly, the mass of turn land is subjected to the semidiagal forms of the Larrh's rotation; this torce split the princess single common and its parts began to glide upon with a velocity of about two miles per parts began to glide upon with a velocity of about two miles per

million years.

According to Wespener, the separation of south America and South Africa took place perhaps to or an orithon sease ago, but the separation, for increase, or freized out Newtoundland occurred much large, about accorder very and Creenland left Europe very recently cody to—too hotmand more ago. If the hater event is correctly dated, at would have been witnessed by the princeval mere which inhabited himpe and Creenland during that spools. According to the spinion of Dr. Wigener, this movement of the fund and appellues to the spinion of Dr. Wigener, this movement of the fund and appellues to the tentous various velocity of about six feet per vega as a research direction.

At that sight the theory seems to deprive the atlantologisms of one of their best arguments but later on I will show that Wegener's hypothesis it not really entirary to their theory. Incidentally, this hypothesis it supported to the case of the separation of Greensand from Europe by the year carrient pleenomenon of the periodical unigrations of the leaguings. In Northern Scardinary's their tride redemicrofless areal calaming for the faturest benegat, the all existents, they are incredibly for the faturest benegat, the all existents, they are incredibly

prolific. But when their number increases beyond the resources of a given region they gather together in millions and depart. They descend from the tablelands and run to the seashores, destroying everything on their way: no obstacles exist for the migrating lemmings and even mass-extermination by men, wolves, and foxes cannot stop their advance. They continue irresistibly on their way and upon arriving at the ocean leap into the water and swim directly ahead until, exhausted, they drown. Scientists have attempted many explanations of this strange massmadness of the lemmings, but the hypothesis of Wegener has been recognized as the most plausible hypothesis. The Austrian geologist believes that in the millions of years during which Europe was nearly joined to Greenland the lemmings formed the habit of migrating across the narrow straits, tempted by the then splendid pasture-grounds of Greenland. And now, although the distance between Europe and Greenland has increased enormously, the lemmings continue to remain under the spell of their ancient instinct, expecting to land within a short distance from Scandinavia.

It is very interesting to note that the Norwegian legends affirm much the same: they report that the lemmings came to Norway from a certain sunken continent and that when they leap into the sea, they intend to swim to their birthplace in the West.

I agree with the explanation of Dr. Wegener, but I can hardly accept the genuineness of the Norwegian legend: the reader must remember that the Scandinavians, together with other German tribes, came to their present abodes only 6–8 thousand years ago, while the separation of Greenland from Europe must have taken place at least 100,000 years ago. . . . Therefore the Norwegians cannot possibly have any traditions concerning the epoch when Greenland was a part of Europe. It is possible, however, that they heard this legend from the ancient aboriginal inhabitants of North Europe. But, if the separation of Greenland from Europe really occurred in the period of the forefathers of the Norwegians, we are obliged to reckon the velocity of the movemen of Greenland westward at much more than 66 feet per year, because its present distance from Norway is about 2,000 miles.

Wegener mentions various legends concerning a certain land which existed in the Atlantic Ocean, and supposes that all of them tell the story of the separation of Greenland from Europe. As the inhabitants of Wales possess a legend of the land of Avalon, as the ancient Druids told about the same mysterious country, as the Greeks possessed the legend of Atlantis, the Egyptians that of Aaru, or Aalu, and the Babylonians that of Arallu, Wegener is inclined to ascribe the origin of all these dim myths to the memory of the separation of Greenland from Europe. The evident consonance of the names Aaru, Aalu, Arallu and Avalon, and the possible one of the term of Atlan, or Atztlan, permitted to Wegener this bold suposition.

But I cannot agree with it. The similarity of the names of that mysterious country which disappeared some millenniums ago is really obvious: but I think that this similarity can serve only as an argument in favour of Plato's account and can in no way lead us to suppose that Greenland was that legendary continent and its separation from Europe was considered by the ancients to be that terrific Atlantis catastrophe. The processes of the tearing apart of various portions of the firm lands has been always very slow and lasted probably some millenniums, not possessing any catastrophical character. At first very narrow straits were formed and then slowly grew wider. Not even popular fancy with all the millenniums at its disposal could transform this slow process

into a terrible cataclysm.

proligh. But when their mitries increases beyond the essences of a given region that mater ingester in millions and depart They descend from the sublained and rose in the readenes, destroying everywing on men as; ; ; o describe exist for the ingrating brunning on their act, if o describe exist for the waters, and forces among ace digit advales. They continue wolves, and forces among ace digit advales. They continue wolves, and forces among and containing it the excess less into the water and swim directly absend must, exhausted they arrange massionless lower arranged man's explanations of this strange massionless of the amongs massive massion ecognism, in the acet plumpher hypothesis, if its Austrian been recognism, in the acet plumpher hypothesis, if its Austrian geologic believes that in the middless of very during which have no menty relies at the material terminal terminal terminal terminal for the theory appended passures grounds of Crestlands. And now, although the distance between Europe and Crestland into increased caremously, the lemminant contains maker the spell of their ancient sostions experiments to land within a more distance from Scattelines's.

It is very interesting to note that the Noveeguat legends affirm much the same to they report that the learnings came to Noveegy from a certain authors comment and that when they leap into the sea, they intend to swim to their histophice in the West.

I agree with the Explanation of Dr. Wegener, but I can hardly accept the genuineness of the 5 creeding legend; the rander must remember that the "conditions into, together with other German tribes, came as then present modes only 6-6 thousand wears ago, while the separation of Carenhard from Europe must have taken place at lean 120,000 years ago. Therefore the Norwegians cannot possibly have any traditions concerning the epoch when Germand this legend from the arcicor aboriginal however, that they legal this legend from the arcicor aboriginal inhabitums of breath fluoron. But, it the separation of Greenland inhabitums of been fluoron to the inhabitum of been fluoron as arcicor the adortty of the move-from Europe really occurred in the pariod of the flow per year, Norwegians, we are obliged to receive the adortty of the move-men of Greenland weavened at much more than 60 for per year, men of Greenland distance from forward in about 1,000 miles.

which existed in the Atlantic Ocean, and suppress that all of them tell the story of the separation of Oceanland from Europe. As the inhabitument of Wales possess a human of the land of Avalon, as the ancient Dynaste role about the same my organic comity, as the Greeks possessed the legend of Atlantic the Europeans whit of Azalta, and the Babylenkins rich of Azalta, Wegener is neithed to again the origin of all these thin my the to the memory of the separation of Greenland from Limite. The evident contractions are the action of the name Atan, Azalta, Aralta and Avalen, and all possible one of the name.

But I same of the mile is. The similarity of the names of the psysterious country which disappeared some milemments ago is really obvious: but I think that the similarity can serve only as an argument in favour of Plans's second and eat in no way lead us to suppose that threshold was the lagranding contours and its reparation from Europe are our identity by the seconds to be that territe. Ashere conservable. The processes of the resemption of canton provide a fact that has been share very show and lessed probably some sufferniums are processing any cutastrophical character. As that years united water there were formed and then showly grow water. Note even popular times with all the milberniums at its disposal could maniform the slow process the milberniums at its disposal could maniform the slow process.

The appearance of Wegener's theory, in the opinion of many scientists, gave a death blow to the Atlantis hypothesis, because the new explanation of the origin of the Atlantic Ocean left no room for any large continent, or island, between the New and Old Worlds. But this conclusion was premature and short-sighted. One must remember that the 50,000,000 years which separate us from the splitting of the primeval conflict is a long enough period to allow for the appearance, or disappearance, of new continents in the Atlantis gap. We have already seen that the geologists do not deny the existence of Atlantis in the middle of the ocean some millions of years ago.

Wegener's hypothesis failed to solve the problem of Atlantis, and destructive criticism was poured upon it from all sides. The majority of the geologists sided against Wegener and sought to defeat his theory by serious scientific objections. The critics, for instance, do not admit that the dynamics of the floating continents is either clearly or convincingly explained. Some scientists explain the movement of the continents by radioactivity and some others, basing themselves on the results of Captain Williams' measurements, declare that Wegener has much exaggerated the velocity of the movement of Greenland.

Recently another Austrian geologist, Professor J. Keindl, added to the hypothesis of A. Wegener his own conjecture: he found that, owing to some unknown factors, the surface of the terrestrial Apparently this is a globe continually is on the move. consequence of the activity of the interior terrestrial gases, whose pressure enlarges the volume of the earth and sometimes produces crevices on its surface. Keindl agrees with Wegener concerning the formation of the oceans except for the Red Sea and the Persian Gulf, which were formed by the interior pressure of the gases.

CHAPTER III

WILL now dedicate some words to the so-called 'seismological' argument as it is presented by Moreux. Abbé Moreux says that the volcanoes are always surrounded by seismic zones. If a volcano is encircled by the sea, in its neighbourhood there is always a zone of submarine earthquakes. West from Portugal, for instance, there are many volcanoes; therefore Portugal, being situated in a seismic zone, suffers often from earthquakes and subterranean eruptions. The largest seismic zone of the Atlantic Ocean begins near the North Pole, where the volcanoes of Bird's Island and Jan Mayen are situated. Iceland, in the same zone, possesses many volcanoes and geysers, which are divided into seven groups. The largest volcano in Iceland is Hecla: its eruption in 1783 covered the Scapta valley with a layer of lava of 7 cubic miles in volume. The lava flowed out of 500 craters, situated along a 12 miles crack. The eruption of Hecla in 1845 lasted seven months and the clouds of volcanic ashes reached Europe. Going southwards, we find in the same zone the submarine table-land of the nine Azores islands situated on the 50° parallel of the North latitude. This table-land serves as a pedestal for five islands with active volcanoes and new little islands often arise and disappear around the Azores archipelago.

The appearance of Wegener's throw, in the opinion of many scientists, gave a death blow to the Atlantis beyorbesis, because the new explanation of the migin of the Atlantic Ocean left no room for any large continent, or island, between the New and Old Worlds. Due the conclusion are president and short-sighted. One must remember that the top 200,000 years which separate us from the splitting of the primes al conflict is a long expongh period to allow for the appearance or disappearance, of new continents in the Atlantia gap. We have already seen that the geologists do not deny the existence of Atlantia in the middle of the ocean some collions of vents and

Wagener's hypothesis failed to volve the problem of Atlantis, and destructive criticism was partied upon it from all sides. The majority of the geologists aded against Wegener and sought to defeat his theory by senous scientific objections. The critics, for instance, do not admit that the dynamics of the floating continents is either Alenty or convincingly explained. Some scientists explain the movement of the continents by entimetricity and some others, basing characters on the results of Captuin Williams measurements, deciary that Wegener has much exponent the value of the movement of Greenland.

Recently another Austrian geologies, Professor J. Keindl, added to the hypothesis of A. Wegener life own confecture: he found that, owing no some mistre a rise are, the own confecture: he found globe continually in on the mere. Apparently this is a consequence of the activity of the interior seriestral gases, whose pressure enlarges the volume of the interior seriestral gases, whose crevices on its scotage. Level agrees with Wogener concerning the formation of the occurs except for the Red Sus and the Persian Colf. which were formed by the incrime pressure of the passes.

ILL SUPPRINTED

WILL now dedicate sang words to the so-called estation logical argument as it is presented by Moreox says that the volcanoes are always surrounded by selamic zones. If a volcano is emixtled by the sea, in its neighbourhood there is always a sone or submarine carriquakes. West from Portugal, for instance, there are many volcanoes; therefore Portugal, being situated in a seismic zone, suffers often from earthquakes and subtermean emptions. The largest seismic zone of the Atlantic a texta begins near the worth Policy where the volcanoes of Bird's Island and Jos Maven are strunted. Ideland, in the sank attall possesses many volcanors and geystic which are divided into even groups. The largest volcano in Iceland is Hacla: its erupion in 1783; covered the scapsa valley with a layer of law of a cubic miles in volume. The laye flowed out of you causes, situated along a 12 miles crack. The laye flowed ashes reached fumpe. Coing coultwards we find in the same con the silamatine table-layed of the nine Axores islands situated on the your parallel of the North latitude. This table-land server as a pedestal for two slands soft active volcanoes and new links often are and disampour abound the exores architecture islands often are and disampour abound the exores architecture islands often are and disampour abound the exores architecture.

The phenomenon of the multiplication of eels is a very important fact for our subject. It proves that at some time a continent with a great river existed between Europe and the Bermudas. Perhaps the Sargasso Sea is the survival of the swampy delta of this giant prehistoric river and the eels, accustomed during millions of years to spawn there in safety from their enemies, have preserved this habit until to-day, when not only that river, but the continent itself have disappeared.

There is another curious phenomenon from the same range of biological proofs of the existence of a continent between America and Europe. It consists of a peculiarity in the behaviour of European birds during their yearly migrations to South America.

We possess accounts from many observers to the effect that the birds, reaching the parallel of the Azores, invariably begin to turn round and round above the sea. These pointless movements of the tired birds can be explained only by their instinctive recollection of the land which once existed in these regions. The hereditary instinct of the birds prevails over their senses and they look for this land in order to repose even if they cannot find it. After an unsuccessful search the flights of birds continue their long trip to the warm countries of South America, but next year, passing over the region, where many millenniums ago were situated the mountains of Atlantis, they will again search

Certain atlantologists of the past century have thought that the fact of the world-wide distribution of some species of useful plants and their non-existence in a wild state, leads us to the following conclusion: all these plants were cultivated by the Atlanteans, their primitive wild species disappeared, and it is from the sunken continent that these useful plants have been distributed throughout the world. The best-known plants in this category are: wheat, maize, tobacco, the banana, and the

The Hindu legend concerning wheat and the 'wonderful kandali,' i.e. the banana-bush, says that the highest spirits, the protectors of mankind (the so-called Manu), brought them to our planet from another celestial body more advanced on the path of evolution than our earth. It is necessary to explain that the banana-' tree ' does not exist at all: it is an annual plant, a bush, which multiplies not by seeds, which it does not possess, but by off-shoots. As a matter of fact the banana-problem is very interesting: when, where, and how mankind endeavoured to obtain from a wild banana-bush (Musa paradisiaca, or Musa sapientum) this magnificent cultivated plant, which furnishes food to millions of inhabitants in all parts of the world? You can find the cultivated banana even on the solitary islands of the Pacific, as well as in Central Africa, India, etc. The banana-bush is a true benefactor of mankind: its fruits contain everything necessary for man's nutrition and are even used for the distillation of alcoholic beverages, its leaves and stems furnish fuel and materials for roofs and its fibres are employed for the weaving of primitive tissues.

The scientist Kuntze thought that the domestic species of banana was created by the Atlanteans at the beginning of the Quaternary Period, and that many millenniums of cultivation were necessary in order to bring this useful plant to its present perfection. But recently there was found in Brazil the so-called pacoba, a wild species of banana which multiplies by seeds. Its fruits are eatable, but not so palatable as those of the cultivated variety. So the hypothesis of Kuntze failed in its part concerning the exclusive role of the Atlanteans in banana-culture. Certainly it is not impossible that they contributed much patience and

Bergnidas, Perhaps the Sargasso Sea is the arriving of the

their long imp to the warm countries of South America, but note The bereditzey instinct of the birds previels over their senses

Atlantana, their primative wild species disappeared, and it is

of printings thesest. Right to millions of inhabitants in all parts of the soriet? You

it is not committee that they considered in the presence can perfection. The receive there was found in triaxil the so-colled were necessing in order to dring this useful plant to its present

The volcanic activity there is very energetic: in 1867, for instance, the island Terçeira was a theatre of seismic catastrophe which destroyed an entire village and produced near the island a new submarine crater, which soon sank again in the sea-abyss. South from the Azores is Madeira, an island of a volcanic character, and on the 30°, North latitude—the Canaries group, which represents another seismic centre: in 1909 occurred a violent eruption of the Canarian volcano, Pico de Teyde. Following this seismic zone southwards, we meet under the 20° latitude the volcanic group of Cape Verde Islands: one of its islands, Fuego, possesses a volcano which is always in eruption. All the neighbouring shore of the Gulf of Guinea, is strewn with volcanoes: there are the volcanoes of Cameroun, Mongom Loba, Fernando Po, St. Thomas, Annobom, Ascension, and St. Under the 40° of the South latitude we find the volcanic group of Tristan d'Acunha, Diego Alvarez and Gow. More to the south are situated the volcanoes of the Orkney Islands, South Sandwich Islands, and Shetland Islands, where the depth of the ocean attains three miles. Finally, near the South Pole, there are two terrific volcanoes, Ereb and Terror. West of this seismic zone, which traverses the whole ocean following the line of the meridian, we see the volcanoes Mont Pelèe on the island of Martinique, Santa Lucia and others.

So, according to Moreux, the geological picture of the Atlantic region is definitely clear: it is a very agitated and relatively

young part of the Earth's surface.

If it is so restless now, it would have been much more agitated some millenniums ago, at the end of the Tertiary Period, when the volcanic processes were in the heat of their activity. Therefore, the appearance or disappearance of more or less extensive parts of firm land is quite feasible, and the Atlantis catastrophe does not represent anything miraculous. Even now, analogous events are registered in the Atlantic Ocean just along the described seismic zone: in 1931, near the Fernando Noronha group of islands appeared two new islands. Their appearance caused a certain effervescence in the diplomatic offices of various countries: some powers immediately sent their battleships there in order to take possession of the new-born sea-stations, and an argument seemed inevitable. But, fortunately, those two islands disappeared again in the sea and simultaneously there disappeared the cause of a possible quarrel.

An analogous event occurred in the eighties of the last century, in the Mediterranean Sea: suddenly from the depths there arose a little volcanic island, but existed only some hours: however, an English ship had time to plant on it the Union Jack. This

little island was baptized Sabrina.

Lewis Spence, contrarily to the opinion of the geologists, supposes that Atlantis sank not a great time ago, but disagrees with Plato concerning the date of the catastrophe. Spence holds that the lava blocks extracted from the ocean's depth near the Azores were older than 9000 B.C. and supposes that the catastrophe must have occurred 13,000 years B.C. As the reader can see from the next chapters of this book, Spence's date corresponds to that of the catastrophe which destroyed the Tihuanaco culture in Bolivia. The latter date was calculated by R. Mueller and A. Poznansky.

Further, Spence is of the opinion that not very long ago two large island groups existed in the Atlantic Ocean: one of them included Plato's Atlantis and farther west were situated numerous islands. This last group was called by the ancients Antillia. The present Caribbean Islands, or Antilles represent the Some South American remainder of this archipelago. archæologists suppose that 'Atillia' is derived from 'Atlantillas,

i.e. 'little Atlantis.'

The volcanies activity there is Amy menure of estange constrophe which destroy of an ratio alliage and produced near the island a shell destroy of an ratio alliage and produced near the island a new submarine crater, which scent and what in the sea-abyer character, and on the particular and thinde—the Causties character, and on the particular solutions must be Causties group, a truth represents another scheme must be in 1909 occurred a violent eruption of the Caustian voltants. Piero de Teyde, a violent eruption of the Caustian voltants. Piero de Teyde, a latitude the volcanic group of Cape Verde Islands; one of its islands, ferrando Po. St. Thurnes, Amorbon, Accement, and St. Loba, Ferrando Po. St. Thurnes, Amorbon, Accement, and St. Loba, Ferrando Po. St. Thurnes, Amorbon, Accement, and St. Loba, Ferrando Po. St. Thurnes, Amorbon, Accement, and St. Helena. Under the so of the South Isrande we find the Note to the nouth are strained the volcances of the Orkaly-volcance group of Teisten of Accembs. Diegos Alvarez and Cow. More to the nouth are strained the volcances of the Orkaly-volcance, bout Sandwick Teistes, and Shetlend Islands, where the depth of the occan amine time miles. Finally, near the bollowing the line of the mendium, we see the volcances More following the line of the mendium we see the volcances along Poles on the lating of Sandwickers and Lucia and others.

So, according to Moreux, the geological picture of the Atlantic region is definitely clear, it is a very against and relatively

vounse man of the Earth's surface.

sense millemiums ago, it des end et du Terniste Period, when des volcane processes forte in the heat of meir activité. Therestore, the appearance or disappearance of meire or less extensive parts of firm had is quite (easible, and the Arimuis entistrophe does not ceptresens arctimus minimizations. Even note, analogous covenistre regunized in the Arimuis Coven just along the described evenistre regunized in the Arimuis Coven just along the described essange tone; in 1941, nest the Fernando-Noronlia group of islands appeared two nest talends. Their appearance caused a islands appeared two nest talends. Their appearance caused a some powers interesting sens their battleships there in order to take possession of the sea pear bear sea-trainers, and an argument seemed inevitable. Even intermeds, those two islands discounted appeared again to the sea and simultaneously there disappeared the

An analogous event excurred in the rigimes of the stat sentings, in the Meditar ringer Ser: suddenly from the deputs there arose a little volcanic island, but extined only some hours: however, an English ship laid that to plant no it the Union Jack. This

little inland was baptimed subtimes

Lewis Spence, commands to the opinion of the Ecologists, supposes that Atlantia stok not a great titue ago, but disagrees with Plato enacerding the date of the cametrophic spence holds that the lass blocks chan econ a.c. and supposes that the Anores were older than econ a.c. and supposes that the catastrophic mater have occurred 14,000 years a.c. As the reader can see from the sum claspiners of this book, Spence's date corresponds to that of the catastrophic which destroyed the Tilmanares culture in hobein. The later date was calculated by R. Maetler and 3. Poznarsky.

Further, Spance is no the opinion-than not very host ago two large island groups exored in the Arlantic Steam; one of them included Placo's Atlantic and farther west were situated numerous islands. This ten group was safled by the ancients Antilias. The present Caribbean falands, or Antilias represent the remainder of this accinteday. South South American architectogists suppose that Arithm's derived from Arlantillas.

Here is a brief exposition of the so-called 'bathymetrical' argument in favour of the existence of Atlantis taken from the work of Abbé Moreux. It is based on the somewhat eloquent results of investigations of the ocean's depths in the region of

the Azores and neighbouring parts of the Atlantic.

Examining the bathymetrical map of this ocean, i.e. the map of its depths and bottom, we see that east from the Caribbean Islands extends a vast submarine table-land. The average height of this raised platform, called the Dolphin's Ridge, is 9,000 feet. It extends along all the central and eastern parts of the Atlantic, from Ireland through the Azores and Tristan d'Acunha as far as the South Polar Circle. This table-land is divided into three segments: the first is nearer to Europe, the second one, to Africa, and the third to South America. So all the islands of the Atlantic, save probably certain parts of the Caribbean group, are nothing else than the summits of the ridges of the above-mentioned submarine table-land. Its eastern and western slopes either disappear into the deepest submarine valleys, or, as for instance near the European shores, merge with the slopes of the ridges actually existing on the Earth's surface.

About 1860 a Swedish expedition attempted the first investigation of the depths of the Atlantic. Then Wyvill Tompson and Carpenter began methodically to investigate the bottom of the ocean. Their old steamer Lightning was nearly lost, but the results of their work attracted the attention of the British Government and they received a better ship, the Porcupine. In 1872 the five months' expedition of the famous Challenger covered 80,000 miles, making 370 soundings, 255 measurements of the submarine temperature and 129 dredgings. These investigations showed that the bottom of the ocean is not flat but presents a relief like any firm land. Occasionally, depths over 7,000 feet were discovered. The bottom of the Atlantic possesses two parallel depressions stretching meridionally and separated by a ridge, which occasionally comes out the water to the height of 6,000 feet. The western depression is 4 miles deep and the eastern

one, called Ross's Valley, is only 3 miles.

Many oceanographic expeditions measured the depth of those regions and a detailed survey resulted. The best-known work in this field, apart from the trips of the Challenger and Porcupine, belongs to the expeditions of the British ship Hydra, the U.S.A. Dolphin and Gettysburg, and the German Meteor and Gazelle. The Meteor, for instance, performed more than 10,000 soundings. In 1922 two expeditions simultaneously discovered a long submarine ridge extending from Cape Cod on the North American shore to Gibraltar.

The famous French geologist, P. Termier, in 1912 read a paper at the Oceanographic Institute of Paris, reporting the very important results of his investigations in 1898 near the Azores. During the laying of a cable between Cape Cod and Brest the cable parted. This occurred at a point under 47° of North latitude and 29° 40′ of West longitude from Paris, i.e. about 500 miles north of the Azores.

It was necessary to pull the cable up from a depth of about 2 miles. During the work it was established that the sea-bottom consists of rocky valleys and mountains and the dredge often brought up solid materials, which consisted of nothing else than pieces of glassy basaltic lava, or tachylite. Its amorphous

Examining the barbymentical map of this occan, i.e. the map of its depths, and borrom, we see that east from the Caribbean Islands extends a vast submarine table-land. The average height of this raised platform, called the Dolphin's Ridge, is 9,000 feet. It extends along all the central and eastern parts of the Atlantic, from Ireland through the Axores and Tristan d'Acuaha as far as the South Polar Circle. This table-land is divided into three segments: the first is nearer to Europe, the excord one, to Africa, and the third to South America. So all the islands of the Atlantic, save probably certain parts of the Caribbean group, are nothing else than the summins of the ridges of the above-mentioned submarine table-land. Its eastern and western above-mentioned submarine table-land. Its eastern and western slopes either disappear into the deepert submarine valleys, or, as for instance near the European shores, merge with the slopes of the ridges actually existing on the Earth's surface.

About 1860 a Swedish expedition attempted the first investigation of the depths of the Arlamic. Then W yell Tompson and Carpenter began methodically to investigate the borrom of the occan. Their old steamer Lightning was nearly lost, but the results of their work attracted the attention of the British Government and they nextived a better ship, the Portspine. In 1873 the five mouths' expedition of the famous Challenger covered lo,000 miles, making 370 soundings, 331 measurements of the submarine that the borrom of the ocean is not the but presents a relief that the borrom of the ocean is not the but presents a relief like any firm land. Occasionally, depth town 7,000 feet were discovered. The bottom of the Atlantic possesses two parallel depressions stretching metidionally and separated by a ridge, which occasionally comes out the water to the height of 6,000 one, called Ross's Valley is only 1 miles.

Many oceanographic expeditions measured the depth of those regions and a detailed survey resulted. The best-known work in this field, apart from the trips of the United Remains and Porcupue, belongs to the expeditions of the British ship Hydra, the U.S.A. Dolphin and Getrydurg, and the German Mutor and Gazelle. The Menor, for instance, performed more than 10,000 soundings. In 1922 two expeditions simultaneously discovered a long submarine ridge extending from Cape Coel on the North

The famous French geologist, P. Termier, in 1912 read a paper at the Oceanographic Institute of Paris, reporting the very important results of his investigations in 1898 near the Azores. During the laying of a cable between Cape Cod and Brest the cable parted. This occurred at a point under 47° of North latitude and 29° 40° of West longitude from Paris, i.e. about 1900 miles north of the Azores.

It was necessary to pull the cable up from a depth of about a miles. During the work it was established that the sea-bottom consists of rocky valleys and mountains and the dredge often brought up solid materials, which consisted of nothing else than pieces of glassy basaltic lava, or jackylite. Its amorphous

structure proved that it had been cooled under normal atmospheric pressure: had it been cooled under the pressure of a waterlayer 2 miles thick, it would have been crystalline. On the other hand it is well known that lava takes about 15,000 years to disintegrate under water. Therefore it is clear that the lava taken up by Termier came not long ago from a dry-land volcano,

Further, Termier tells us that the region of the sea-bottom where the cable snapped, consists of rocks and mountains with very sharp edges, which shows that they were submerged soon after the eruption. Were it otherwise, the erosive and abrasive processes and the action of the breakers would have polished

away the sharp edges of the rocks.

P. Termier affirms categorically that the investigated region sank during the current Quaternary Period and that mankind must have witnessed this event. Moreover, according to the same scientist, the catastrophe occurred suddenly: this opinion of the famous French geologist justifies Plato's account.

The following fact proves the organic union in the past between the Old Continent and this submarine table-land; the western shores of Africa gradually and insensibly are falling in a westerly direction until eventually they will tend to merge

completely with the submarine table-land.

An examination of the bathymetrical argument allows us to conclude that the Azores are the surviving parts of a large island, or, perhaps, of a true continent, which existed in the middle of the Quaternary Period. In the next few pages the reader will find a description of the discovery of K. Bilau and his conjectures concerning the exact situation of Poseidonis.

Scientists suppose that the Atlas Mountains in Africa and the Alps in Europe are a continuation of the Dolphin's Ridge and were also submerged comparatively recently. This hypothesis seems plausible: apparently both folds represent a mutual geological continuation and the Azores are the last link in this chain of mountains and eminences, most of which is submerged.

The German scientist, Major K. Bilau, basing himself on the newest maps and the exact data of the Geographical Institute of Berlin, drew a magnificent map of the bottom of the Atlantic in the region of the Azores. This map indicates also the submarine depression of Cape Breton, which has been formed as a result of a long erosive process. This submarine valley is 11 miles below the surface, and Major Bilau has established that all the riverbeds which run from the Pyrenees and the northern shore of Spain rush into this depression. According to Bilau, this

integrate under water. Therefore it is clear that the lava taken hand it is well known that lays takes about 15,060 years to dislayer a miles thick, it would have been erystalline. On the other plieric pressure : had it been cooled under the pressure of syndams structure proyet that it had been copied under normal atmo-

away the sharp-edges of the rocks. after the eruption. Were it otherwise, the erosive and abrasive very sharp edges, which shows that they were submerged soon where the cable anapped, consists of rocks and mountains with Further, Termier tells us that the region of the sea-bottom

must have witnessed this event. Moreover, according to the senk during the current Quaternary Period and that mankind P. Termier affirms categorically that the investigated region

a westerly direction until eventually they will send to merge between the Old Continual and das submarine uble-land: the

or, perhaps, of a true continent, which extend in the middle of

geological continuation and the Axons are the last link in this

Spain rush into this depression, According to Bilan, this Berlin, drew a magnificent map of the bottom of the Adamic in the region of the Azones. This map indicates also the submattite Deep under the ocean's waters Atlantis is now reposing and only its highest summits are still visible in the shape of the Azores. Its cold and hot springs, described by the ancient authors, are still flowing there as they flowed many millenformed now into submerged ones. If we follow exactly Plato's formed now into submerged ones. If we follow exactly Plato's indications and seek the site of Poseidonis among the half-submerged summits of the Azores, we will find it to the south of the island of Dollabarata. There, upon an eminence, in the middle of a large and comparatively straight valley, which was well-protected from the winds, stood the capital, the magnificent Poseidonis. But we cannot see that mighty the magnificent Poseidonis. But we cannot see that mighty centre of an unknown prehistoric culture: between us and

words:

Basing his argument on the above-mentioned facts, Major Bilau establishes the truth of Plato's account in the following

catastrophes,

surface, these really insignificant events would spell tremendous of the sea-level and for us, micro-organisms on the planer's is already sufficient to cause more or less important modifications it is clear, that the slightest alteration in the rotation of the earth always used for the covering of terrestrial globes. Therefore, could be well represented by that thin layer of varnish, which is of our globe only 39 inches, the proportional depth of the oceans and we would be obliged to use the compass. Were the diameter thick. But it is impossible to draw such a line with the chalk of the oceans along the Equator, we should draw a line o.1 inch of 14 yards. If we desire to show on it proportionally the depth at all. 'Imagine, says Bilau, 'a terrestrial globe with a diameter tion, or the lowering, of the sea-level for 2 miles is no cataclysm from the planetary aspect, we immediately realize that the elevaadequate only from the human point of view. If we reason occurred on our planet. I say 'tremendous,' but this term is catastrophes of sea-translation and modification of the sea-level Both phenomena prove that there was a time when tremendous

All the river-valleys of the Spanish and the Portuguese shores as well as those of the Arlas mountains upon reaching the ocean's shores descend to 1½ miles below sea-level. Therefore, Bilau contends that at one time the sea-level was 1½ miles lower than at present. This is absolutely the opposite to what we can observe in the Western hemisphere, in the region of Titicaca: it has been unquestionably established that the sea-level there was once 2 miles higher than at present.

long ago, when this region sank under the ocean. region was a part of the firm land, and disappeared not very Breton was formed by a river, which flowed there when this Mediterranean Sea. It is clear that the depression of Cape the Nile, sharply separated from the turquois waters of the and hours the departing steamer travels in the brown stream of slime which only gradually sinks in the sea-water. For hours in its delta: the brown water of the Nile brings along much easy to verify this assertion by observing, for instance, the Vile water is lighter than the salt and remains on the surface. It is river stops when the river reaches the ocean, because the fresh under the sea. According to Bilau, the erosive action of any through the mountains. It is evident that no river is possible washing out of soil, made by some river, which opened its way depression has all the signs of being the result of a continuous The Shadow of Atlantis B11511 (27) R. I'the Shadow of Arlands Breyt (expl. R., a continuous a seling out of soil, made by some river, which opened its way through the moramains. It is evident that no river is possible ander the sen Assarding to Blan, the crossys amon of any river stops when the river mortes the occur, the crossys amon of any water is higher than the fast and remains on the surface. It is seas to verify this attention by observing, for instance, the Nile its delta t the brown mater of the Sile brings along much all bours the departing statume travels in the sea-water. For bours and bours the departing statume travels in the brown stream of the Nile linguist along much and bours the departing statume travels in the brown stream of the Nile Sharply superased from the magness waters of the Bringson was formed by a river, which flowed there when this region was a part of the firm land, and disappeared not very lone area, when this inclient sank mater that occurs.

All the river-vallers of the Spanish and the Portuguese shores as well as those in the Arlas mountains upon reaching the ocean's shores descend to 14 orders below moderned. Therefore, Bilan contends that at one time the extense was 14 miles lower than at present. This is absolutely the opposite to wint we can observe in the Western benitophers, in the region of Trucaca: it has been uniquestionable conditioned that the section of Trucaca:

were once a notice biginer than at presum.

Both phenomena prove that there was a time when tronsendous canastrophes of sen-translation and modification of the sen-level vocatived on our plant. I am retemblous, but this term is adequate only from the lattern to the following that the class of the plantary supera, we consenhant radiate that the classes too, or the lowering, of the resolution of the catality of the exists of the sense of the sense. If we have a self-that the dament of the occurs along the leptons, a serverial globe with a dament of the occurs along the leptons, as about these a line of the depth thick. But it is impossible to thus and a single with the chalk thick. But it is impossible to the superational depth of the occurs and we would be obliged to use the compact. Were the diameter of our globe only to inches, the proportional depth of the occurs always used for the covering of tenserical along a like occurs it is shown to the covering of tenserical along the allightest alreading to the compact of the covering of the sense in the count modifications and the sense and for the micro-exposition of the earth of the senserical and for the micro-exposition on the planet's author, these radily insignificant events would spell tremendous authors, these radily insignificant events would spell tremendous.

Basing his argument on the above-mentioned feets, Major Bilau establishes the truth of Plate's account in the following

: abyoyr

The up mader nice depan's waters (Jiamis) is new replaing and only its highest summits are still valide in the snape of the accrete its cold and het springs, described by the ancient authors, are still dowing there as they flowed many milentum ago. The monutain-lakes of values have been transformed now into submerged ones. If we follow exactly Plato's indications and seek the size of Poseithonis among the balf-indications and seek the size of Poseithonis among the balf-submerged summits of the Accret, we will und a to the south of the island of Dollzbarma. There, upon an unincrease, in the middle of a large and comparatively straight valley, which was well-procuoual-iron the wines, stood me capital, the magnificent Poseithonies, that we cannot see that mightly centre of an unincrease performers allowed as allowers as that mighty

the City of the Golden Gate is a layer of water 2 miles deep. It is strange that the scientists have sought Atlantis everywhere, but have given the least attention to this spot, which after all, was clearly indicated by Plato,'

I share entirely the astonishment of this honoured German scientist, and wonder at the inertia which still prevents many archæologists from seeing in the legends of Atlantis anything more than a poetical myth.

Now I will dedicate a few words to the so-called 'biological'

argument in favour of the atlantologists,

We see, for instance, that the animal species of the Azores, Canaries, and Maderia do not present any peculiarity, when compared with the species of the continents of Europe and America. The dew-worms of the species Oligochetes of the Canaries are analogous to the South European species, the shellfish of the Atlantic archipelagoes resembled the Mediterranean species, and the butterfly, Setomorpha discipunctei, is to be found in Africa and America, besides the Canaries. The island of St. Thomas, in the Gulf of Guinea, possesses six distinct species of corals: four of them are to be found also in the Bermudas, and one on the shores of Florida. On the shores of Senegal live fifteen species of shell-fish, which we can find nowhere save on the shores of the Caribbean islands. The mollusk, Oleacinida, is a very typical example for our subject: it can be found only on the shores of Portugal and in the Azores, Canaries, and Caribbean islands. This fact clearly shows that at one time a continent-bridge extended from Portugal to the shores of Mexico and Yucatan. Shell-fish attach their shells to the rocks on the shore and multiply and expand only in determined zones of the ocean, each species requiring a certain definite average temperature of water necessary for its existence. Therefore, it is easy to imagine that at one time the shore-rocks of that ancient continent-bridge were strewn with the shells of Oleacinida, but that when the bridge was destroyed, the shell-fish remained only on the shores of the surviving parts.

The structure of the Quaternary layers of the Canaries is analogous to that of the Quaternary layers of Mauretania. The sweet-broom, *Adianthum reniforme*, which lives now only in the Azores and Canaries, has disappeared in Europe, but we can

find its fossil remains in the Portuguese Pliocene layer.

It is very interesting to note, that there was a time when lions, tigers, camels, horses, and elephants lived in America: pale-ontologists and archæologists have found many fossil remains of these animals, so characteristic for the Old World. The archæologist, Dr. Requena, for instance, discovered in the ancient tombs of Venezuela the tusks of the forefathers of modern tigers, the so-called sabre-toothed primeval tiger. In the surroundings of the town of Natchez, in U.S.A., were found the remains of Felis spelwa, the giant cavern-lion of the Quaternary

to is arrowned that the semantics have sopply estimate every-where, but have given the least attentive to this apon, which

more than a posited myth

The Shadow of Atlantis B1511 (28) Rider Period. Earlier scientists were of the opinion that the horse was introduced into America by the Spaniards, but recently fossil remains of the primeval horse were discovered in the New The famous German aurocks, Bos priscus, was numerous in Europe at the time of the Roman emperor Augustus, but later on became almost completely exterminated: some hundreds of this primeval ox, which is identical with the American bison, were preserved in the famous forest of Belovej, which belonged to the Russian Emperors, but their almost complete extermination was one of the first actions of the liberated Russian people during the Revolution of 1917. The few examples of the American bison which were spared by the hunters (among them he first and most famous was the late President of U.S.A., Colonel Theodore Roosevelt), are now preserved in special eservations.

The fossil remains of the camel were found in Kanzas and ecently, in 1934, the expedition of the Carnegie Institute discovered them also in New Mexico. The reader will probably remember the above-mentioned myth of the Chibchas in Columbia concerning Bochica: the latter and his wife came to Columbia mounted on camels, which proves that camels disappeared from South America not long ago and that the primeval races of the New World witnessed the presence of camels there. Petrified camels' bones, which are to be found in Bosa, a

Columbian locality, are worshipped by the natives.

New Mexico is situated on a desert table-land at an altitude of 6000 feet, and the fossil remains of camels have been discovered in one of its solitary valleys. Scientists consider that camels never belonged to the autochthonous fauna of America: this supposition is based on the scarcity of such finds. Although the atlantologists explain the presence of camels in America by the fact that in some remote epoch they could penetrate there through Atlantis, this hypothesis seems to be erroneous: on the primitive paintings of the oldest Egyptian monuments all kinds of animals are represented save the camel, which apparently was not known to the first Egyptians. It appears only on the comparatively younger monuments, dating from much later, after the disappearance of Atlantis. If camels penetrated into America through Atlantis, the Egyptians' forefathers, who, according to Plato, were contemporaries of Atlanteans, would represent these animals on their paintings.

If we do not agree with Wegener's hypothesis, we can conclude that the camels came to America through the isthmus which once connected Alaska with Asia. The vestiges of this isthmus, the Aleutian and Kurile islands, were recently investigated by Dr. Collins, a member of the Smithsonian Institute, who discovered on these islands the traces of some plants which are to be found on both sides of the straits, in Asia and America, This proves that many millenniums ago the migrations of plants and very likely of animals through this isthmus was possible; perhaps the camels also used this way coming into

America from the Gobi desert,

As regards the elephant family, their fossil remains in America are represented by numerous skeletons of mastodons found in Florida, Mexico, Ecuador, and Columbia. This fossil species is called *Mastodonto humboldții*, because the famous German naturalist was the first to find their remains. Near Bogotà in Columbia, about 7000 feet above sea-level, exists a vast field

The Shadow of Arignis Brett (28) Rider Period. Earlier scientists were of the opinion that the horse was introduced into America by the Spaniards, but recently foreal remains of the primeval horse were discovered in the New World. The famous German aurocks, five primas, was numerous in hurope as the time of the Roman emperor Augustus, but later on became almon completely enternamed: some numdereds of this primeval (18, which is identical with the American bison, were preserved in the famous forces of Belevel, which belonged to the Russian Emperors, but their almost complete externination was one of the first actions of the liberated Russian people during the Esvaluation of 1919. The few examples of the American bison which were spated by the humors (among them American bison which were spated by the humors (among them the first and most famous was the late President of U.S.A.,

The fossil remains of the camel were found in Kamass and secondly, in 1934, the expedition of the Camegic Institute dissovered them also in New Mexico. The reader will probably remember the above-mentioned myth of the Chibeltas in Columbia concerning Bochica: the latter and his wife came-to Columbia mounted on camels, which proves that camels disappeared from South America not long ago and that the primeral carees of the New World witnessed the presence of cattleds there. Petrified camels' hones, which are to be found in Bosa, a

New Mexico is stronged on a desert table-based or an altitude of soon leet, and the lossid remains of camels have been discovered in one of its rolliary valleys. Scientists consider that cancels power belonged to the uncertabonous fauna of America; this supposition is based on the searcity of such finds. Although the affairtologists explain the presence of cancils in America by the fact that in some remote epoch they could penetrate there through Arlantis, this hypothesis, seems to be erroneous; on the primitive paintings of the oldest Egyptian monuments all kinds of animals are represented save the cancil, which apparently was not known to the first Egyptians. It appears only on the comparatively younger monuments, daring from much later, after the disappearance of Arlantis. It tamels penetrated into America, through Atlantis, the Taypnians' forefathers, who, according to animals on their oxintings.

elf we do not agree with Wegener's hypothesis, we can consclude that the comels came to America through the isdenus which core connected Alaska with Asia. The veniges of this jethnous, the Aloutian and Kurjle islands, were recently investigated by Dr. Collins, a member of the Smithsonian Institute, who discovered to these teland; the traces of soul's plants which are to be found on both sides of the traces of soul's plants which this proves that many millenniums ago the migrathous of plants and very likely of animals through this isthmus was possible to perhaps the camels also used this way coming two America America form the Collins also used this way coming two

As regards the elephant family, their fessil remains in America one represented by numerous skeletons of mustorlous famed in Florida, Mexico, Ecuador, and Columbia. This fessil species is called Martoglous hamboldrif, because the famous Cermon naturalist was the first to find their remains. Next Bogost in Columbia, about voor feet above sea level, exists a vast field covered by innumerable mastodons' skeletons entirely petrified. Being under the impression that these bones belong to some prehistoric giants, the natives call this site 'The Giants' Field.' The existence of such a cemetery of mastodons makes us wonder: what calamity killed so many of those antediluvian monsters? and how did they manage to reach such an altitude? were they not caught and destroyed by the sudden rising of their pastureground?

Some years ago in Marion (Florida) many skeletons of elephants, mammoths, and mastodons were extracted from the bottom of the Silver Springs. They were mixed with the remains of a primeval race of hunters, evidently contemporary to those giant pachyderms. The noted archæologist, Edgar Howard of Philadelphia, says that this race existed 20,000 years ago.

Although until now the fossil remains of elephants have not been found north of Florida, scientists believe that the oldest inhabitants of North America were aware of their existence. Some examples justify this hypothesis. There are, for instance, in Wisconsin, numerous mounds, or funeral tumuli, one of which possesses a profile resembling an elephant's head. It is necessary to mention that the mysterious prehistoric tribe of 'Mound Builders' always gave their tumuli the shape of some animal; this custom shows that they had totemistic beliefs.

The archæologist John Short, on the page 530 of his work concerning the ancient Americans, mentions the find in the excavations of Iowa of an artistically caved prehistoric smoking pipe, representing an elephant's head. The scientist Donnelly affirms that elephants, or, perhaps mammoths appear very often on the ancient American monuments. In fact, there is no doubt concerning the acquaintance of primeval American races with the elephant. It is enough to mention the images of elephants on the old Mexican manuscripts. Unless these paintings reveal intercourse between the Toltecs and the Hindus, which supposition is at least plausible, they indicate that the old races of Central America have seen elephants. Later on, in the chapter dedicated to the Mayas, we will give more details concerning the affinity between Toltec and Hindu mythologies, but for the moment we will mention only the famous bas-relief at Palenque: it represents the figure of a priest, adorned by mask, which reproduces faithfully an elephant's head.

If we take for granted, as we should, that there was a time when camels, elephants, and horses existed in the New World, we are confronted by two problems: why did they disappear? and why did the ancient inhabitants of America not domesticate these useful animals and thus preserve them? We cannot explain their disappearance by the unfavourable climate, because horses, for instance, introduced by the Spaniards, were very soon acclimatized, and multiplied. The Texas mustangs and the wild horses of the Argentinian pampas also multiplied very rapidly

from a few heads brought by Spaniards from Europe.

Being under the impression that these hones belong to some prehistoric triums, the natives call this site. The Gands' Field. The existence of such a cemetery of mestodons makes us wonder what calamity killed so many of those ameditarian monsters and frow did they manage to reach such an altitude? Were they not caught and destroyed by the sudden using of their pasture ground?

styling years ago in Marion (Florida) many skeletons of elephants, manmorths, and mastodons were extracted from the bottom of the Silver Springs. They were mixed with the remains of a primeral race of hunters, evidently contemporary to those giant pachyderms. The noted archeologist, Edgar Howard of Philadelphia, save that this race existed 20,000 years ago.

Although until now the food remains of elephants have not been found murth of Florida, scientists believe that the oldest inhabitume of Scott America were aware of their existence, Scott examples justify this hypothesis. There are, the instance, in Wisconsio, numerous mounds, or timeral minuli, one of which possesses a profile resembling an elephant's head. It is necessary to mendon that the mysterious prehistoric tribe of Mound Builders, always gave their minuli the simps of some animal; this castom shows that they had totemistic beliefs.

The archmologies John Short, on the page 530 of his work concerning the arcient Americans, mentions the find in the excavations of Iowa of an arristically caved prehistoric smoking appear representing an elaphant's head. The actentiat Dounelly often on the ancient American monuments, in fact, there is no doubt concerning the acquaintance of primeval American races with the elaphant. It is enough to mention the images of elephants on the old Mexican manuscripes. Unless these paintings reveal intercourse between the Toltees and the Hindus, which of Central America have seen elephants. Later on, in the chapter of Central America have seen elephants. Later on, in the chapter affinity between Toltee and Hindu methologies, but for the noment we will mention only the firming less-relief at Palenque a represents the figure of a priest, adorned by mask, which is produces faithfully an elephant's head.

If we take for granted, as we should, thut there was a time when camels, elephants, and homes emisted in the New World we are controuted by two problems; why did they deappear and why did the socient inhabitants of America not domesticate these useful animals and thus preserve them? We examine explain their disappearance by the notaventable climate, because horses, for manners entroduced by the spantants, were suppresent acclimatesed, and multiplied. The Texas musuage and the wild houses of the Argentinian paragon also multiplied very rapidly

from a few beads brought by spaniards from Europe

The Shadow of Atlantis B11511 (29) Rider

Now I would like to attract the reader's attention to the very curious phenomenon of the multiplication of eels, which clearly proves that some millenniums ago there was in existence a continent between Europe and America. Aristotle was the first naturalist interested in the multiplication of eels, but, not being able to discover anywhere the spawn of eels, he passed on this problem to the following generations of scientists, who, during the next 2000 years, did nothing important towards its solution. They could only establish that the eel, a fresh-water fish, yearly leaves its abode in the European rivers and goes in millions to the sea. If their river does not flow into the sea, the eels wriggle across the land to another river which does. Once in the seawater, the shoals of eels disappear somewhere in the ocean until they return to their rivers some months later. It was understood long ago that they go into the sea for spawning, but, as to how and where they performed this process remained a mystery, particularly since only the adults were observed during those migrations and no one had ever seen their young.

The Danish scientist, Dr. T. Schmidt, especially studied the lives of eels and gave in 1922 the solution of the problem first advanced twenty-two centuries ago. It turned out that only female eels live in the European rivers and their residence there is limited to two years. During this period eels often change their abodes, crawling from one river, or pond, into another. After two years the female eels begin to swim towards the mouths of the rivers, where the males are already waiting for them. Then the separate shoals of eels merge into a large one and start their long journey westwards across the ocean.

They swim at a very great depth and, making 18 miles a day, after 140 days of swimming across the Atlantic reach the so-called Sargasso Sea, near the Bermudas. This migratory movement is comparatively easy to observe, because it is closely followed by dolphins, various rapacious fish, and flights of sea-gulls. Reaching the Sargasso Sea the eels disappear in its submarine forests.

It is necessary to remind the reader that this sea is six times larger than the territory of European France, and is covered by a thick tangle of sea-weed, which often even impedes the navigation of small ships. Our reader will, perhaps, remember what was said about the Sargasso Sea by the cunning Phœnician seafarers to the pharaoh Nechao: the same conditions exist in the Sargasso Sea to-day. Incidentally the scientific expedition of the American zoologist, Dr. Beebe, investigated this sea in 1927 and discovered there many new species of deep-water fauna.

The spawning of eels takes place in the Sargasso Sea at a depth of about 1000 feet, and after this the females die. The new-born eels soon start their trip to the European shores, forming one enormous shoal 260 feet wide and 70 feet deep. At the beginning, the tiny eels are transparent, but at the end of their journey, which lasts about three years, they become green, and finally brown. Then, near the mouths of the European rivers, the shoal of grown-up eels divides into two: the males remain in the sea, and the females enter the rivers and begin their two-year sojourn in Europe. Thus the eel represents really two species: the male, a sea-fish, and the female, which spends one-half of its life in fresh water.

The Shadow of Atlantia Briefit (29) Bider

Now I would like to arraper the reader's attention to the very extricute phenomenon of the multiplication of sels, which clearly proves that same millengiums ugo there was in exprence a continient between Europe and America. Aristotic was the first naturalist interested in the multiplication of sels, but, not being problem to the following generations of scientists, when, during problem to the following generations of scientists, when, during the next roce verse, did nothing important mountains, when, during the next roce verse, did nothing important mountains, when, during the next roce verse, did nothing important mountains, when, during leaves in aborde in the Luropean rivers and mess in millions to the sea, if their ravir does not thow into the sea, the cels wringle across the land to monther river which does. Once in the ocupa millions and the process constitute in the ocupa millions and where they performed this process constitute a mystery and where they performed this process constitute a mystery particularly since only the adults were observed during those migrations and no one had over seen their young.

The Danish acientist, Dr. T. Schmidt, especially conduct the lives of eels and gave to ept2 the solution of the problem first advanced twenty-two centuries ago. It turned out that only female eels live in the European rivers and their cuidence their is limited to two years. During the period eels often chiefe abodies, trawling from one river, or pond, into anylite their abodies, trawling from one river, or pond, into anylite moralis of the rivers, where the realiss are already writing for these. Then the separate shock of cels merge into a large one and age, their long improve assuments across the occase.

They swim at a very great depth and making its miles a day, after two days of swimming across the sciencic reach the so-called Sargasso Son, near the Dermudas. This migratory movement is companitively easy to observe, because it is closely followed by dolphlos, vortous expacients tisk, and flights of sea-gulla. Reaching the Sargusso Sea the cele disappear in its subagatine.

It is necessary to remind the reader that this see is see inner larger than the territory of European France, and is covered by a thick rangle of sea-wood, which often even imperies the navigation of small ships. Our reader will, perhaps, remember what was said about the Sargueso See by the continue Phaesician séafairens to the pharmoli Nechao; the same conditions exist in the Sargueso See to-tay, incidentally the samutific capatition of the American voologist. Dr. Brehe, investigated this sea in 1922 and discovered their many me species of doop water fauch the same force water fauch.

If he appearing of eris rates plant in the Supplers Sea at a depth of about 1000 feet, and after this the females die. The new-horst ech soon can their trip to the European shoots, formitte one enormous shoul ato feet wide and to feet deep. At the beginning, the timy sels are transparent, but at the end of their formery, which lasts about three years, they become green, and mally brown. Then, may the mouths of the European rivers the shoul of grown-up cels divides into two a the males remain in the sta, and the females coner the rivers and deep a their two year sojourn to Europea. Thus the cell rapresents really two nucless the male, a sea fish, and the female, which pends one-

About deal of Manta halled

The Shadow of Atlantis B11511 (30) Rider

labour to the production of the best species of banana-bush, but we cannot now suppose that Atlantis at one time represented that centre of banana expansion wherefrom this plant was diffused everywhere.

The same fate was reserved for the hypothesis of the preponderant role of the Atlanteans in the expansion of the cultivated species of wheat: recently a Russian scientific expedition found in the Himalayas a wild species of this precious plant (*Triticum*).

Certain scientists had supposed that the fatherland of wheat was Palestine, but some years ago the famous Egyptologist, Sir Flinders Petrie, attempted to prove the Caucasian origin of wheat. This scientist relates a legend concerning Osiris, which is contained in the famous Book of the Dead: this legend tells that Osiris taught the first Egyptians to cultivate wheat. But this god came to Egypt from the Caucasus and therefore Flinders Petrie thought that the seeds of the wheat must have been imported from that country. Moreover, Flinders Petrie found in the layers of the so-called Badrian culture (the oldest Egyptian culture), wheat-seeds, which resemble very much the Caucasian species. At the same time it was proved that neither Babylonia, nor any other neighbouring land, possessed such a species of wheat. Only much later was the Badrian type of this plant substituted by the Babylonian one.

It is interesting to mention here the account of a find made by a group of Bombay students in 1933. This group visited the ruins of the oldest city of Mohenjo-Daro in the province of Sind (Northern India). This city is so ancient, that the Brahmin

chronicles mention it for the last time in 3000 B.C.

Wandering among the ruins of the prehistoric capital, one student found a broken ancient clay-brick and within it a spike of some unknown gramineous plant resembling rye. The brick was dated 5000 years B.C. Evidently it chanced to fall in the clay during the fabrication of bricks and had remained there ever since. This discovery of the Bombay students has proved that many millenniums ago there existed some *Graminæa*, which produced later on by the way of evolution, or through man's labour, our modern species. Perhaps, the Mohenjo-Daro plant is one of the intermediate species of our rye, which was diffused on some vanished continent, e.g. on the earlier-mentioned Gondwana.

The wild species of maize has not yet been found, but certain scientists suppose that its fatherland is somewhere among the Andean valleys: we find there numerous species of maize, one of them with very large seeds. I have personally seen seeds of maize larger than one inch.

According to Professor G. G. Bondar, a noted Russian naturalist, now working in Brazil, the wild species of tobacco

has now been discovered in America.

The origin of the pine-apple is as mysterious as that of the banana: it is found in Asia only as a cultivated plant and is known there from antiquity: we can see, for instance, images of the pine-apple on Assyrian and Babylonian monuments. But it is amazing enough that those images represent the American variety of the pine-apple. In America for a long time, also, the wild species of the pine-apple was unknown, but recently it was discovered in the Brazilian virgin forests.

The Stadow of Adams firstyr (30) Rider
hipour to the production of the best appears of bitman-bills, but
we cannot now suppose that Adams at one little reproduced
that captre of bacters expressed to breathers this place was diffused
everywhere.

The same the over reserved the plot happened at the production of the cultivaried postderson role of the Adamsons in the expanding of the cultivaries of the expedition little of the product of the prod

Certain activators had respond that the indecident of wheat was Palestine, had come you see the lances Eavymologia, Sie Micelers France, managest an prose the Lancestin entire or states. This estember a length concerning Oracle which is contained in the bisson flash or the lance that the length tells that Onics raught the firm happines to caltive to begin the firm the ground the exists and therefore I linder this good atme to begin from the exects of the wheat must have been in the lapter of the account, Monorway Flashers Perior found in the lapter of the account, Monorway Flashers Perior found in the lapter of the account, the second that content appeals of the same time of second the content of proposed and appeals of the superior wheat called their was the Sachem tips of the plane wheat the Sachem tips of the plane and substituted by the Bathylanta can and the plane.

It is inserting to attenue how the account of a find much his a group of Bomber section in 1913. This group visited the runns of the oldest city of Morenne-Direc in the persyines of Seed (Northern India). This city is an account that the Bushman elements in the start the country in the start the country.

Wandering among the rules of the gallettering capital, one student found a broken anciers classed, and writtle it a spike of some independing gracultaries of some techniques gracultaries of some techniques gracultaries of some seasons of hill in the clay classes of the fallettering of left is and bed remained there ever same mark millenniums upon their distributions and the fallettering which interested their only the fallettering which was a fallettering on the star way of eventually of the fallettering that the fallettering than a fallettering of the intermediate specific of the fallettering that the fallettering than the one of the intermediate specific of the fallettering of the intermediate specific of the fallettering of the intermediate specific of the fallettering of

The wild species of mane ices extract found, but coming acientists suppose that in influentiate it acommunes among the Andrew valleys a we find three subsection species of mains, one of them with vary large seeds. It have proceedly seen seeds of mains further than one facts.

According to Professor C. U. Bondar, a court blooms naturalist, now winting its limit, the ball profes of subsections now less discovered to America.

The origin of the pine-apple is a myaneroos as that of the banana; it is found in Ana only as a critivated parariand is known there from antiquity, we can see, by metanor, franges of the pine-apple on satyrum and liabytonian manaments. But it is amazing emouth that these transportants of the American carriers of the pine-apple, in america for a congruence also, the wild species of the pine-apple, in america for a congruence also, the wild species of the pine-apple was instanced, but recently to our

It is well known that certain plants are appropriated to definite regions and are not found in others. So, for instance, with the so-called 'dragon-tree': it is to be found only in the Canaries, whose flora, in general, is very peculiar. This circumstance is, it seems, another proof in favour of the Atlantis hypothesis.

In 1934 Professor Mangin read a paper at the Academy of Sciences in Paris concerning the works of Professor Chevalier. This paper provoked some polemics among the scientists because Chevalier affirms that the aboriginal flora of the Cape Verde archipelago has nothing to do with that of the Black Continent, and that the African plants found on those islands derive their origin from the seeds brought there occasionally by winds, seacurrents, and birds. Therefore, these islands never were a part of Africa: they are of volcanic formation and, according to Chevalier, never belonged to Atlantis either. The French scientist has reached the conclusion that the Cape Verde archipelago originated from the Tertiary Period. However, these islands were at one time inhabited by some advanced race, because Professor Chevalier found on the rocks of Cape Verde, at Sao Antão, some mysterious inscriptions.

The statements of Chevalier and Mangin provoked an energetic answer from P. Le Cour, President of the French Society of Atlantologists: he declared that Professor Chevalier was wrong in thinking that the atlantologists ever affirmed an organic union between the Cape Verde Islands and the sunken continent. According to P. Le Cour, only Madeira, the Azores, and Canaries can be considered to be remains of Atlantis. As to the Cape Verde archipelago, it is nothing else than the continuation of a submerged part of Africa, or it may have originated after some

seismic phenomenon.

As far as the value of the biological argument is concerned I must say that although it is not so striking as the seismological and bathymetrical, nevertheless it gives some indications in favour of the Atlantis hypothesis.

CHAPTER IV

Science abandoned this theory. The fresh hypothesis insisted on the slow graduation of all processes on the Earth and on the unimportance of the great cataclysms for the process of life. In our times science is returning again to the forgotten theory of Cuvier concerning the immense role of various cataclysms.

The priests of Sais told Solon how, after long periods, perturbations occur in the movement of celestial bodies and great catastrophes on our planet follow these perturbations. The famous astronomer, the Abbé Moreux, affirms that the ancients were inclined to confound the astronomical perturbations with

0

regions and are not found to others, any ferroment, with the assembled "dissipantary"; it is to be tout, only in the Camunda, whose flora, in general, is very peculiar. This continuation is, it seems, another proof in ferrom or the season hypothesis.

Sciences in Paris amendants the sexts of Protessor Chevaler. This paper provoused some poleurus among the sciences because archipelago has nothing tasks with oast of the Cape Verde such that the African plant found on those islands during their cape in the cape of the c

The waterstrain of Chroster and Mongin provolted an energene attitude from P. Le Cauta Frendeza of the rangel Archest of Arburdogues. The declarationary reference thereby est wrings in thinking the the attitudentation of a climited an organic attitude between the Cape Verde Marsh and the waters and Capanica Arconding to P. Le Caut, only Mattern, the Americand Capanics can be considered to 18 american of American Arburdogues as the Cape Verde inchipelago, it is nothing the than the ensulancement of a substrained after some substrated part of Africa, or a may form originated after some substrated part of Africa, or a may form originated after some

As on us do some to the manager and any analysis of the some interest in the angle of the action in produces. It gives some indication in any of the action in produces.

CHIMBLER IN

beginning of the last content the mention admined in the theory, which attrement the mention production and to bee our blanch, which attrement the mention production are on the content distribution. The fresh hypothesis invitation on the content of the production are the content of the content of the production of the content of the c

The Shadow of Atlantis B11511 (31) Rider telluric and even meteorological affects: thus he cannot attach to the words of the priests of Sais any great importance. Moreux says that a collision, for instance, of the Eearth with any celestial body like a comet, cannot be periodical, and perturbations in interplanetary space have nothing to do with our 'homecataclysms.'

I cannot agree with this opinion of the French scientist concerning the meaning of the words of the priest. It seems to me they had in mind definitely events of an interplanetary character which influence the life of our own abode because the priests mentioned the story of Phæton, who, according to the legend, was guilty of a great calamity which befell the Earth: as I related before, Phæton burnt one-half of the Earth's surface. We can easily see in this myth a poetical description of some terrific cosmic catastrophe reflected on the Earth, but having its

source in some enormous astronomical perturbation.

Further, Moreaux combats the opinion of the scientist, R. M. Gattefossé, who in his book, *The Truth concerning Atlantis*, ascribes the priest's words to the phenomenon of the so-called 'precession of the equinoxes' and its consequences. These consequences, according to Gattefossé, consist of alterations in the position of the poles of the earth, which occur every 25,796 years. Certainly, the explanations of Moreux are sufficient to establish that the Earth's axis never can be almost perpendicular to the plane of the ecliptic, as affirmed by Gattefossé, and oscillations of that axis never could provoke such a terrific earthquake as that which destroyed Atlantis; however, the mistake of Gattefossé consists only in the above-mentioned hypothesis. But his fundamental idea, namely, the possibility of phenomena in Space causing terrestrial catastrophes, seems to me perfectly feasible.

Moreux declares that even an exceptional accumulation in some regions of the Earth of water (rain, snow, or ice), or the movements of the magma within our planet, can provoke yearly a shifting of the poles for only a few metres. Such slight alterations in the position of the poles could not provoke any cataclysm. A serious disturbance would require movements of giant masses, such as, for instance, the transposition of the whole

tableland of Tibet to the Polar regions.

I quite agree with Moreux in his statement to the effect that the catastrophes which occur in interplanetary space are sporadic and not subjected to any definite periodicity. However, I am inclined to think that the word periodically, as employed by the priests of Sais, was no intended to indicate any definite recurring period, but was simply meant to state that these phenomena occur again and again. Thus, not 'periodically,' but 'occasionally' terrible conflagrations occur in Space,' was what the priests may have intended to convey. Certainly those conflagrations have their fatal influence on the life of the Earth. Moreover, I doubt whether the traditional memory of mankind is long enough to retain even two such similar events. . . . Even the Egyptians with their long history, enriched by the Atlantean traditions, could probably remember only one of these terrific alterations in the arrangement of Cosmos, that very one, in fact, which the priest had in view.

Presently we shall see that there is enough material at any rate for an attempt to determine the possible character of that

particular catastrophe.

The Shaton of Adam. Berri, (a) Eight reliance and even mercorological affects of their less carriers are dito the words of the release of one are great importance. Moreon says that a collation, not because, of the Econic with any released body libra count, carrier to periodical, and perturbations in interplanetty space have noting on to with our "homesinterplanetty space have noting on to with our "homescaractyone."

Learner ment with this opinion of the french sessuint concerning the massing of the words of the price. It weems no live they had in mind definitely events at an inorphaguage visings for very like influence the life of our consistent between the pricess mentioned the many of Phagua, who, according to the learner was guilty of a great calonity which belief the Earth; as I related between these consists of the Cardy surfaces. We can easily see to this given a past at description of some outside research or the farth, but having its course in more enthrouse autonomical perturbations.

Further Morant compans the quaint of the science, A. M. Daris concerning relations of the least, The Posts concerning relations to the plantement of the so-alled consequences, according to the plantement of the consequences. These consequences, according to the method, consequences at alternations to the posts of the method of the method of the method of the second consequence of the posts of the posts of the contract of the method of the second consequence of the second of the second consequence of the second of

Morant lockers that even as exceptional securabation in store coding of the Marth of water (rate, store, or lock, or the movement of the exaction while on place, compression venily a storing of the position of the matter. Such light attendant in the position of the position of the position of the position of the position and require movements of guest manner, who improved the chair manner, who improved on the whole coding of the storing coding of the storing

and not subjected at the pulse regimes are the observien the construction of quite agree with 3d action in a participation of the observient is and not subjected at any definite participation, therefore, the complexed by included to third, that the value of periodicity, as employed by the prests of third, the value of the indicate any definite the prests of the two countries of the indicate any definite participation of the indicate any definite out occurrency position that was a subject to the true and periodicity and the prests and the countries of the prests and prests and the countries of the prests and the prests and indicate the prests and the fairly when the prests are included an observe of the fairly countries of the participation of the particip

and the consensus of the party of the party

Although all the various celestial bodies in their everlasting movements follow strictly determined orbits, sometimes sundry collisions occur between them or their parts. To this category of phenomena belong: the appearance of so-called 'Novæ,' or 'new-born stars'; the fall of comparatively large pieces of planets and comets on the surface of other celestial bodies; the crossing by planets of the comet's orbits near their heads, and perturbations in solar systems; shooting-stars and the common aeroliths. Here a short survey of all the enumerated phenomena

would not be out of place.

From the epoch of the Greek astronomer Hypparch (second century B.C.) until nowadays twenty cases of the appearance of Novæ have been recorded. The best known were: the Nova of Hypparch (134 B.C.), the Nova of Tycho Brahe in the constellation of Cassiopea (1572), the Nova of 1848 in the constellation of the Serpent, the Nova of 1876 in the Swan, the Nova of 1891 in the Charioteer, the Nova of 1910 in the Perseus, the Nova of 1918 in the Eagle, the Nova of 1920 in the Swan, and the last Nova of 1925 in the constellation of Pluteum Pictoris. Ordinarily the 'biography' of each Nova is as follows: the first few days following its appearance the new-born star possesses considerable brightness, which grows continuously, sometimes to equal the brightness of Sirius. Later on it begins to diminish rapidly, and finally, the Nova either becomes almost invisible, or disappears altogether. But the last one, that of 1925, has proved to be most unusual: according to the observations of the astronomer Finsen, it is a double star. The probability of the appearance of such Novæ seems to be very small: only once during billions of years. . . . Thus our generation can be proud of having seen a rare celestial phenomenon.

The appearance of Novæ signifies always some giant and remote catastrophe, a cosmic conflagration: two or more dark celestial bodies collide and the energy of their movement is transformed into heat, which instantaneously converts their masses into an accumulation of incandescent gases. However, although some scientists suppose that similar catastrophes are due sometimes also to the explosions of interior gases, in the case of Nova Pluteum Pictoris is very likely that it appeared as a consequence of a collision of two dark bodies. Since both happened to be similar in volume and mass, they began to withdraw mutually with an enormous velocity like two billiard balls. Their distance from each other in 1928 was a hundred times greater than the distance of the Earth from the Sun and their velocity was 124

miles per second.

The distance of Nova Pictoris from us is 540 light-years: thus this great conflagration occurred in 1385, one century before the 'discovery' of America, but the rays of light, which travel 186,000 miles per second, brought us the news about this

catastrophe only in 1925. . . .

collisions occur between them or their parts. To this category of phenomena behalf, a the appearance of so-called. Novae, or

to equal the highmers of sirius. Later on it begoes to dimittish Hyppingh (414 me.), the Wood of Tycho Pribe in the constella-

The Shadow of Atlantis B11511 (32) Rider

The Russian astronomer W. Vorontzoff-Veliaminof discovered in 1937 a Nova which is exceedingly interesting because it does not belong to our own galaxy, but forms part of the neighbouring one, and is seen by us as a faint nebulosity. The distance from us of this Nova is over 19,000,000 light-years, and this circumstance shows the enormous quantity of light irradiated by this newly-discovered celestial body. In fact, having traversed such a distance as 19,000,000 light-years, its light is still strong enough to influence our retina.

The above-mentioned Russian scientist calculated that the brightness of this Nova must be some billions times greater than that of our Sun and a hundred times greater than that of the nebulosity in which it exists, although the latter is composed of

billions of stars!

Evidently many quadrillions of years ago, somewhere in the depths of the Space, occurred a gigantic catastrophe which resulted in the birth of this Nova, but the news about it reached us only in A.D. 1937. The quantity of energy liberated during that cataclysm cannot be calculated. . . . Incidentally one should remember that the source of the newly-discovered cosmic irradiations is still enigmatical: it is not improbable that these mysterious irradiations come to the Earth from such enormous conflagrations as those which give birth to Novæ.

When a smaller body collides with a much larger one there occurs a fall of the first upon the surface of the second. The falling body becomes heated to such a degree that an explosion may occur and break it into numerous small pieces. Sometimes the falling body does not explode, but enters unbroken into the

larger one, forming one body which remains intact.

The telescope has permitted us to see the effects of a falling body on one of the solar planets. The astronomer, W. Hay, during the night of 3 August 1933, observed a large white spot on the equator of Saturn, and informed the astronomer, Dr. W. H. Stievenson, of his discovery. The latter immediately made a detailed study of Saturn and concluded that this white spot was probably due to the fall upon Saturn of a giant meteorite. The high temperature of the latter had caused an instantaneous transformation of the surrounding medium into an accumulation of incandescent gases. The fall of this meteorite produced a large breach in the famous ring of Saturn, which could be distinctly seen through powerful telescopes. This gap was 20,000 miles long and 12,000 miles wide.

Catastrophes identical to those above mentioned are possible also here, in our own abode, the old Earth: they have occurred in the past; our generation has witnessed some similar ones and our descendants undoubtedly will also see such cataclysms.

Apart from such catastrophes, our planet, like any other celestial body, is always subject to the influences of our neighbours in Space. These influences are various: they range from the influence of our satellite the Moon, to those which reach us from remote constellations, producing innumerable phenomena in our home. The attraction of the Moon is the most evident and ordinary example of such influence: it produces the notorious phenomenon of the tides and the less-known phenomena of similar tides occurring in our atmosphere and in the subterranean magma. The air-tides are responsible for many meteorological phenomena and the magma-tides for earthquakes and volcanic eruptions. Undoubtedly the law of universal

The Reside nerromaint W. Verrangori-Venezumed die

enormous configurations as those which give kinds to tense.

When a smaller body collides with a muck latter one there the falling body does not explode, but enter parameter into the larger one, forming one body which remains near-

during the night of 3 August 1913, observed a large white short on the equator of Saturna and informed the autonomers Dr. The high quagrature positic later that caused an instantioned tion of inandescent guess. The full of the meterilis produged a large breach in the lamous ring of Sangra, which could be distinctly seen through powerful releasings a Thin map were

Canserophes identical treators show managened acopusation also have, in our own abode, the old Earth a they have, occurred in the past; your generation has witnessed come timiler over and

celestial body, is always subject to the influences of our neighresearched of phytophens and the magnes into the quitbysplace

gravitation takes a large part in many phenomena on the Earth: it is, for instance, responsible for the uncommonly high tides occurring during the so-called 'conjunction of the planets,' which takes place whenever the centres of gravity of two or more planets are situated on the continuation in Space of any terrestrial radius. It is evident that for the point of the Earth's surface which is situated on the extremity of that radius the force of attraction reaches its maximum, because it is equal to the sum of attractions of the planets in conjunction. Thus such points (' nadirs') are always the centre of a zone of considerable storms, tides, earthquakes, and volcanic eruptions. Analogous phenomena, sometimes of a catastrophical character, occur also on the Earth when a large comet, possessing a considerable mass, approaches our planet. The subterranean magma follows the great force of attraction and rushes to the points of the earthcrust which are nearest to the new arrival. Therefore, in such events, various cataclysms are always possible: destructive earthquakes and volcanic eruptions, the sinking of more or less vast pieces of land, the heightening of mountains and the appearance of new islands in the ocean. Recently, scientists discovered the striking connection between many geophysical and even biological phenomena and the appearance of sun-spots. This connection permits us to consider that certain social events, such as wars, revolutions, famines, etc., may also obey the mysterious influences of the Sun. From this point of view it seems that the astrologers of old were not completely in the wrong when they affirmed that the fate of every earthly being depends largely upon the influence and position of the celestial bodies. . . .

Let us return from these general speculations to the (most important for our subject) cases of collisions between various celestial bodies and their parts. These phenomena are called, according to their scale, by various names: we know, for instance, of 'the rains of stones,' the phenomenon of the falling of meteoric dust, aeroliths, shooting-stars, bolis, and we suppose the likelihood of there falling on our planet of very large cosmic masses, perhaps, small satellites of the Earth, or independent minute planets, attracted by the comparatively enormous mass of the Earth.

We have to realize that the earth-crust, in comparison with the Earth's volume, is only a thin envelope: it is but 36 miles thick, i.e. only 1 per cent of the terrestrial radius. Thus this envelope is less solid even than an egg-shell, which represents about one-sixtieth part of the shortest radius of the egg. And we, mankind, with all our culture, progress, history, etc., are nothing more than the mould, which sometimes covers the surface of ponds. . . .

Thus even a comparatively light blow on the Earth's surface could cause fatal consequences for mankind. I have not in view the possible collision between our planet and any celestial body approximately equal to it in volume and mass—such a collision would simply destroy not only the life on our planet, but also the planet itself: both bodies would immediately be transformed

and its for memore responsible for the incommunity, built when a mining during the services of the incommunity of the object place is henced, the experience of the bareh and responsible to the exhibition of the same and the bareh and responsible to the planets are subject to the exhibition that the planets in the peans of the capal to the same which is situated on the extremity will than radius the flows of attraction maches in until mine, persons of the planets in computation. Then such prime times, carringulates, and volcame emploide. Analogous planets are always the creater of a considerable storms radius, when a large count, possessing, a considerable mass approaches our planet. The subsections of the surface force of attraction and realists to the points of the satisfacts force of attraction and realists to the points of the satisfacts force of attraction and realists to the surface. Therefore, is such examine, warious caracipsons are always possible. destancing earthquakes and volcame evapones, the straing of mountains and the appearance of large three connection between many greeplyssical and even the surface of the weather that destains occal events, such the surface of the sun, is not consider that destain social events, and the surface of the sun. From this point of vices it seems that the anticologies of old were not consider being depends breach and manetices of the sun. From this point of vices it seems that the anticologies of old were not example being depends breach and manetices of the sun.

Let us return from chose gomen speculations to the range important for our subject) cases of collisions between various referral bodies and their parts. These phenomena are called according to their scale, by serious names: we know, the instance, of the rains of strates, the phenomenon of the falling of mercoric dust acrothits, abcoming-stars, belies and we suppose the likelihood of these falling on our planet of very hirst-cosmic reasses, perhaps, small satellies of the Earth, or independent masses, perhaps, attracted by the comparatively enormous must minute planets, attracted by the comparatively enormous must

We have to realize that the earth-crust, in comparison with the learning column, is only a thin cavelope; it is but 16 miles thick, i.e. only a per cent of the terrestrial radius. Thus this envelope is less solid even than an egg-shall, which represents about one-similar of the shortest cadius of the egg, And we, manking with all our culture, progress, history, ere, are nothing more than the monld, which sometimes covers the surface of than the monld, which sometimes covers the surface of than the monld.

Thus even a comparatively high, blow on the Earth's surface could cause faral consequences for mankind. I have not in view the possible collision between our planet and any extensive body approximately equal to it in volume and mass—such a collision would simply destroy not only the life on our planet, but also the planet med : best budies = note transcriptly to transferural

The Shadow of Atlantis B11511 (33) Rider into an accumulation of incandescent gases and thus a new star would be born in Space. I have in view only collisions of the Earth with comparatively small masses, such as, for instance, more or less large meteorites and our unknown satellites. The fall of such a body could provoke local cataclysms and possibly some alterations in the mechanics of the Earth's rotation and revolution.

Falls of aeroliths of considerable size are well known and almost every Natural History museum possesses specimens of such visitors from Space, but sometimes the meteorites are so large that it is impossible to bring them into a museum, or to find a place for them. As a rule, these large stones remain on the spot where they fell. Such, for instance, are the famous Pallas's Iron in Siberia, the large meteorites of Greenland, of Brazil, and some others. The celebrated black stone of the Kaaba, in Mecca, the most important holy relic of the Mohammedans, is nothing else than a large meteorite, fallen millenniums ago in the Arabian desert.

Strange to say, the fall of meteorites played an immensely important role in the history of culture: as a matter of fact they almost always consist of iron and iron-oxides mixed with nickel and some other metals, and scientists suppose that mankind made first acquaintance with iron through meteorites. Professor Quiring affirms that almost all the earliest iron implements were made from meteor-iron.

A chemical analysis of two iron ornaments of the fifth millennium, found during excavations in Egypt, demonstrated a high percentage of nickel, which proves the meteoric origin of the material. The word 'iron' in the old Egyptian language signifies 'the heavenly ore.' It seems that the smelting of iron ore began only in the second millennium and iron metallurgy began in ancient Armenia: we possess some old Armenian monuments which mention metallurgy in 1490 B.C. On the other hand, in the pyramid of Cheops were found iron works much older than the Armenian ones, and we can only conclude that they were of meteoric origin. As to steel, we find the first mention of it in the letter of the king Tushratta, accompanying his gift to the pharaoh Amenophis III: this gift consisted of 318 concubines, and of a still more precious commodity, some steel daggers and adornments.

The 'rain of stones' is a well-known phenomenon. It is explained by the crossing, by our planet, of 'clouds of the meteorites,' which revolve around the Sun. These clouds are nothing else than the remains of certain destroyed bodies, planets, or comets, which still continue their revolution along their ancient orbits as accumulations of more or less large pieces of stones. The Jewish Bible (see the Book of Joshua, x, 11) tells that such an event took place during a battle between Jews and Amorites. When the latter ran away from the Jews, Jehovah threw at them large stones from heaven, killing them in great numbers.

The mediæval chronicles have numerous records concerning such 'rains,' which were considered to be a manifestation of the God's wrath. Recently Professor Lacroix read in the French Academy of Sciences a paper concerning geological investigations in the French Sahara. There is a region called Tanesruft, which is known among the natives under the name of 'The

The Shadow of Atlantic Breeze (set) Ridor

into an accommenion of incumenscent games and thus a new star would be born in Space. I have in view only collisions of the Earth with companitively small manages, such as, for instance, more or less large meteorities and our unknown smallines. The fall of such a body could provoke local cataclysms and possibly some alterations in the mechanics of the Earth's rotation and revolution.

Fails, of aeroliths of considerable size are well known and almost every Vatural tristory museum passesses specimens of usen visitors from space, but contributes the mercerities are sularge that it is impossible to bring them into a museum, or to find a place for them. As a rule, these large stones termin on the spot where they tell, Such, for instance, are the furous Pallas's fron in Siberia, the large mercorites of Greenland, of Brazil, and some others. The celebrated black stone of the Casha, in Merca, the most important holy rulle of the Mohammedans, in nothing else than a large mercorite, fallen millegrafique, ago in the Arabian desert.

Strange to say, the fall of measurins played an innoceasily important role in the history of culture; as a matter of fact they almost always consist of from and invo-exides maxed with nickel and some other metals, and acientius suppose that markinal made first acquaintages with its arthough meteorisomes. Professor Quiring militure that almost all the earliest from implements were made from mereor-tron.

A chanical analysis of two iron ornaments of the fifth millennium, found during occavations in Egypt, demonstrated a high percentage of nickel, which proves the monoric origin of the material. The word iron in the old Egyptian language signifies the heavenly one.' It was that the smerting of iron one began only in the second millermian and iron metallurgy began in ancient Armenia; we possess some old Armenian monuments which mention metallurgy in 1400 no. On the other hand, in the pyramid of Cheops were found iron works much ofder ring the Armenian ones, and we can only conclude that they were of mercoric origin. As to steel, we find the first mention of it as the fetter of the king. Pushmus, accompanying his grit to the pharaob hetter of the king. Pushmus, accompanying his grit to the pharaob attention of the king Fushmus, accompanying his grit to the pharaob wine precious commodity, some sorel daggers and a still mure precious commodity, some sorel daggers and

The 'tain of stones' is a well-known phenomenon. It is explained by the crossing, by our planet, of clouds of the meteorites, which revolve around the Sun. These clouds are nothing else than the remains of extrain destroyed bodies planets, or comets, which still continue their revolution along their ancient orbits as accumulations of more or less farge pieces of norms. The Jewish Bible (uzz or Book of Joshua, c. 14) rells that such an event took place during a battle between Jews and Amorites. When the lattier rat gray from the Jews, Jehovah and Amorites. When the lattier rat gray from the Jews, Jehovah and Amorites. When the lattier that province them to great members.

The medianal obsentions have manufacture records consenting such 'tains,' which were considered to be a manifestation of sla-Cool's words. Recently Professor factors read in the French Academy of Sciences a paper concerning profession in the French tions in the French Sahara. There is a region called Tancanta, which is known amount the native make the name of The phenomenon and was not of earthly origin. I think that the main question before us is that of the contemporaneity of several floods concerning which mankind has retained a more or less vivid recollection. If we demonstrate that the great floods of the Celtic, Asiatic, and American tribes occurred at the same time as the biblical Flood, the flood of Phoroneus and Deucalion, the calamity caused by Phæton and Typhon and the cataclysm mentioned by the Codex Popul-Vuh, i.e. about 7000-9000 B.C., we prepare a ground for the hypothesis that all these catastrophes were connected with that of Atlantis. We are led to this conclusion also by some particularities in various analogous descriptions: different traditions mention the darkness which reigned upon the Earth during the Flood, others indicate the volcanic and seismic activity which was developed by subterranean forces during the Universal Deluge, still others affirm that one half of the Earth's surface was burnt and that some terrific signs appeared in the sky. I dedicate the next chapter of my work to a brief résumé of these traditions.

But it is also possible that vague recollections of the so-called Pluvial (post-Glacial) Period are at the bottom of all these flood-legends. If this hypothesis is true we must deduce that before the last Glacial Period mankind was cultured enough to preserve, at least in a mythical shape, a record of such an extended and terrible calamity. The Book of Genesis, e.g. tells (ch. ii, 6) that after the creation of the world, but before the creation of men, water vapours rose from the surface of the Earth and moistened it. Is not this an allusion to the Pluvial, or post-Glacial, Period?

It is a remarkable fact that almost all ancient tribes possess more or less similar traditions concerning the Great Flood. The ancient Greek legend tells us about the terrible inundation which occurred during the reign of Phoroneus, the king of the Pelasgi of Argos, and about Deucalion and his wife Pyrrha. The Celtic legend concerning the Flood mentions the hero Dwifah, the Persian, Yima, the Hindu, Waiwasata, etc. We find allusions to the Flood in the Scandinavian Edda, in the Hindu poems of the Rig-Veda, the Mahabharata, in the books of Hari-Purana, and in the Part III of the Book of Manu. The French writer, Fabre d'Olivet, believed that the yearly so-called 'Feast of the Lanterns' in Japan represents nothing else than a recollection of that gigantic catastrophe. Only some of the African and Polynesian tribes do not preserve any memory of the Great Flood.

phenomenon and was not of cartily origin, I think that the main question before us is that of the contemporancity of several floods concerning which readstand has restined a more or less vivid recollection. If we demonstrate that the great floods of the Celtic, Amaric, and American rubes occurred at the same time as the biblical Flood, the flood of Photorisms and Describon, the relationed by the Codes, Popul-Vuh, i.e. about 7000-5000 s.c., we prepare a ground for the hypothesis that all these carastrophes were connected with that of Arbanis, We are led to this conclusion also by some particularities in various anchogous clusion also by some particularities in various anchogous reigned upon the Earth during the Flood, others indicate the forces during the Universal Deluge, still others affirm that one half of the Earth's surface was burnt and that some terrific signs appeared in the six, I decleare the next chapter of my work to a prief résumé of these traditions.

But it is also possible that vague recollections of the so-called Phivial (post-Glacial) Period are at the bottom of all these flood-legeners. If this hypothesis is true we must deduce that before the last Glacial Period mankind was enlimited enough to preserve, at least in a mythical almpe, a record of such an extended and terrible calcuity. The Book of Genesis, e.g. tells (ch. ii, 6) that after the creation of the world, but before the creation of men, water vapours rose from the surface of the Earth and moistened it. Is not dits an allusion to the Pluvial, or post-Glacial, Period?

It is a remarkable fact that almost all ancient tribes possess more or less similar traditions concerning the Careat Flood. The ancient Greest legend tells as about the terrible immediation which occurred during the reign of Phoroneus, the king of the Pelasgi of Argos, and about Deucalion and his wife Pyrrhs. The Celtic legend concerning the Flood mentions the hero Dwitsh, the Perstan, Vinna, the Binda, Walwasana, etc. We find allosious to the Flood in the Scandinavian Edda, in the Hundu possus of the Rig-Veda, the Mahabharats, in the Books of Hari-Purana, and in the Part III of the Book of Mann. The French writer, Fabre of Oliver, believed that the yearly so-called Feast of the Lanterns in Japan represents nothing dise than a recollection of that gigantic caustrophe. Only some of the African and Polynesian tribes do not preserve any memory of the Great Flood.

Valley of Thirst.' It is covered with innumerable little white stones and thus the surface of the desert is very brilliant. Professor Lacroix and the French geologists who worked in Tanesruft for several weeks discovered that all these stones were meteorites. Their weight varies from a few grains to 10 lbs., and chemical analysis demonstrated that they consist of iron, nickel, and quartz. This rain of stones occurred in the Sahara probably during the last century.

It has been established that a thin meteoric dust continually falls from Space on the whole surface of the Earth. This dust is composed of minute iron particles. It is easy to demonstrate this phenomenon in the middle of the ocean, where any other dust is impossible. In order to obtain this meteoric dust you should place a sheet of white paper in any part of the ship, protected from wind and the soot of the funnel. After a while you will find on the paper numerous black dots: the microscope and chemical analysis will demonstrate that these dots are nothing else than the minutest iron particles of meteoric origin. The same phenomenon can be observed on the snowy summits of high mountains. This dust has been settling down everywhere since the birth of our Earth and will continue to do so for ever. The weight of our planet is at present 6000 trillions of tons; Professor Baur has calculated that the average yearly increase of its weight, due to the fall of meteoric dust and meteorites, is equal to 650 tons. Thus, in one million years the weight of this increase will reach 650,000,000 tons. It means that every 500,000 years a hill 650 feet high, with a base of 150,000 square yards, is falling from Space on to our planet. These figures seem to be unimportant in comparison with the weight of the Earth, but we have to remember that this increase has been going on for many hundreds of millions of years. . . . Therefore this mass of meteoric dust has contributed considerably to the increase in the thickness of the earth-crust and to the formation of the soil.

0

But the consequences of this phenomenon are still more important in the realms of geophysics and even of celestial mechanics: the increase in the weight of the Earth reflects on its rotation and revolution. Moreover, the permanent increase in that weight augments the intensity of the force of gravitation of our planet and thus the probabilities of falls on its surface of larger and larger cosmic masses. Therefore it is easy to predict that in the future such occurrences will become slightly more frequent.

Apart from the occasional falls of various meteorites, our planet receives also periodical falls: twice every year numerous meteorites fall upon the Earth. These rains of aeroliths, occurring always in August and November, are known to the science as Perseides and Leonides, because their 'radiants' (their visible

Tunestoff for several weeks discovered that all these stones were fesser fractors and the + much medicipates who worked in

the earth-crust and to the tormation of the wall 650,000,000 tons. It means that every source years a hall

The Shadow of Atlantis B1511 (34) Rider centres of irradiation) seem to be situated in the constellations of Perseus and the Lion. The public calls them shooting stars. The Perseides represent the remains of Tattle's comet, which, owing to unknown causes, exploded some years ago: its fragments continue to move along the orbit of Tattle's comet, which is yearly crossed by ours. Up to now our meeting with this accumulation of the comet's remains has represented only a magnificent show of celestial fireworks, but it is not impossible that in the future a large piece of stone might fall upon the Earth and destroy a more or less extensive part of its surface. The small meteorites, penetrating into the terrestrial atmosphere with the velocity of 36 miles per second, burst into flames at the height of 72 miles and burn like a firework. Sometimes they leave a firetrace of bright white or green light.

Fortunately, cases of the falling of large meteorites are comparatively rare, although such phenomena have occurred sometimes in the past. Perhaps some of the existing islands and rocks which stand sometimes solitarily in the middle of plains, are nothing else than meteorites. A similar suspicion exists, for instance, concerning the island of Elba in the Mediterranean Sea: its geological structure permits one to suppose that Elba fell

from Space as a giant meteorite.

Sometimes it is possible to detect the presence of a large meteorite within the earth-crust, thanks to the so-called magnetic anomalies: the visible manifestation of its presence is unrest of the compass. Near the place where such an anomaly is observed, the compass oscillates and loses its faculty to show the direction of the north. Such behaviour of the compass is due to the presence somewhere in the vicinity of a large subterranean iron mass the origin of which can be determined as only meteoric. The best-known magnetic anomaly is at Kursk in European Russia.

Some miles from Natchez in U.S.A., in the vicinity of the Mississippi, exists a large cavity in the soil, resembling the crater of some extinct volcano. The natives call this cavity 'The Devil's Cup.' The compasses of steamers on the Mississippi begin to be agitated even at a distance of several miles from the Devil's Cup. This large and deep cavity undoubtedly was created by an enormous iron meteorite, which fell there very long ago and since that day has remained deeply buried in the earth-crust.

Another giant meteorite fell in the remote past in Arizona. American engineers discovered there in 1891, in the middle of a desert plain, a giant crater, and ascribed its origin to an unknown prehistoric volcano, extinct since time immemorial. The diameter of it is 1 mile. Only in 1933 this alleged crater was investigated again and the scientists discovered that it is not of volcanic origin, but that its formation was due to the fall of an enormous meteorite. In its vicinity were found many fragments of meteoric iron and chemical analysis proved something absolutely new: the iron of that meteorite is mixed with . . . platinum! By means of a very sensitive apparatus the geologists discovered that a mass of 500,000 tons is buried there at the depth of 735 feet. Moreover, the approximate date of its fall was calculated: it occurred 50,000 years ago. The American newspapers, commenting on this discovery in Arizona, state that a commercial company will exploit this platina-ore by means of a new metallurgical method.

The Shadow of Atlantis Brytz (34) Rider

centres of irradiation) seem to be situated in the constellations of Persens and the Lion. The public calls them shooting start, The Perseides represent the remains of Tartle's comer, which owing to unknown causes, exploded some years ago; its fragments continue to move along the orbit of Tattle's comer, which is yearly crossed by nors. Up to now our meeting with which is yearly crossed by nors. Up to now our meeting with this accumulation of the comer's remains has represented only a magnificent above of selectal fireworks, but it is not impossible that in the future a large piece of stooc teight full upon the Earth that in the future a large piece of stooc teight full upon the Earth and destroy a more of less executive part of its surface. The small mercorites, peneturing into the retreatful atmosphere with the velocity of 50 miles per second, hurst into flumes at the height of years of briefly white or meen halos. Sometimes they have a fire-mass of briefly white or meen halos.

Fortunately, cases of the falling of large meteorites are comparatively raw, although such phenomena have occurred some times in the past. Perhaps some of the existing islands and rocks which stand acontinues solitatily in the middle of plains, are nothing else than nancouries. A similar suspicion exists, for lastance, core traing the Island of Elba in the Mediterianean Sea's its geological attucture permits one to suppose that Elba fell its geological attucture permits one to suppose that Elba fell

Sometimes it is possible to detect the presence of a large amerorite within the earli-orust, thanks to the so-called magnetic amonation: the solible manifemation of its presence is userest if the compass. Near the place where such an anomaly is observed, the compass oscillanes and loses in faculty to show the direction of the north. Such behaviour of the compass is due to direction of the north. Such behaviour of the compass is due to the presence somewhere in the vicinity of a large subterraneau iron mass the origin of which can be determined as only mineoria. The best-known magnetic anomaly is at Kursk in Euroscean Russia.

Some miles from Nurclier in U.S.A., in the vicinity of the Mississippi, exiats a large cavity in the soil, resembling the cauer of aguse extinct volcano. The natives call that vavity 'The Devy's Unp.' The companes of steamers on the Mississippi legin to be agituded even at a distance of several miles from the Devil's Cup. This large and deep cavity undoubtedly was created by an enormous iron meteorite, which fell there very long ago and since that day has remained deeply buried in the earth-crust.

Another giant mutebrite fell in the remote past its Arkensa American engineers discovered there in 1891, in the infidele of a desert plant, a giant craine, and sarribed its origin to an unknown predistoric volcant, estimer ance time intraamorial. The distinguish of it is a mile. Only in 1933 this alleged-crater was investigated of it is a mile. Only in 1933 this alleged-crater was investigated again and the scientists discovered that it is not for volcanic origin, but that its formation was due to the fall of an enough origin. In its origin, were found many fragments of meteoric income and chemical analysis proved consenting absolutely may the turn of this meteoric is mixed with a platingmal. By means of a very sensitive apparatus the geologists discovered that a unite of equations that a time depris of the extension newspapers, commercial meaning on this discovery in Arizona, state that a commercial mention of this plating-ore by means of a new mention or the plating-ore by means of a new mention metallication metalliced and mention metalliced and mention metalliced and mention metalliced and metal

But all hitherto-known cases of the falls of meteorites are nothing in comparison with the catastrophe of a similar character, which occurred in 1908 in Siberia (to be exact, in the northern part of the Yenisseysk forests, 800 miles from the city of Turukhansk), in the wilderness of the Siberian virgin forests. This meteorite was probably either a hitherto-unknown satellite of the Earth, or one of the numerous asteroids. Here is the description of this remarkable event written by the Russian astronomer, Professor Kulik.

'At 7 o'clock in the morning of June 30th, 1908, in the vicinity of the river Podkamennaya Tunguska (61° North latitude and 102° east longitude from Pulkovo) there was precipitated on the Earth such a mass of cosmic matter, that the effect of its fall surpassed everything that ever was seen before. Although it was a bright sunny day, the radius of visibility of the flaming bolis in the sky was more than 360 miles. Thunderlike sounds were audible within a radius of 900 miles and the sound of the explosion within a 420-mile radius. This meteorite had travelled through the terrestrial atmosphere along a curve for not less than 300 miles. The pressure of the air-wave was so great that it threw down men and horses at a distance of 400 miles from the spot of the fall. Apart from this air-wave there appeared a mighty seismic one which spread around the Earth with the velocity of 347 yards per second and was noted by all observatories as a catastrophical earthquake in Siberia. This wave, according to the records of the Potsdam observatory, encircled our planet in only 30 hours and was repeated. This meteorite brought into the atmosphere colossal masses of meteoric dust, which created the so-called "silvery clouds" in the sky. These clouds everywhere in Western Siberia and Europe transformed day into a lingering red twilight, because they spread immediately over the whole surface of the northern part of the Old Continent. They were observed everywhere in Europe and their light was so intense that the scientist Max Wolff in Heidleberg was prevented from making photographs of the stars that night; around the Black Sea it was easy to read a newspaper at midnight on the 30th June.'

But all hitherto-known cases of the falls of mercorins; are nothing in comparison with the caustrophe of a similar character, which occurred in 1908 in Siberia (to be exact, in the northern part of the Yenisseysk forests, floo miles from the city, of Turnkhmak), to the wilderness of the Siberian virgin forests. This mercorite was probably either a hitherto-anthown stielling of the Earth, or one of the memorous asteroids. Here is the description of this remarkable every written by the Russian astronomer, Professor Kulfic.

At 7 o clock in the morning of June 19th, 1908, in the vicinity of the river Podhamemaya Tunguska (6). North latitude and 1921 cast longuade from Policovo) there was bright and 1921 cast longuade from Policovo) there was seen the effect of its fall surpassed everything that ever mas seen before. Althombethe nounds were audible within a radius of miles. Thursdeethe nounds were audible within a radius of armosphare along a curve for not less than 1900 miles. The neteerite had mucelled through the terrestrial armosphare along a curve for not less than 1900 miles. The northeast at a distance of ago miles from the spot of the fall, and harses at a distance of ago miles from the spot of the fall, Apart from this air-wave there appeared a mighty science one which spread around the Earth with the velocity of catastrophical earthquake in Siberia. This meteories as a the records of the Possdam observatory, encircled our plane in only to hours and was repeated. This meteorie brought in only to hours and was repeated. This meteorie dos, which created the so-called "silvery clouds" in the sky. These clouds can be so-called "silvery clouds" in the sky. These clouds everythere in Western Siberia and Europe residents over the whole surface of the northern part of the Conducta. They were observed everywhere in Surope gad their light was no intense that the scientist bias Wolff in their light was no intense that the scientist bias wolff in their light was no intense that he scientist bias wolff in the way prevented them making photographs of the records are midnight on the soft June.

Professor L. A. Kulik and the British astronomer Kirkpatrick have calculated that were this meteorite to have fallen 4 hours 47 minutes earlier, it would have precipitated itself upon St. Petersburg and completely destroyed the Russian capital. From the spot where the meteorite fell there instantaneously arose a fire column 12 miles high, because all the energy of the movement of the bolis had been instantly transformed into heat. eously with the Siberian meteorite there fell near Kiev another small one. Professor Kulik, who visited the place of the Siberian cataclysm in 1927, found pieces of the meteorite which weigh 150 tons. Therefore the total weight of the Siberian meteorite should be estimated at not less than one million tons and probably The Russian scientific expedition of Professor much more. Kulik stated, that a wooded area within a radius of about 60 miles has been mowed down as if shaved off: the giant Siberian larchtrees and pines are lying with their tops outwards and all the soil within a 12 miles radius is burnt. To-day the numerous craters which appeared as a result of the fall of the portions of the meteorite have been filled. As to the main part of this cosmic mass, it is impossible to see it because it entered deeply into the earth-crust. The natives still tell various stories concerning this cataclysm of 1908 and describe the colossal fire-brand in the

Although the phenomenon of silvery clouds remains unexplained, some scientists suppose that this meteorite was the head of a comet whose tail consisted of a thin dust and therefore the silvery clouds were nothing else than this dust floating in the highest strata of the Earth's atmosphere. But it is also possible that the Siberian meteorite was a hitherto unknown satellite of our Earth, or an independent asteroid, which approached too near to our planet and was attracted by its force of gravitation. The hypothesis of Professor Hoerbiger favours, as it happens, the first supposition: Hoerbiger proved that all celestial bodies follow orbits which are not elliptic, as it was thought before, but represent the shape of elliptical volutes. Thus the distance between a rotating body and its centre of revolution constantly decreases. When this distance reaches a certain minimum the rotating body, obedient to the force of gravitation, rushes towards the central one. According to Hoerbiger's theory, this fate is reserved for every celestial body, planet, comet, or satellite: sooner or later they will join their central bodies, around which they have rotated for millions of years. The Moon, for instance, approaches the Earth more and more and its fall is only a question of time, but, naturally, many millions of years separate us from this tragic catastrophe. Were it to occur now the consequences would be immense: the earth-crust would sink over the area of an entire continent and on the periphery of this depression would arise many volcanoes, or a volcanic ring like the present Pacific one. But were the Moon to fall into an ocean, a new continent would appear and the waters dislodged by it would inundate the whole surface of the Earth. The aspect of our planet would be totally altered, entire races would disappear together with their cultures, and the possibility of establishing the origin of the spared tribes would be completely nil. Before the historians and ethnologists of future mankind a range of difficult problems would arise. . . .

To-day the Belgian astronomer, Professor Delporte, is known as an authority on asteroids. This name, by the way, is given to

Protesses I. A. Kulik and the Bairah narronomum Kirkpatrick have calculated that were this metastile to have fallet a hours at minimus emitier, at would have precipitated uself upon St. Peterspool where the respectite tall they became capital. From the spot where the respectite tall they became all the campy of the non-central column 12 miles high, became all the campy of the non-central of the bolis had been instantly meastlement into heat. Simultaneously with the Siberian metastic that the place of the Siberian neutralism there of the place of the Siberian catachysm in tory, found pixes of the metastra which weight of ones. Therefore the total weight of the siberian metastic should be assimuted at more than one willow tone and probably should be assimuted at more within a metastrion of Professor trees and pixes are lying with their cope amounts and all the soil meses and pixes are lying with their cope amounts and all the soil which appeared as a result of the fath of the giant Siberian larging which appeared as a result of the fath of the particular that companies have been falled. As to the main part of this cosmic canters have been falled. As to the main part of this cosmic canters have been falled to we if he cannot such the contraction of 1908 and describe the colonial involved and the colonial involved and the standard in the canachysm of 1908 and describe the colonial involved in the

Although the phenomenon of aberty abuses remains unserplanted some sciencists suppose that the mercotive was the head of a come whose sail consisted of a thin dust and therefore the slighest orders were nothing the highest orders of the Earth's stimosphere. But it is also possible that the Siberian materials stimosphere. But it is also sarelline of our Earth, or an independent standial, which approached too near to our planes and was attracted by its force as it happens, the first supposition: Houghts are not elliptic and location from thought before, but represent the dance of elliptic, as it was as it happens, the first supposition: Houghts are not elliptic, as it was revolution ordered between a resulting body and its centre of thought before, but represent a resulting body and its centre of revolution constantly dramases. When this distinct reaches a revolution constantly dramases. When this distinct reaches a gravitation, rushes towards the central one. According to certain minimum the rotating hody, checking to mix force of planes, ones, or satellite as one many of revery celemial body, gravitation, rushes towards the central one. According to planes, ones, or satellite as one many of revery celemial body, years. The Medon, for infutuoe, approaches the Earth Trope and in tall it only a question of river, but, naturally many years. The Medon, for infutuoe, approaches the Earth Trope and in the periphery of this depression would arise many volunces; and the wants dislocked by it would immediate the whole unface of the Earth. The saperi of our planes would arise many volunces, and the Earth. The saperi of our planes would an early altered, but of establishing the origin of the space and one planes would according on the party of establishing the origin of the space and one of our planes would be controlled and according to the Earth. The saperi of our planes would her orders and the control of establishing the origin of the space of our planes would be controlled and and the possibility of establishing the o

To-day the Belgian attronumer, Produces Delevers, is known as an authority on attention. This name, by the way is given to

the small planets which rotate around the Sun between Mars and Jupiter. Their orbits are mostly concentric with the orbits of these two planets, but often are placed on different planes. The first asteroid, Ceres, was discovered in 1801 by the Italian astronomer Piazzi, and during the last 135 years many other small planets were found: the astronomical catalogue of 1936 records 1301 asteroids. Their diameters vary from 480 miles to only 1 mile. Professor Delporte discovered many of them and recently found two small ones, Adonis and Anteros. Adonis possesses a peculiar orbit, which is elliptical, reaches almost the orbit of Mercury, the nearest planet to the Sun, and passes close to the orbit of the Earth. This character of the orbit of Adonis offers some danger to our planet, because there is a possibility of the small asteroid being attracted to the Earth and falling on its surface.

In the beginning of February 1936 Delporte observed on one of his night-sky photographs the presence of a short line. Such lines always betray the existence of a planet, because they displace themselves in relation to the fixed stars. Hitherto no such line had appeared on the photographs of this particular region of the sky. Thus Delporte realized he was in the presence of a new asteroid, and he baptized it by the name of Anteros and calculated its orbit. It transpired that Anteros passed in the beginning of February 1936 only at a distance of 1,200,000 miles from the Earth. This discovery was highly sensational, because our nearest neighbour in Space, the planet Mars, rotates at a distance of 48,000,000 miles from the Earth and the nearest asteroid, Amor, never has approached us nearer than 9,600,000 miles.

Further, Delporte calculated that a difference of 1° 30′ in the inclination of the orbit of Anteros would be sufficient to place it within the sphere of the attraction of the Earth. According to the opinion of the Belgian astronomer, such a catastrophe is likely. Anteros makes its way around the Sun within two terrestrial years and in February 1940 will again be very near our planet: the gravitational force of any planet it approaches on its way can compel this small celestial body (the diameter of Anteros is only 1·2 miles) to modify the angle of depression of the plane of its revolution and thus compel it to penetrate into the sphere of Earth's attraction. Then the fall of Anteros upon the Earth would be unavoidable.

Certainly, were Anteros to fall upon the Earth, the catastrophe would not be universal, but only local. Although the weight of this asteroid reaches one billion tons and its velocity is equal to 18 miles per second, its fall would provoke only comparatively unimportant calamities such as, for instance, earthquake or inundation in some neighbouring region to the spot of the cataclysm. The probability of this fall is one against 50,000 and thus seems to be insignificant. But the reader should remember the probability, for instance, of gaining the first prize in the French State Lottery: it is one against 1,200,000, i.e. much smaller than the above; all the same each owner of a ticket in the French Lottery hopes to win the first prize. . . .

Jupiter. Their orbits are thosely constrainte with the orbits of Jupiter. Their orbits are thosely constrainte with the orbits of these two planets, but often are placed on different plants. The first asteroid, Ceres, was discovered in 1801 by the Italian astronomer Piazzi, and during the last 131 years many other small planets were found to the astronomical catalogue of 1936 records 1301 asteroids. Their diameters ware from 480 miles to only 1 mile. Professor Delporte discovered many of them and recently found two small ones, Adomis and Ameron. Adomis and recently found two small ones, Adomis and Ameron. Adomis possesses a peculiar orbit, which is elliptical, reaches almost the orbit of Meroury, the nearest planet to the Son, and passes close to the orbit of the Earth. This character of the orbit of Adomis of the small asteroid being attracted to the Earth and falling on the small asteroid being attracted to the Earth and falling on the small asteroid being attracted to the Earth and falling on the small asteroid being attracted to the Earth and falling on the small asteroid being attracted to the Earth and falling on the small asteroid being attracted to the Earth and falling on the small asteroid being attracted to the Earth and falling on the small state of the small asteroid being attracted to the Earth and falling or the small state of the small state o

of his night-sky photographs the presence of a short line. Such lines always berray the existence of a photot, because they displace themselves in relation to the fixed stars. Historio no such line had appeared on the photographs of this particular region of the sky. Thus Delporte realized in was in the presence of a new asteroid, and he haptized it by the name of Anteros and calculated its orbit. It transpired that Anteros passed in the beginning of February 1936 only at a distance of 4,200,000 miles from the fairth. This distrovery was highly sensational, because our nearest neighbour in Space, the planet Mars, rotates at a distance of 48,000,000 miles from the Earth and the nearest asteroid, Antero, never has approached as nearer than 9,600,000 miles.

Further, Delporte calculated that a difference of 1" 30" in the inclination of the orbit of Anteros would be sufficient to place it within the sphere of the attraction of the Earth. According to the opinion of the Belgian autronomer, such a catastrophe is likely. Anteres makes its way around the bun within two terrestrial years and in February 1940 will again be very near our planet; the gravinational furee of any planet it approaches on its way can compel this small celestial body (the diameter of Anteros is only 1:2 miles) to modify the only 6 depression of the plane of its revolution and thus compel it to penetrate toto the sphere of its revolution and thus compel it to penetrate toto the sphere of Earth's attraction. Then the full of Anteros upon the Earth would be unavoidable.

Certainly, were Anteros to fall upon the Earth, the estastrophe would not be universal, but only local. Although the weight of this asteroid reaches the billion tons and its velocity is equal to its miles per second, its fall would provoke only comparatively unimportant calamities such as, for instance, earthquake or inundation in some neighbouring region to the spot of the cancilyen. The probability of this fall is one against so,oco and thus seems to be insignificant. But the reader should remember thus seems to be insignificant. But the reader should remember the probability, for instance, of gaining the first prize in the Erench the above; all the same each owner of a ticket in the French the above; all the same each owner of a ticket in the French Lottery hopes to win the first prize.

Many times I have turned the reader's attention to various legends of different tribes concerning the Moon. The most interesting for our subject are the following myths: the legend of the Greeks concerning the Preselenites, who inhabited Gondwana before the appearance of the Moon, the myth of the Chibchas in Columbia concerning Bochica, who created the Moon after a great inundation of the Funza valley, the myth of the Bushmen, who affirm that a large continent west from Africa disappeared at an epoch when there existed two moons, the Mayan myth concerning a great calamity, during which the Great Serpent, i.e. a certain celestial body, was ravished from the heavens, and the myth of the Tupis, who affirm that the Moon falls periodically upon the Earth and a new Moon takes the place of the old one in the heavens. The Aravacs of Guiana affirm that the Great Spirit sent a double calamity to the world: at first it was struck by fire and next a great flood covered the Earth. We can add to this accumulation of legends the words of the priests of Sais concerning certain modifications in the arrangement of the celestial bodies, which are always followed by great catastrophes on Earth. These priests told Solon of great conflagrations in Space, which occur from time to time when the wrath of the Gods overtakes mankind. The Greeks possessed a myth concerning Phaeton, who burnt one half of the surface of the Earth, and the Egyptians another myth concerning Typhon, who elevated the sea-level by 600 elbows, divided the firm land, burnt one half of the Earth and inundated the other The Codex Popul-Vuh relates that the god Huracan flooded the Earth and a great conflagration was observed at that time in the heavens. This myth and that of the Aravacs resemble much the Greek and Egyptian traditions concerning Phaeton and Typhon. St. Austin in his book De Civitate Dei cites two authors, Adrast and Dion, at present unknown: these writers described a great calamity, a universal deluge, which overtook our planet at the epoch of Phoroneus, the king of the Pelasgi. During this catastrophe there appeared in the heavens a terrible flaming phenomenon, which was so mighty that it changed the orbit of Hesperus, i.e. of the planet Venus. Undoubtedly some great prehistoric cataclysm occurred, accompanied by an exceptional cosmic phenomenon, although we cannot determine

We will try to classify all these vague allusions into two categories: certain of them affirm that a cataclysm took place at a time when the present Moon didnot exist at all, and the others, contrarily to the first, affirm that this cataclysm occurred when, besides the well-known Moon, there existed in the heavens another, or some celestial body apparently resembling our present satellite.

There arises first the problem of the date of that mysterious catastrophe, related and described by various ancient sources from different aspects. According to some, it was an inundation on an immense scale; according to others, a sinking of a continent or large island, according to yet others, the fall of a certain celestial body, or its disappearance from the heavens, and finally certain sources tell of a world conflagration which devastated the Earth.

Plato indicated 9500 B.C. as the date of the catastrophe of Atlantis. The legends of the Bushmen, of the Chibchas and Tupis, are so vague that it is impossible to obtain from them any more or less precise date for their catastrophes. The Mayar

Arlands Briggi

Mayon much communicate a great externity during which the branch of the Godo overtains numbind. The costs present antiques of the state of the st and Treplane. It was to be be the found the found the same the same with arithms. Aftern and Dilon, at present unknowns; then policy described a great calamity, a malvegal religion, which occurred our places at the species of Physicsons, the large of the Delago.

We will try to cloudy all draw value administration into two configurations compared that a consciour cost place or a time when the present blood didness odes as all, and the others atmediately so the finite office dues the cost, how example a content will-known show, how example to the beavers another, or some colected body approach a terministration of some colected body approach a terministration.

There arises men the problem of character description converses the related and shoothed by various society converse from different appears. According to some, if was no insurface on an insurance scale; according to colors, a sintenge of a converse times or large inland, according to others, the fall of a certain colors or large inland, according to the fall of a certain colors and the fall of the sources well at a certain contrast which development and the fall of the fall of the sources well at a certain contrast which development and the fall of the fall of the source fall of the certain contrast well at a certain contrast which development of the fall of the fall of the fall of the fall of the certain contrast well at a certain contrast which developments are a certain contrast and the fall of t

Plans Indicated 2500 are us the date of the saturation of Arlands. The regards of the Business, of the I fillester end Tupos, are no vigno thin it is to preparate to obselve took these these untered to less are the date for their extentions. The March legend (see The Book of Chilam Balam from Chumayel) does not give any date for the destruction of their ancient fatherland in the ocean, but permits to conclude that the catastrophe in question occurred some thousands of years before the creation by the

Mayas of an organized state of Yucatan.

According to the opinion of Professor Gardiner, the disappearance of Gondwana occurred during the epoch when giant lizards inhabited the world: at present most geologists and paleontologists accept the theory that these colossal reptiles began to disappear at the end of the Jurassic Period, i.e. some millions of years ago, before mankind, let alone cultured mankind, existed. If we accept the hypothesis of Professor Gardiner, we must place the disappearance of Gondwana also millions of years ago, but in that case how could we explain that the Hindus and ancient Greeks retained traditions of that old continent? If Professor Gardiner bases his hypothesis on some remains of giant lizards found on the site of Gondwana, but these finds could be easily explained by the survival of some isolated example of these prehistoric reptiles up to the date of the catastrophe and their presence does not necessarily imply a distant epoch for the disappearance of Gondwana. I mention in one of the following chapters some facts indicating the survival of giant lizards until times comparatively near our own. Moreover, recently there were found the last living representatives of this once numerous class of reptile on the solitary island of Komodo in the Indonesian archipelago and almost all natives preserve various myths and legends concerning the struggles of their ancestors against giant dragons and large serpents. Thus we are inclined to date the Gondwana catastrophe much later than the end of the Jurassic Period: it occurred probably ten to fifteen thousands of years ago and the Greek myth concerning the Preselenites represents evidently a tradition concerning a certain nation which really inhabited Gondwana before the appearance of the present Moon. It is even probable that this mentioning of the Moon in Greek tradition is not without significance: perhaps the appearance of the Moon may have coincided with the destruction of Gondwana. . . .

The account of the priests of Sais, mentioning great 'conflagrations' in the heavens, seems to be connected with their tradition concerning Atlantis: perhaps that connection was described in detail in the lost part of the Dialogue of *Critias*. I doubt whether the Egyptian priests would have mentioned conflagrations unless they considered that they might be connected with the cause of the cataclysm of Atlantis. Therefore we must hypothetically conclude that the last of such conflagrations occurred during the cataclysm.

The identity of the Greek and Egyptian legends concerning Phaeton and Typhon is evident: they treat the same event from two different mythological points of view. Therefore we can also hypothetically conclude that the catastrophes in question occurred simultaneously. Perhaps the action of Typhon, who, according to the Egyptian version, divided the firm land into continents, can be connected also with the activity of the Hindu deity and hero Priawata, whose chariot dug up the oceans and

thus divided the continents.

and ancient (steeds remined traditions of that old conclusing it. Professor Gardiner buses the lapsochesis an sense remains of grant literate found on the site of combiners has these tacks could be easily explained by the surriyal of trace inclined example of these prolingous repiller, up to the three of the canautophe

Now we come to the account of St. Austine in his work *De Civitata Dei* concerning the flaming apparition in the heavens during the universal deluge at the time of king Phoroneus. This great inundation is known in mythology under the name of 'the Deluge of Ogyges' and we will later on treat this event in detail in connection with the cycle of the myths concerning the deluge, or deluges.

As a matter of fact Phoroneus, according to some indications, was contemporary to Hercules, and the epoch of the latter has been always determined as the last century before the fall of Troy, i.e. at the end of the second millennium B.C. But one should remember that the legends of the ancients mention many heroes with the name of Hercules: the classical historian Varron found among prehistoric nations of the Mediterranean basin fortythree different personalities who bore this famous name (see the chapter of this book concerning the 'Pillars of Hercules'). We have some reasons to believe that the true Hercules, who visited the kingdom of Atlas and 'created the Straits of Gibraltar,' lived at the end of the fifth millennium B.C. Thus, his contemporary, the Pelasgian king Phoroneus, should be considered as living at the end of the fifth millennium B.C. also, and the mysterious catastrophe called the Deluge of Ogyges should be dated at about 4000 B.C.

It is interesting to determine the nature of the dreadful phenomenon in the heavens, which occurred during the reign of Phoroneus. Taking into consideration the superstitions of that epoch we can only suppose that it must have been a giant comet, whose enormous, flaming tail produced the impression of a conflaragtion in the heavens. Its mass must have been considerable, because, according to St. Austine, the mysterious phenomenon influenced the arrangement of the solar system and modified the aspect and movements of the Evening Star, the solar planet Venus, known to the ancients under the name of Hesper, the god of twilight. This giant comet, appearing in the middle of the family of the solar planets, could easily influence by its enormous mass the neighbouring celestial bodies and compel some of them to approach the Sun, or to withdraw from it.

Undoubtedly the Earth, as one of the nearest planets to Venus, also had to suffer the fatal consequences of the comet's proximity, and various cataclysms on the surface of our planet must have taken place during that remarkable period. The hemisphere of the Earth, facing the comet in the moment of its least distance from us suffered, perhaps, the fatal effect of a very high temperature, while the other hemisphere was probably tormented by terrific earthquakes and giant inundations due to the exceptionally high tides of the sea-waters and unrest of the subterranean magma. As the Egyptian tradition concerning the activity of Typhon tells us that at its time the sea-level was augmented by 600 elbows, i.e. about 327 yards, it seems to be very possible: such exceptionally high sea-tides are not really miraculous or fabulous.

Thus, uniting the Deluge of Ogyges with the exploits of Phaeton and Typhon, we come to the hypothetical conclusion that at about 4000 B.C. a giant comet produced a series of modifica-

New we come to the account of st. Stantee in his work IN Carimos Dei concerning the flatting appartition in the learners during the motorest delays at the time of bing Pharmonne. This great incodenium is known in mythology under the same of the Delays of Ogrges' and we will have so next this event in detail in connection with the cycle of the myths concerning the delayse, or delayer.

As a matter of the Photonicus, according to other indications, west contemporary to Hercales, and the space of the latter has been always intermined as the has century before the fall of Troy, i.e. at the end of the around juillentiaum u.e. that our abound with the name of the spands of the ancients minimis many become with the name of the collect of the ancient minimis many become among grethiaums nameds a the classed becoming the formal formal among grethiaums nameds of the Medicertosop basin formal among grethiaums named of the Medicertosop basin formal among grethiaums named for the shipper of the basis concerning the Tilling at Harenbeechie 1. We have anone reasons to believe that the arms therefore of Gilmalon. The litingtons of Ather and content the Strate and the thing the thing the content pourty, the Polangian and Content and Strate and of the fifth millestnism as Thin, his content pourty at the great of the fifth millestnism as they and the armsdeed at allowing an about account and the first the Debug of charges fingel the desired at about account and the first the Debug of charges fingel the desired at about account.

It is interesting to determine the nature of the dreadful phenomenon in the travents which occurred during the reign of theorems. Laking two consideration the superstrictes of that expects we can only suppress that it must have been a guan canant, whose enormous floring tail prestored the impression of a conflatingtion (a the lagrene. In the mass more layer been considerable, because, according to at. Autume, the invasorious phenomenon influenced the attragement exists where system and modified the aspect and movement of the freezent gland events where of the planet varies and movement of the freezent phenomenon the name of dispers the funds of the faller of the solar phenes, could rathly in the middle of the family of the solar phenes, could rathly in the configult some of them to approach the turn of a weighting as and configult some of them to approach the turn, or as weighting from

tendonbriedly the Earth, as one of the netrest-planters to Venus, alty had to solice the final consequences of the conset's provincity, and various cataciteum on the enforce of our plant quest laws taken plant during that tentescable period. The hemisphere of the Earth, facilitation the conset for the moment of its iestst distance from us soffered, perloque the fault ellost of a very bight tente us soffered, perloque the fault ellost of a very bight tentescarses while the tubes tomosphere use probably nonnemed by terrifice archiponeric and gipatimendations due to the exceptione ally bight rides of the sea-to-area and unear of the activity of magnas. As the texpedia malinou constraint the activity of Tophon with an item of the time the activity of the constraint who are the true to be very penalther and each exceptional and exceptions and the exceptionally limit restribles are not not really measurement of the others.

These entring the Delays of Ograph with the expinits of Binaccon and Typhan, we come to the hypothetical conclusions the entries are the entries and breakness are the of modifiestions in the Solar system, followed by cataclysms on the surface of our planet. Perhaps the widespread superstition that the appearance of a comet is always a sign of impending calamities, takes its origin from that distant epoch in the history of mankind.

I would like to incorporate in this combination of myths also the story of Plato concerning the catastrophe, but I am prevented by the exact date given by the Greek philosopher. The difference between 9500 B.C. and 4000 B.C. is too great, unless the date given by the priests of Sais is absolutely erroneous.

As the corresponding legends of the Bushmen, Tupis, Chibchas, and Mayas do not possess any chronological indication, we are allowed a considerable latitude in conjectures concerning their dates. I can say the same concerning the Gondwana catastrophe: it might have occurred in the tenth, as well as in the fifth, or even the fourth millennium B.C.

Moreover I could incorporate in the same series of remarkable events the world-wide legends concerning the Great Deluge: the deluge described in the Jewish Bible, for instance, is dated 3852 B.C., i.e. approximately contemporaneous (hypothetically . . .) with the Deluge of Ogyges. But I prefer to examine the problem of the world-deluges later on, in a separate chapter of this book.

For the moment I would like only to mention the catastrophe which destroyed the famous Tihuanaco culture in Bolivia. My reader will find later on a detailed description of the archæological finds in the Tihuanaco region, but here it is only necessary to mention the discoveries of R. Mueller, A. Poznansky and K. Bilau. The first two have established that the ruins of Tihuanaco are 11,500 years old: a great unknown cataclysm suddenly heightened the ridge of the Andes and the shores of the Pacific in the regions of the present Columbia and Peru and simultaneously raised Tihuanaco by 2.1 miles. The work on the construction of Tihuanaco city was interrupted, the builders perished or fled, and the new-born capital was completely abandoned. K. Bilau, by means of a very ingenious method, confirmed the calculations of both scientists. Thus we have another indication of some cosmic catastrophe which occurred in the Western hemisphere circa 9500 B.C. This date is the same as the one mentioned by the priests of Sais.

Therefore we are in the presence of at least two groups of indications: the first refers to a series of catastrophes at about 4000 B.C. and the second has in view events which occurred about 9000–10000 B.C. Of course, it is possible that these indications refer to two distinct cataclysms, which occurred at two different epochs.

This contradiction in the chronology of the series of prehistoric cataclysms is very puzzling for the researcher. However, I hope that the complete deciphering of the Mayan manuscripts in the future will elucidate this very important chronological problem. Later on the reader will see that some collateral facts and conjectures incline me to accept Plato's dating in preference to any other.

But we have to overcome another discrepancy. Some of the enumerated sources tell of the appearance of our present Moon in the heavens during the cataclysm (the Chibchan version), one of them (the Mayan version), of the disappearance from the heavens of a certain celestial body and one, the Bushmen's legend, of the presence before the catastrophe of two moons in the heavens. How can we reconcile these three versions?

address to assume from that distants position the interest of manking.

I would like to increpentate in this combination of myths also the error of Plant conserving the canotropies but I am prevented

he the execution privately the track piglioniples. The differ-ence her even you are and seen are is not seen, unless the date

2) with the Didings of Ongoing that I prefer to examine the

which depresed the lances. Thespace culture in Bolivia. My

possess and the arrest to a series of estate place at about

It is comparatively easy to admit that, at a certain period BEFORE the catastrophe, our planet possessed a small satellite. Owing to its small dimensions and great distance from the Earth, this satellite must have been seen only as a luminous point, or, at the most, a very small disk, similar to Venus or Jupiter. On the other hand the present Moon existed then as an independent solar planet and its orbit passed somewhere between the orbits of Venus and ours.

The irruption of the said giant comet into the solar system produced the following modifications: Venus came nearer to the sun and therefore became less visible to us than before, the Moon was thrown aside, and, entering into the Earth's gravitational field, became an earthly satellite, and our old, small satellite, thrown still nearer to our planet, fell upon its surface.

Thus, this hypothesis gives an explanation capable of satisying all questions concerning the contradictions in the legends of the Greeks, Mayas, Tupis, and Bushmen. The Greeks, telling of the Preselenites, had in view the present Moon, which was not in existence at the epoch of the unknown cataclysm; the Bushmen, affirming that the cataclysm took place at the epoch when two moons illuminated the sky, have in view the old small satellite and the newly-appeared present Moon, the Tupis are right when they affirm that the moon periodically falls upon the Earth, and the Mayan Codex Chilam Balam, telling of the ravishment of the Great Serpent from the heavens, has in view the fallen small satellite.

Parallel to all these vague legends and allusions I wish to mention a very curious observation: some cultured, or semicultured, nations of the Old and New Worlds at a certain epoch felt the necessity to change their primitive and natural solar calendar either into a lunar one, or into a mixed solar-lunar one. Such a modification of the calendars was introduced, for instance by the Babylonians at an undetermined epoch and by the Mayas at the epoch of the Nahoan invasion. Although the date of the latter has not yet been established, some researchers consider that the Nahoan race came into Yucatan about 4,000 years B.C. The codex 'Chilan Balam from Chumayel' affirms that at the epoch of the ruin of the Itza culture the race of Nahoa, which occupied the former Itza territories, introduced some religious and astronomical reforms, and the solar cult, which up to that time had dominated, began to give way little by little to lunar rituals. What was the reason for such a modification? Perhaps it was the appearance of a new luminary in the heavens, the present Moon, which compelled prehistoric nations to modify their religious-astronomical conceptions.

An ancient historian, the priest Manethon, affirms that the Egyptians possessed a chronology from 11542 B.C. Probably this year was chosen by the pre-Egyptians as an era, following some unknown important event which took place in 11542 B.C. Some indications show that this Primeval pre-Egyptian calendar was a lunar one. Later on, in 4241 B.C., this ancient system of chronology was changed for a solar calendar with twelve months and five supplementary days, instead of thirteen months and one supplementary day. Thus, the process of calendar reform in Egypt seems to be just the opposite of the Babylonian and Mayan, although the Jews, who seemed in a position to adopt the Egyptian system of chronology, or, perhaps, the Babylonian one,

remained faithful to the lunar calendar.

the Mayon Code: Childre Bales, selling of the cavisleness of the tires supper from the learner, has its tires the fallent

Scientists consider that the great inclination of the Earth's axis in relation to the plane of the ecliptic is due to the fact that at some time our planet suffered a strong blow from a giant meteorite and thus its axis became inclined. Let us see if there are any objective proofs for the possibility of such an event in

the past.

The well-established phenomenon of the nutation of the poles consists of the following. The extremities of the Earth's axis, i.e. the poles, are not immobile but are constantly oscillating. Thus this axis deviates from the theoretical one, maintaining always an angle with the latter equal to 3° 30′. In reality this movement of the poles is much more complex, but it would be out of place here to enter into the details of this interesting, but intricate, phenomenon. It is, however, necessary to point out that the amplitude of the nutation has gradually diminished: thus, everything occurs in such a way, as if our planet at some time suffered a strong blow which altered the previous angle of its axis with the perpendicular to the plane of the ecliptic, bringing it to the present roughly calculated 29° 30′.

Scientists affirm that while this angle was never equal to o°, at some time it must have been much less than now. The inclination of the Earth's axis caused the alternation of the seasons and therefore reflected on the life of plants, animals and men. Before this hypothetical event the whole surface of the Earth was divided into zones, each with its own perpetual average temperature: thus, like some other planets of the solar system, our Earth had

zones of eternal winter, summer, and spring.

The same or some other blow provoked the phenomenon of the nutation of the poles: the axis of our planet cannot restabilize now, and continues to oscillate like a disturbed pendulum. The fact of the lessening of the amplitude of the nutation perfectly

proves this conjecture.

That popular toy, the spinning-top, gives a beautiful illustration to this hypothesis: if, during the rotation of the spinning-top you strike it slightly, the axis of the toy will become inclined towards the floor and, although the spinning-top will continue its rotation and revolution, its poles will slightly

oscillate with a constantly diminishing amplitude.

Although the famous French astronomer, the Abbé Moreux, affirms that any sudden modification of the angle of the Earth's axis could not provoke an instantaneous modification in climate, nevertheless the instantaneous mass-death of the Siberian mammoths constitutes a very convincing proof of the possibility of such a catastrophical change. I will examine here in detail this interesting phenomenon.

According to the oldest Chinese chronicles, the first mammoth tusks were brought to China from the distant north-eastern regions of Siberia in the fourth century A.D. From that epoch until now, i.e. during 1600 years, many thousands of tons of these tusks have been sold by the Siberian natives to the Chinese.

Even now North-Eastern Siberia and the Novosibirsk archipelago furnish two thirds of the entire world-output of ivory. During the last 150 years an average amount of 250 mammoths has been exhumed in the zone of the everlasting frozen strata of Polar Siberia. Therefore, Russia, where elephants can be found only in menageries and zoological gardens, is the leading supplier

of ivory for the whole world.

The carcases and skeletons of the mammoths are found not very deeply buried under the ice and frozen soil of the Arctic zone: the low temperature has been responsible for the preservation of those giant corpses in a state of perfect freshness. Pallas, who visited these regions in the eighteenth century, tells us that he are a steak of mammoth flesh and found it very palatable. Arctic foxes eat the carcases of the mammoths and the natives are always eager to feast themselves upon flesh many thousands of years old, and feed their dogs with it. The age of the strata where the mammoths' remains are found, is approximately

? nee cop

The state of the s

The extlusional phenomenes of the enterior of the facility poles contains of the fallowing. The extremities of the facility of a fact, i.e. the poles are not immediate but are constantly conflicting always an angle with the lines appel to 7 go to reality this always an angle with the lines appel to 7 go to reality this anatomic of the poles is much over complex; but a reality this anatomic of the poles is much over complex; but a would be line between of place bare to make into the decimals of this microstrap out that interests always at points out that the implement of the manner has generally discontined; this contains a vary the first properties in each a var, as if our planes as some make with the properties have a large of the microstrap of the interior angle of the the properties and a share the province angle of the the process contains a process contains a process contains and the process contains a large of the colleges beautiful.

Scientists affire that while this angle was never equal to or, are come time it must have been much less than more. The inclination of the Sentime was proceed the alternation of the sentime and there-to efficient in the life of places, arbitrate and men. Their while hypothetical event the whole sentime of the tarily was divided third acres, such with his even perpetual account temperature; their some other planess of the mile system, and a rath look event of arth look course of exercise where planess of the mile system, and optime.

The game or some other blow providing the phenomenon of the apparton of the poles; the exist of our planet cannot reembling now, and continues to estillate like adjust bed produken. The fact of the innoming of the confining of the continue perfectly

proves this conjecture.

Thus popular row, the spinning-rop, gives a beinful illustration to this hypothesis; if, during the romaion of the spinning-rop spin entry is alightly, the rule of the row will become inclined towards the fore and, although the spinning-rop will continue its romaion and resolution, its poles will alightly excited weeks accommitty diminishing amplitude.

Although the furcous franch autonomor, the Althé Mageur, affirms that any sedden medification of the angle of the Earth's arise could not provide an instantaneous modification in change, or ordered the furconnected meanwhile constitutes a very construcing proof of the possibility of such a communities a very construcing proof of the possibility of such a communities a very construcing proof of the possibility of motifs constitutes a very construcing proof of the possibility of interesting phenomenon.

According to the oldest Chinest disposicles, the tire manuscrit, make were brought to Chine from the datum north-eastern regions of Siberia in the Storals century a.g., firsts that epoch until now, i.e. during 1600 years, many thousands of 1010 of these time products from policy the Siberian and a region of Chinese.

Eyen now North-Haurra Stherie and the November's archipelago faintab run thresh of the entire world-ourgar lift renev. During the last typ years an average anomat of typ manusoffer has been estimated in the tonce of the everlaining frames around of Polay Siberia. Threshire, fluence, where cheplanes can be found only in recognition and scological gardens, is the healthy supplier of twent for the whole world.

The categors and abstracts of the meanmosts are found that years deeply deeply latered goaler the he and forces cell or the preservaspecially low temperature has been responsible for the preservation of these gant corpors in a rate of perfect fragment. Palloc,
who vising these period to the cause of perfect fragment, with us that
he are a deal of manifestal that and found at one pelastics.

Areas there on the extrement that and found at one pelastics.

Areas there on the extrement that extremely and the many measurement.

The area of the extrement of the extremely and the perfect the areas when the perfect the extrement of the extrement of the extremely of

Atlantis-B11511-39.

R.

Some years before the Great War the carcass of a mammoth's cub was brought to St. Petersburg; it was well preserved and was brought within the enormous block of ice in which it was found. The trip of about 7,800 miles from the Novosibirsk archipelago to the Russian capital, which lasted several months, did not cause any deterioration in the 12,000 year old carcass, which remained as fresh as any piece of meat in the butchery. The Russian scientists profited by this occasion in order to make some histological investigations, and the flesh of the mammoth was then used for gastronomical purposes: the cook of the Geological Museum made some magnificent steaks out of it and the members of the Academy of Sciences were delighted with this prehistoric meal.

But the finds of entire well-preserved carcasses are now comparatively rare: during the last 150 years only 84 such remains have been found and the others were only more or less well-preserved skeletons. An analysis of the undigested food in the stomachs of the mammoths showed that those giant pachyderms fed almost exclusively on the needles of pines, larch-trees and firs, which formed at that epoch enormous forests in the Arctic zone of Siberia. At present all this rich flora has disappeared and in its place there grow only dwarf-birches, lichens, and polar mosses.

Apparently the destruction of the innumerable herds of mammoths in North-Eastern Siberia occurred suddenly and even instantaneously, because their stomachs contain much undigested food. If this mysterious destruction had been of a gradual character, the wise pachyderms could have migrated southwards in time to escape death and save their cubs. A flora analogous to that which existed in their time on the Novosibirsk archipelago, can be found at present not nearer than the Baikal Lake, i.e. about 3,600 miles south.

The carcasses are also sometimes found in standing position. This circumstance particularly proves that death overtook the mammoths suddenly, while they grazed peacefully on the prehistoric pasture-grounds, and they perished instantaneously like the mastodons near Bogota in Columbia (see a preceding chapter concerning the elephants in America and 'The Field of Giants').

Certain researchers believe that some of the mammoths were suffocated by a colossal deluge of slime, which at one time suddenly inundated North-Eastern Siberia, while others were killed by the sudden freezing of this deluge. In any case it was anatomically proved that many of them died from asphyxia. Probably the same causes exterminated also the Alaskan mammoths, but the said causes could hardly have been responsible for the disappearance of the European mammoths, which were very numerous. The mammoth and the long-haired rhinoceros, which lived everywhere in the Old World from the Pacific shores to Gibraltar, disappeared doubtless gradually: the primeval inhabitants of the Old Continent hunted those valuable animals energetically and must have almost exterminated them in Europe by the time when the Asiatic races began to settle there. It is quite possible also that the modification of the European and Asiatic climates played a considerable role in the extermination of our pachyderms.

Some scientists explain their disappearance by the hypothesis of 'gigantism': they affirm that the giant organisms were defective in virtue of their own exaggerated dimensions, and, so to speak, not practical from the point of view of Nature. Thus, little by little, they had to give way to smaller and more 'practical' forms. One would say that Nature experimented with various kinds of animals and gradually dropped the species which turned out unsuccessful attempts.

This point of view represents a striking example of modern 'scientific metaphysics': doubtless the causes of the disappearance of the mammoths, as well as of the giant lizards in the

has been placed in the property of the second and t alid any agus any derestoration in the rapped water aid careau. plantaged as beginning to many years in the land as beginning thinks

dendisprovi advent super slide at leaving dates out of activation archipelago, can be found to protest gar nours that the Ballan

obspire concerning the elegibrate in America and "The Field of

and estate climates placed a considerable role in the cited-

cientile manuficies a dinantes de canon il dic di appens

epochs preceding, were more simple, but we still cannot determine them. I cannot believe that Nature is able to make errors in creating new species, but I think that each species possesses a certain amount of vitality: when this is exhausted, new species take the place of the extinct forms. This quality is, perhaps, that imperceptible substance which by Maeterlinck is called 'l'ésprit colléctif de l'éspèce'; however, this term is also a metaphysical one. . . .

Let us return from these conjectures to the problem of the disappearance of the mammoths in the North-Eastern Siberia, where even to-day real 'ivory mines' still exist. The apparently simultaneous and instantaneous destruction of the mammoths in the Novosibirsk archipelago and in Alaska represent a very interesting scientific problem. The natives of North-Eastern Siberia affirm that these mammoths perished from the Great Flood: their forefather Noah was unable to procure a place for a couple of these giant animals in his ark, which was terribly crowded, and it was thus impossible to provide for their future multiplication. Another version of the same legend tells that Noah did take a couple of mammoths into his ark, but that at the disembarkment of all passengers on the mountains of Ararat the giant pachyderms stumbled, fell into a slime-swamp and perished. All the other mammoths had died during the Flood.

It will not be out of place to examine the circumstances of the natural death of modern elephants. It is known that Africa is very rich in elephants and that they are there energetically hunted on account of their precious tusks. But it is very strange that never a hunter, either European or Negro, ever found the corpse of an elephant dead from natural causes. If an elephant's corpse is found, it is always the corpse of an animal which has died from the wounds of some hunter, or following some misfortune. The English Hunters' Annals, which represent the best literature of that kind in the world, mentions during the last 25 years only one case of the finding of an elephant's carcass which belonged

apparently to an animal that died from natural causes.

This strange fact was responsible for the creation of a belief that elephants are accustomed to withdraw to secret places, so-called 'elephants' cemeteries,' in the jungle, whenever they sense the approach of death. This opinion seems to be quite gratuitous and the finds of accumulations of elephants' skeletons can be explained by the elephant's love of water. They spend many hours in rivers and swamps and it has been established, for instance, that even wounded elephants make straightway for water, which apparently acts upon them in a soothing manner. Therefore, an old, or a sick elephant almost invariably dies in water, where its corpse little by little becomes buried under the slime, or swallowed by the marshes. Thus, thousands of elephants' corpses are probably lying at the bottom of the Nile and in those vast swamps which encircle the Albert Lake. Perhaps at some time it happened that one of these swamps dried and the natives found on its bottom many elephants' skeletons: thus was born the legend concerning elephant cemeteries.

This explanation is plausible in relation to the fate of African and, perhaps, modern Asiatic elephants, but absolutely inadequate for explaining the fate of the Siberian mammoths and much more so of those mastodons whose remains cover the 'Field of

Giants' in Columbia.

I offer my own hypothetical explanation of these two phenomena. The strong blow, suffered by the Earth 12,000 years ago, disturbed the equilibrium of the Earth's axis. It became inclined instantaneously to the place of the pticecli, forming an angle with the perpendicular to the latter equal to 23°30′ and began to oscillate (the phenomenon of nutation of the poles). The climate of North-Eastern Siberia and Alaska became instantaneously modified and the lowering of the temperature and the enormous slime masses brought by the inundation from the seabottom killed the mammoths.

As to the destruction of the Columbian mastodons, it occurred following the rapid heightening of their pasture-ground by

port percentage was more simple for each more remaind and contract of countries of the contract of countries of the contract of countries of the contract of the contract of countries of the countries of countries of the countries of countr

Let us recome from these confectures to the predictor of the disopparates of the oppositions in the North-Cartern Siberia, where were to-day and frequencies in the North-Cartern Siberia, and instancements of the intermedial of the instancement of the intermedial in the North-Relation of North-Relation (The market of North-Relation Siberia affirm that these manuscolla perched from the Great Flooris their foreigning North was unable to present a place for food of these gipts asimals in his art, which was terribly a complete of the gipts asimals in his art, which was terribly multiplication. Another version of the same is product that there are multiplication. Another version of the same is product that there is no start that we cannot be a complete of manuscollas into his art, but that at the same people of manuscollas into his art, but that at the same people of manuscollas into his art, but that at the same people of manuscollas into his art, but that at the same people of manuscollas into his art, but that at the same people of manuscollas into his art, but that at the same monthly hell into a dime-except and perished.

It will not so one of place to examine the circumstances of the request death of modern elephants. It is longer that Alein is been the strine is on account of rheir precious tasks. But it is seen arrange that on account of rheir precious tasks. But it is seen arrange shat never a hunter, either functions or tentro, ever tound the corpus of an elephant dead from natural course. If an elephant corpus is found, it is always the corpus of an arrange which has duel from the wounds of some innurs, or following some informance. The Faglist Maney's Jonals, which represent the less increases of the last account only that kind in the bording of the last account only one case of the hunter of an elephant's causes which belonged on concentry or an animal that clock from occurat causes.

This strange fact was responsible for time encurion of a helief that elephanes are accounted to adalphase so secure places susceible 'slephanes' communies, in the smalle, winnesser they generate the approach of death. This opinion accuse to be quite generations and abe finite of accumulations of elephanes' shelerons can be explained by the elephane's love of ware. They spend many boors in rivers and swamps and is less learn established, for instance, that even a consister elephane make strughtway for examp, which apparently are apon from in a continue manner. Thirdores, an old, or a set elephane above apparently the indicate, water, where its coppe little by little becomes buried under the already or availoused by the massless. This, shouseable of elephanes are probable to my at the burious of the failing and some time to happened that one of these attents and the matters found on its borrows oness elaphanes' action to the ware born the internal concerning elephane steam attention.

This exploration is plantible in relation to the face of Atrican and, perhaps, modern Attails rispinate, but absolutely medicants for explaining the face of the Election managements and much more via of their measurements and make the first of the Atlantic management of the Atlantic managem

I offer my own byperletted, explanation of these two planes organization of the control of the c

As to the democrion of the Columbian numbering, it occurred by

2.1 miles. It is very probable that this phenomenon also was in consequence of the fall of a large meteorite upon the Earth's surface. Thus, both phenomena, the Siberian and the South American, occurred simultaneously.

Certainly the meteorite must have been of exceptionally large dimensions in order so to disturb the equilibrium of the Earth. Therefore a very natural question arises: where is this meteorite now? Among all the known meteorites not a single one could claim dimensions sufficient to cause such important consequences for the whole planet.

Some scientists suppose that this meteorite was our former satellite, which approached too near to the Earth and thus was pulled down by our planet. It fell upon the Earth and formed the Continent of Australia while the innumerable splinters broken off by the fall became the island groups of the Pacific. They seek to prove this bold hypothesis by pointing out the comparative newness of the alluvial strata in Australia which, according to some investigators, are only 12,000 years old. But I have had an opportunity to hear from some geologists an absolutely opposite opinion: the Australian alluvium is very old and geologically the continent itself is the continuation of certain islands of Indonesia, particularly of New Guinea. Other scientists affirm that Australia and some neighbouring islands represent the surviving parts of a continent which existed in the past between Africa and the South-Eastern Asia. Perhaps, Australia is a remainder of Gondwana, or of the mysterious land which figures in the Polynesian myths. In any case the peculiar fauna of Australia possesses some affinities with those of Madagascar.

The adherents of the above-mentioned hypothesis affirm that the fall of our former satellite provoked a series of extensive changes on our planet. This terrific blow wiped out Gondwana, or Lemuria, the hypothetical Pacific continent, and Atlantis. The giant stresses caused in the earth-crust ruptured the ancient isthmus between Asia and America and, perhaps, the isthmus between Europe and Africa also, producing the Behring Straits The latter rupture caused the and the Straits of Gibraltar. inundation of the former Mediterranean depression and its transformation into a sea. A number of new islands were formed in the Pacific and, as the disturbance reached even the subterranean magma itself, a series of volcanoes appeared forming the Pacific volcanic ring around the site of the catastrophe and awakening general plutonic activity throughout that ocean. One of the most important results of this activity was an increase in the height of the Andean ridge to its present level and the ruin of the Tihuanaco culture. Finally, the consequences of this upheaval were the nutation of the poles and the periodicity of the seasons for every given region of the globe. The very fact of the decrease in the amplitude of the nutation is a proof that the latter was caused by a blow. This hypothesis would be adequate for the explanation of all the above events were it not for the problem of chronology. We do not admit the possibility of reconciling these chronological contradictions by any conjecture save on the supposition that at least some of the sources of our information are in the wrong concerning the date of the catastrophe.

Atlantis Bright 40.

21 miles. It is very probable that this phenomenon also was in

dimensions in order so to disturb the equilibrium of the Earth. Therefore a very natural question arises: where is this accreorate to claim dimensions sufficient to cause such important consequences ...

independ, particularly of New Guiness, Other scientific affirm centainder of Goodware, or of the repairthus bad which figures

The adherents of the above-mentioned hypardicals affirm that Pacific voluntly sing around the site of the mustrople and, rain of the Tilmassoc culture. Finally, the consequences of this appeared were the neration of the poles and the periodicity of the . . seasons for every given region of the globe. The very fact of latter was caused by a blow. This byportusis would be adequate. . save on the supposition that at least some of the sources of plat

In any case it seems to me probable that the adoption of a lunar calendar instead of a solar one by certain prehistoric nations followed the appearance in the sky of the present Moon. The tremendous catastrophes accompanying this appearance of a new large and bright luminary excited the religious feelings of the primeval races and generated a series of myths and superstitions.

Among the various hypotheses concerning the causes of the Atlantis catastrophe I wish to note here those which are likely to connect that cataclysm with some cosmic phenomenon, although the Abbé Moreux, while admitting that our planet in its interplanetary voyage might meet with an accumulation of the remains of a comet, or a giant asteroid, does not see any proof in favour of the assertion that the Atlantis catastrophe was due to a cosmic perturbation. At the same time the French scientist admits that some unknown oscillation of the Earth's axis could provoke a strong earthquake. In his book concerning the problem of Atlantis the Abbé Moreux cites the hypothesis of the astronomers Saintignon and Carli. The first considered that at the moment of the catastrophe there occurred in the zenith of Atlantis a conjunction of certain planets, which conjunction provoked an extraordinarily strong flood-tide of the subterranean magma and therefore a series of terrific earthquakes. Other scientists affirm that the sudden heightening of the Andean ridge, Alps, and Caucasus was responsible for a series of corresponding depressions in other regions of the Earth's surface and one of them caused the sinking of Atlantis. The last explanation leaves in the dark the causes of the heightening itself, which doubtless may have been considered to be due to some abnormal subterranean activity. P. Lima was of the opinion that the sinking of Atlantis was due to a sudden inclination of the plane of the ecliptic, followed by an instantaneous translation of the magma. Count Carli, on the ground of the hypothesis of Whyston offered in 1778 the following hypothesis: some millenniums ago our planet met a comet and this meeting changed our orbit, transforming its former circular shape into an elliptic one and augmenting the period of the Earth's revolution by 10 days 1 hour and 30 minutes. The attraction of the comet's mass provoked an eight-miles-high flood-tide of the oceans and this circumstance together with the immediately impending condensation of an enormous quantity of the watervapours in the Earth's atmosphere, produced a great inundation. The astronomer, de Lalande, examining the hypothesis of Carli, asserted that the approach of the head of the comet within a distance of 3,000 miles from the Earth would be sufficient to drain the oceans and to assemble the waters on the firm land, holding it there in a layer 12,000 feet thick and naturally drowning

thran calendar instead of a solar one by certain prehistoric nations, followed the appearance in the sky of the present Moon. The tremendous catastrophes accompanying this appearance of a new birge and bright luminary excited the religious feelings of the primeval races and generated a series of myths and superstitions.

holding it there in a layer 12,000 feet thick and naturally drowning drain the oceans and to assemble the water, on the fura tuna, The astronomer, de Lahmde, examining the hypothesis of Cara, impediting condensation of an assermon, quantity of the water. scientists affirm that the sudden heightening of the Andean ridge, magnitude and therestore a series of restrice earthquakes. Other provoked an extraordinarily strong flood-tide of the subterranean Atlantis catastrophe I wish to stote here those which are likely to the summits of most of the mountains. Carli affirmed that the movements of comets are subjected to many sudden and unexpected perturbations: therefore it is almost impossible to calculate exactly the complete ephemerides of a given comet. These assertions of Carli were brilliantly justified by the sudden appearance of the comet of 1759 and by the visit of the famous Halley's comet on 25 May 1910. The diameter of this comet had been calculated during its previous appearance in 1835 at 348,000 miles (the Earth's diameter is only about 7,200 miles): therefore it is easy to imagine the extent of the perturbations that might be created in the mechanism of the solar system by this enormous guest from Space, if it should approach near Venus and the Earth!

Was Halley's comet really responsible for the series of catastrophes, which, rightly or wrongly are considered as simultaneous to that of Atlantis? Was this dreaded wanderer the heavenly sign, recorded by St. Austin in his work? And finally was Halley's comet that malicious Typhon of Phaeton which, according to the myths, inundated one half of the Earth and burnt the other half?

Let us describe the approximate aspect of some regions of our

globe as it was 15-20,000 years ago. At that epoch the sea which we call the Mediterranean probably did not yet exist and its place was occupied by a vast depression. This depression, except occasional swamps traversed by many water-courses and canals, was firm land. Thus the European peninsula formed a solid block with the Asiatic and African continents. The Atlas ridge branched off into Spain and the Straits of Gibraltar did not yet exist. Western France, Northern Spain, and Portugal were not maritime countries and the firm land stretched much farther west up to the shores of Yucatan and Cuba comprising, perhaps, the present Azores and Bahama islands. Thus this vast region was indissolubly united to the present Old World. It was indented all over by numerous gulfs, bays, and straits and, perhaps, was even not a solid block, but simply a vast archipelago of islands separated by narrow water-courses and canals. The present Azores, Canaries and Madeira were not islands, but table-lands and summits of a great ridge, which stretched almost

meridionally, dividing that prehistoric continent, or archipelago, into two parts. It represented only the remains of a vaster firm land, which millions of years ago occupied almost the whole surface of the present Atlantic Ocean from Iceland to the South

Thus we can assume that some 15-20,000 years ago one could travel on land from Cuba to Babylon and farther. If we take into consideration the fact that at that time the isthmus between Asia and America still existed, it will be clear that practically the entire surface of the globe was encircled at that epoch by an almost continuous band of firm land. Such a geographical situation facilitated the migrations of the prehistoric races, as well as of animals and plants, in ever direction. Later on I will try to demonstrate that many tribes in Europe and America came through that prehistoric bridge to their present abodes. At the moment I will mention only the migrations of some American Indian tribes, the Polynesians, the Gauls, the so-called Celts, the Phœnicians, the Egyptians, and mysterious peoples such as the Liqurians, Tyrrhevians (Etruscans), and

Atlanta Eriter-

the summits of most of the mountains. Cash affirmed that the conversation of correct are addressed to come radden and impossible to expected perturbations: therefore it is affirmed to approached to concernationally decreased the content of the perturbations that the content of the perturbations that the content of the perturbations that adjust the content of the perturbations that and the content of the perturbations that adjust the content of the perturbations that the content of the content of the perturbations that the content of the perturbations that the content of the content of the perturbations that the content of the content of the perturbations that the content of the perturbations that the content of the content of the perturbations that the content of t

Was Falling's comes wally requisible for the series of countrophen, which, rightly by premyly are considered as simulationar to that or Adminer Was the draded wanders the heavily fact, received by St. sorties in his work! And thally was tabley's countried by St. sorties in his work! And thally was tabley's countrie that materials a printer of present which, seconding to the norties my described one half of the Sarth and burner that other tables.

Let us describe the approximate argent of some regions of our globe as it was a propose years ago. As also epoch the way which we call the Modireranean reducity did not retreate and a place was occupied by a van disposalem. This depression, except occasional strengts received by many traces courses and carals, was firm land. Thus the Lumpean randominal formed a solid block with the Astrice and African continents. Pile Asias added block with the Astrice and African continents. Pile Asias redge branched off may spain and the streng of Gittaltur (163 may yet exist. Wentorn frames, Northern Spain, and Portugal were not marifilms countries and the little land strengthed marifilates countries and the little land strengthed marifilates countries and the little land strengthed marifilates occupied were also was up to the almosts of Yucangu and Cultu comprisency perhaps was industrially outned to the present old World. It was the was region was even not a solid block but simply a sun article and, person was even not a solid block but simply a sun article and, person Asianes, Caracters and otherway was more inleaded, but table-lands and aumaint of a great radge, which severalted algoes into a years, Caracters and other comments, or architecture into a parts. It represented only the randoms of a vister farm and a which willions of years ago occupied almost the whole land, which millions of years ago occupied almost the whole course of the present Atlantic Ocean from feeling or the South and course.

Thin we can assume that some re-actes years ago one could travel on load from Cube to tablelon and farshor. If we take into consideration the fact that at that most the refundation of the fact that at the most the refundation of the globe was encircled at that peach by us almost continuous band of from land. Such a year graphest intention tacilities due the migrations of the problematic matter, or well as of articular and places, or over the problematic on a village of a travelle and places, or over the problematic on a village of the problematic of a travelle and the problematic of the problematic of the problematic of the problematic of the problematic and the problematic due to the problematic about as a fine of the problematic about as the content of the problematic of the prob

came to America from the Asiatic continent: the anthropological affinities between the Mongols and those Indian races are indis-One stream of migrants from Asia was directed westwards and the other, eastwards: the first contributed to the peopling of Europe, and the second, of Polynesia and North America. Later on a considerable proportion of the Asiatic newcomers penetrated into South America and contributed to the formation of some of the native states. On the other hand, certain American autochthonous races, as, for instance, the forefathers of the Gauls, of the so-called Celts and of some others, emigrated eastwards and occupied the territories of France, Spain, Italy, and Egypt. After the catastrophe of Atlantis, or even, perhaps, before it, some ethnic waves from this continent migrated into Europe and Northern Africa: they formed a series of Atlantean colonies which later on became known as Etruria, the country of the Pelasgi, Phœnicia, etc. These emigrants from Atlantis were the kernels of various enigmatical tribes in the Africa of present times, such as the Berbers, Tuaregs, Lybians, etc. One of the largest and richest Atlantean colonies established itself on the Iberian peninsula and gave rise to Portugal. Other Atlanteans contributed to the peopling of the present Spain: Ibers, Celt-Ibers, Basques, and Gerions represent, perhaps, nothing else than the descendants of the oldest migrants from Atlantis. The westward migrations of Atlanteans probably contrives to the formation of several American civilized states. Finally, it is not improbable that the forefathers of the Japanese and Koreans issued also from the Plato's continent and after thousands of years of wandering through Polynesia settled in Eastern Asia.

Nowadays it is regarded as proven that some tribes of Indians

Another great process of Europe's colonization originated from Asia: millions of men left from time to time their primeval abodes in the heart of Asia and rushed westwards to the warm shores of the ocean, but this great swarming of wild races in the heart of the immense Asiatic continent was only beginning at

the time of the Atlantis cataclysm. . . .

The western and eastern newcomers in Europe had to sustain a cruel struggle with the European aboriginal tribes, the descendants of the Neanderthal race, which populated the European virgin forests. . . .

CHAPTER V

THE French scientist, Adhemar, in 1842 created his famous theory of the Glacial Periods and the phenomena of universal floods connected with them. Here is this theory briefly explained.

Agrandiva at 19, 55 grathed as proven that some trades of magnine cause to America from the America and more trading trades from the America from the Mengols and those trading trades and directed receivers and the other, converted to the America. America and contributed to the America. America and contributed to the America and contributed to the formation of some of the native states. On the other band, formation of some of the native states, as, for instance, the formation of some principal and occupied the territories of formation of the counts, of the no called Cebs, and of some certain American ampositional and occupied the territories of frances, emigrated asserted and before and Northern Africa: they they continent america for flavore and Northern Africa: they formed a series of Arlamean colonies which later on become formed a series of Arlamean colonies which later on become formed a series of Arlamean colonies which later on become emigratical rubes in the Africa of present times, such as the These emigratical rubes in the Africa of present times, such as the Arlamean colonies can be beging at the process. I waren, I when the Africa of present times, such as the present, I waren, I when Africa of present times, such as the Arlamean colonies can be beging at the present Spain: Beers, Celt-lbers, Basques, and Arlamean crowding the other migranes from Arlamean. The vestward migrations of American crowding the probably countives to the formation of several American crowding the probably countives to the formation of several Platots continent and after thousands of years of wardering formation and after thousands of years of wardering formation and after thousands of years of wardering formation and after thousands of years of wardering after an arrangement of the larger.

Another great process of binape's colonization disjonated from Ania: millions of men left from time to time their primeval abodes in the beart of Asia and rushed westwards to the warm alsones of the ocean, but this great swarming of wild races in the licent of the immerse, Asianic comment was only beginning at

the time of the Atlantiq comolysm,

The western and castern negoconers in Europe had to sustain; a cruel struggle with the European aboriginal cribes, the street struggle with the European aboriginal cribes, the European virgin forests.

CHYPTER V

THE French scientist, Adhemar, in 1845 created his famous theory of the Glacial Periods and the phenomeral of universal floods connected with them. Here is this theory briefly explained.

Our planet in its revolution describes an ellipse, in one of the focuses of which is the Sun. This point is traversed also by the so-called 'line of the equinoxes,' which divides the elleptical orbit of the Earth into two unequal parts. The line of the equinoxes is immobile but, owing to an optical illusion, it seems to us that every years it is slightly late in meeting the Earth at the equinoxes. During a cycle of roughly 25,800 years (exactly 25,796 years), as a result of these delays, the line of the equinoxes appears to describe a complete ellipse, returning gradually to its original position. Thus it seems to us that this line is moving in a direction opposite to that of the Earth's movement. This phenomenon was first observed by the Greek astronomer Hypparch, about 2,000 years ago and received the name of 'the precession of the equinoxes.' In accordance with the teachings of the old astronomy, Hypparch believed that this line really moved westwards. The phenomenon of the precession can be explained now by certain peculiarities of the Earth's rotation, combined with the perturbations caused by the influences of the Sun and the Moon on the equatorial earth-crust layers. These layers are a swelling of the earth-crust due to centrifugal force: their presence gives to our planet its present shape of an oblate spheroid. Were it not for their existence, the Earth would have been much more like a true sphere.

The precession influences the duration of the seasons: the summer period in one of the hemispheres is slowly growing, and in the other, correspondingly diminishing. Adhemar calculated the period of the precession as equal not to 25,800 years, but to 21,000 years: thus he supposed that every 10,500 years, or about half of the total period of precession, summer is transformed into winter in one hemisphere, while in the other the opposite

phenomenon is observed.

During the period of 21,000 years occur two moments when the difference between the duration of summer at the opposite poles reaches its maximum: at one time this difference is in favour of the Arctic region and at another time of the Antarctic. During these moments the pole which possesses the longer summer, receives from the total quantity of hours in a year (8,760 for a simple and 8,784 for a leap year) only 4,296 night-hours and 4,464 day-hours, and the opposite pole: 4,464 night-hours and 4,296 day ones. Thus, the first pole receives at

the moments of maximum 168 day-hours more.

The average quantity of warmth which the poles receive during the long polar day is gradually lost during the long polar night, thanks to the radiation of the warmth into Space. But the temperature at a given point of the Earth's surface depends always only upon the difference between the warmth received and the warmth irradiated, or lost. Therefore it is clear that the other pole in our example will have more ice than the first. This increase in the quantity of ice will remain at the second pole during the whole period of 10,500 years, until the first pole slowly approximates itself to the moment of the maximal difference in the durations of each polar summer. Thus the second pole accumulates every year more and more ice until finally this accumulation, according to Adhemar, provokes a displacement of the centre of gravity of the Earth. As a matter of fact, as long as the icebergs are floating in the polar seas, their weight does not affect the position of the Earth's centre of gravity, because, according to the law of Archimedes, they displace a quantity of water equal to their own weight. But, when the icebergs, increased in their volume, begin to touch the sea-bottom, the situation totally changes: from this moment the centre of gravity of the planet begins to move towards the region of the ice conglomeration. Then the waters of the oceans, obeying

Administration abundan

Our planer in its evolution describes an elispac, in one of the focuses of which is the son. The point is not creent also by the focus of the equinaxes, which divides the elliptical divide of one in the first of the interior and the equinaxes is immobile that two merging to an optical illinoism, it steems to us that every venture a slightly line in meaning the lastic at the equinaxes. During a cycle of congilly a cycle venturing the lastic at the equinaxes. During a cycle of congilly a cycle venturing gradually to its appears to directibe a complete ellipse, remaining gradually to its appears to directibe, a complete ellipse, remaining gradually to its a direction opposite to that it established in the factibe is moving in a direction opposite to that it factibe into an overnetion. This planette may be the factibe and the planettes of the factibe and the response of the representation of the old attractions, the planettes of the factibe counter of the old attractions, the planettes of the factibe counter, and the street of the factibe counter, and the street on the presention on the presention of the presention on the present of the factibe counter, their presents and the viron on the equinations of the factibe of and their presents are a swelling of the earth-extitut due to committing tones; there are a swelling of the earth-extitut due to committing tones; there are a swelling of the earth-extitut due to committing tones; there are a swelling of the earth-extitut due to committing tones; there are a swelling of the earth-extitut due to committing tones; there are a swelling of the earth-extitut due to committing tones; there are a swelling of the earth-extitut due to committe these are a swelling to our planet its present starp wealth have

The precession influences the dumann of the seasons; the samener period in one of the himmenberry is shorts according and in the other, countypositively duminations. Afternot calculated the pesied of the precession is could not to \$1,500 tours, but to \$2,500 tours; but to \$2,500 tours; but to \$2,500 tours; but to \$2,500 tours; but to the precession of the cost period of succession, summer is constrained into winds; in year benighbers, white in the other the opposite

Directly the period of another occur two measures when the difference between the detailor of strontors at the opposite poles reaches as maximum 1 at one time this difference is in divour of the Artite orgine and at amorbie time of the Artite orgine and at amorbie time of the Artite orgine time pole which possesses the longer During these manners that pole which possesses the longer summer, receives from the coral quantum of norms in a year strainer, receives from the coral quantum of norms in a year forms and apply and apply that a pole only also night-hours and apply day-hours, and the opposite pole; a 45c, night-hours and also ones. Thus, the firm pale receives at night-hours and also ones.

beautiful and selection of the months of the selection at

The average quantity of warman which the poles receive during the long polar long during the long polar raging transits to the radiances of the warmen into Square. But the respectance at a given point of the Eurob's curities depend always only upon the difference has even the current received and the warmin transitured or loss. Therefore it is clear that the other pole in our example will have more tree than the from. This increase in the quantity of its will enough, at the second pole increase in the quantity of its will enough, at the second pole during the whole period of to, one pray, and the first pole slowly approximates need to the increase of the maximal difference in the during or each polar stanger. Thus the second pole accumulation, according to Adherma, provides a displacement of the recenter of gravity of the fairth. As a matter of that, as hong as the icoberge are floating in the polar cannot of their weight does not accumulate to the law of Archimedes, that displace a quantity of the polation weight. But, when the icoberge are floating in the polar to make the recent of the search of the polation to their own weight. But, when the icoberge, increased in their volume, begin to make round the icoberge, the polation of the spann to oneth the searchorton, the gravity of the planet begins to make round the recent of the search of the planet begins to make round the recent of the control of the planet begins to make round the recent of the control.

the force of gravity, gradually move in that direction. At the same time the ice on the opposite pole begins to melt and the resulting waters rush towards the other already overloaded pole. If this happens a violent inundation of one hemisphere will be unavoidable. The stretch of some thousands of years, previous to such a cataclysm, is a Glacial Period, because the ice floes of the alleviated pole will also begin to creep slowly in the wake of that already melted. Thus, according to Adhemar's theory, the Glacial Periods, followed by universal floods, occur

every 10-11,000 years and last at least 2-3,000 years. The existence everywhere on the Earth's surface of so-called 'erratic stones' and 'moraines' is an excellent proof in favour of this theory of Glacial Periods. During such periods the icemasses, or glaciers, moving towards one of the poles, dragging with them stones and sometimes great rocks. As the glaciers were moving along they pounded these rocks into pieces of various size and polished their surfaces by rubbing them against the soil. Later on, when the glaciers melted under the hot rays of the sun, these rocks and stones remained in the very places where the ice had been melted. Thus these erratic stones are to-day mute witnesses of the tremendous processes which once operated on our planet. If the stones had been encrusted in the base of the glacier, they formed after its disappearance a sort of border, which is called a 'moraine.' The geologist Elie de Beaumont thinks that the presence of the serratic stones and moraines is a proof that not long ago giant glaciers were moving southwards on our planet.

At present we are witnessing the approach of a new Glacial Period, but this time the glaciers will move northwards: since 1248 the northern hemisphere has been growing steadily colder. The culminant year will be 11748, but the scientists (Professor L. von Post) affirm that the new Glacial Period in Europe will begin after three to six millenniums. The culminant year for the preceding Glacial Period was 9252 B.C. This date is very near to Plato's for the Atlantis catastrophe and to that calculated by R. Mueller and A. Poznansky for the ruin of Tihuanaco.

It is likely that the preceding Glacial Periods destroyed several prehistoric cultures. We should always remember the scantiness of our historic science: recently many proofs have been found that mankind is much older than had been previously believed....

About a century passed after Adhemar first propounded his theory and it suffered much criticism and underwent many modifications. I can even say that the problem of the Glacial Periods is still far from being solved. Are the modifications in the Earth's revolution responsible for the decrease in the heat received by our planet from the Sun and the resulting Glacial Periods? Or are they caused by changes in the intensity of the solar irradiations themselves? Or are there some unknown cosmic, or geophysical, factors, which introduce periodical modifications in the state of our atmosphere? Or, finally, should we admit that Adhemar was right and the Glacial Periods are really due to some perturbations in the revolution of the Earth?

In the middle of last century the scientist J. Kroll created his own theory of the Glacial Periods. He thought that the fluctuations in the duration of the seasons were due to a combined effect of the phenomena of precession and the periodical increase in the eccentricity of the Earth's orbit. This last phenomenon, according to him, is caused by the periodical increase in the perturbations of other planets. The result of this is a considerable increase in the differences of the duration of summer and winter alternately on both hemispheres. Robert Ball completed Kroll's theory, and in its definite shape it affirms the following: 67 per cent of the whole quantity of warmth received from the Sun comes always in the summer, and 33 per cent in the winter. The differences in the quantities of the warmth, received alternately by both hemispheres, contribute little by little to the accumulation of ice-masses. The remaining part of the Kroll-Ball theory is in agreement with Adhemar.

same time the to in the opposite pole begins of med the resulting waters rock rewards the order decay, predominating poles. If the trappose a violent transform of owner throughout will be occurredable. The went of some throughout of some provious to the low provious to take allegeral pole will also begin to many abouts to the low sales of the allegeral pole will also begin to many abouts to the calle of the allegeral poles will also begin to address? I have so delicing to delicing to delicing the obtain former, the obtain former, followed by universal flueds occurred the course of the state of th

In a common property of the family applied to according proof in aroun of the miscory of Glacial Periods. During each periods he fees masters, or glacies, moving myands one of the poles, thegaing with them stores and selections your makes. As my glacies with them stores and selections your makes. As my glacies of ware moving along they pounded these makes, and places of various size and polished since mittages by subbling them against the soil. I are on, when the glacies welled under the hor rays of the man, these roots and stores remained in the very places of the man, these roots and stores remained in the very places of the man, these roots and stores remained in the very places to day mater witnesses of the remainders processes which once appeared on our planet. If the master has been as one of horizontal thinks the placement as our of heaters, which is called a "encapsa." The problems as our of heaters were moving muraines is a proof that may may ago glass glasses were moving muraines is a proof that may may ago glass glasses were moving muraines is a proof that may ago glass glasses were moving muraines is a proof that may may ago glass glasses were moving

At person, but the time the glaciers will move northwards, since tags the northern bemisphere has been growing acadily colder.

The calculates were will be a rask, has discretized (Protester L. von Pers) never that the new tilerial Period in Energy will begin after done to six millerations. I be calculated to the the preceding closest Period was cover a.c. This close is very men to place for the characteristic cover and to that calculated by the control of the calculated by the control of the characteristic of the control of the calculated by the color of the characteristics of the control of the calculated by the color of the characteristics of the color of the characteristics of the color of the characteristics of the color of the color of the color of the characteristic of the characteristic

It is litted when the proceeding Chiefel Periods discretival entered profits with cultures. We should show monomier the tempores of our beauty science to execute many proofs have been found that the manking is much older than had been previously believed.

Alrow a century parsed after Asilieman that propounded his above used in militared much criticism and analyses at many modifications. I can even up that the problem of the Graind modifications. I can even up that the problem of the Graind Periods is still far from tungs salved. Are the modifications in the family a covability around the free december in the bear secreted by our planet from the Son and the resulting Claring theretaed by our planet from the Son and the resulting Claring theretaed to our prophysical by dangers to the introduct participation in the time of our atmosphere. On modifications in the same of our atmosphere. On insilty, about we belief that Adheron was tight and the Claring the facility does on our personalisation in the remembers in the revolution of the Caring to all the other course of our personalisms in the revolution of the Caring to all the course.

to the metals of lost cheese letteds. He should that the floring above the character of the character of the social seems were does to a combined effect of the phase social of processors and the periodical regions to the theory of the factors and the periodical regions are making to him it caused, by the periodical increase in the periodical increase in the periodical increase, in the phase of the character of the distribution of the phase of the character of the distribution of the phase of th

During a certain period the Kroll-Ball theory was admitted by almost all scientists: even Wallace and Lyell confirmed its adequacy. The calculations proved that the maxima of the eccentricity of the Earth's orbit took place twice, about 800,000 and 160,000 years ago. Lyell thought that, during the first maximum, or about a million years ago, occurred the Pleistocene Glacial Period.

But later on Kroll's theory was found inadequate: scientists have proved that the Glacial Periods do not alternate on each hemisphere but occur simultaneously on both. Now the Kroll-Ball theory has been resurrected again, but considerably modified: during the last fifty years the geologists and astronomers have introduced into it many rectifications, based on modern investigations and discoveries. Geologists have established, for instance, that during the present Quaternary Epoch there have occurred at least four Glacial Periods with more or less long intervals between them. These Periods, together with the intervals, took about 600,000 years in all and astronomical calculations have

brilliantly justified this assertion.

Recently the same calculations have been employed in order to establish the chronology of the Quaternary Epoch in relation to the process of the evolution of animals and mankind. It has resulted that the so-called Man of Heidelberg lived 500,000 years ago and the Neanderthal man about 110,000. The Paleolithic Period ended about 40,000 years ago and the Siberian mammoths perished 15,000 years ago. Contrarily to the above-mentioned calculation of the chronology of the Paleolithic Period other scientists have established that it ended in France only 15,000 years ago: moreover, the finds in Perigord have proved that at that time France was still covered by ice and large herds of reindeer existed there. Therefore this epoch is called the Epoch of the Reindeer. The paleolithic man of that day possessed remarkable artistic talent: the paintings of the so-called Magdalen culture, produced as it seems by these men, prove their comparatively high standard.

The scientist Moreux, who at the same time is also a representative of the Roman Catholic Church, considers that the Greeks received the legend of the Great Flood from the Egyptians, Jews, and Chaldeans, who in their turn adopted it from much more ancient sources. As to biblical chronology, Moreux considers it very erroneous: according to the French astronomer, its errors are due to the incompleteness of the list of the patriarchs. Later on I will have an opportunity to give an account of the interesting hypothesis of the Chilean archæologist, L. Thayer Ojeda, concerning the real meaning of the term

patriarch.' For a long time scientists did not recognize the truthfulness of the biblical legend concerning the Universal Flood: except for the orthodox commentators of the Scriptures, who take the

Hebraic myths literally, all scientists took this legend only to be intended as an illustration to the morals of the author of the Pentateuch. But now the numerous analogous legends of other tribes and the archæological finds in Mesopotamia compel the science to accept the biblical myth as a somewhat naive description

of real events. Further on I will relate some traditions of various ancient and modern nations concerning this interesting epoch of the world's history.

8 n = 1000 - 1000

Display of recommend over Wallest and April confirmed by alternate of recommendation of the statement over Wallest and April confirmed its statement of the electricity of the family while probabilities provided the three particular of the first and adopted years ago, and alternative or observations are securing the Personal Charlest Present.

But here on smalls during one found balloquese; saintless have proved that the Glacial treatment on the sum identical on bonds. Note the small bonds plant has not been come diminimentally on bonds. Note the small stable and the small shows the bond of the continuents of the small shows the bond of the continuents of the small shows the small show occurred the short of the small shows the small show the small show the small show the small should be small show that the short show the should not show the should show the should show the should be shown that the should show the should sho

Presently the automates of the Quartersy tigoth in order to establish the disposition of the Quartersy tigoth in order to the present of the present of the present of the present of the sentent of the

The alemin storen, who as the same state is also a representative of the Ruman Carleria Charels consider that the Carels medical the legand of the treat Flood from the Egyptime, Jews, and Chaldrans, who is their turn adopted it from much more untime names. As to lithical obronology, alternationally to very conserve: according to the French autonomic, its strong my due to the meanington the first of the particular turns on t will have an apparatually to give an account of the interesting topologies, of the Chilana archaeologies, La Thuyer Ojeda, conserving the seat meaning of the term requireds.

For a long time scientists did not recognize the multipliness of the hilblest lagend consuming the Universal Hood c except for the scribs has carbody and the scriptures, who take the the carbody a consention of the Scriptures, who take the technic multi-freezely, all actuality under this legand only to be invested as an illustration to the munic of the author of the Demarked, the scriptures and an invested with the Masspounds compet the scripts and our inches the ballocal method with a somewhat relies description of test events. I make out sell where somewhat is resident contents and modern mature concerning the analysis of various medical and modern mature concerning the analysis and and contents appeals of

The assyriologist George Smith, studying in 1872 the ancient cuneiform texts from the library of the king Assurbanipal IV, found in the ruins of Nineveh, became interested in the myth of Gilgamesh. This hero of the Chaldeans plays in the Sumero-Babylonian epoch approximately the same role as Hercules in the Greek myth. The texts found by Smith contain a description of the world flood that is almost identical with the biblical account. Later on archæologists, investigating the ruins of Nippur, found a more ancient Sumerian version of the worldcreation and the Universal Flood: also resembles the biblical text. In addition, we have a version by Beroz, the Babylonian priest of the god Mardook. This priest, who lived in the thirteenth century B.C., wrote a Babylonian history, but we know only some quotations from it made by other ancient authors.

Here is the gist of the Nippur text. At the beginning of Time the universe was nothing but a chaos and the Supreme Being arranged everything in order. This Being created the animals and then, using clay, man. The first pair of men inhabited Paradise, a splendid garden, but later on, when men disobeyed the will of God, they were banished out of Paradise. The descendants of this first pair possessed remarkable longevity, but, when mankind sank into sin, God sent a Great Flood. Everybody perished, save the blessed Ut-Napishtim: the god Enkee, loving him, warned Ut-Napishtim beforehand of the coming calamity and advised him to build a large ship and to embark on it with all his family, taking along a pair of each animal species and supplies sufficient to begin a new life after the calamity. The Enkee's prediction was faithfully fulfilled: a flood began and lasted six days and six nights. During the inundation occurred such tremendous storms and such a deep darkness reigned that the gods themselves were afraid. Finally the elements calmed down and the sun appeared. When Ut-Napishtim looked out of his ark, he saw that everything on the Earth's surface had been transformed into mud. The ship of Ut-Napishtim stopped at the mountain of Nizir (another version spells it Nistir) and the blessed man began to let loose the birds, in order to know if there were already pieces of dry land. At first he let loose a pigeon and a swallow, but both returned to the When Ut-Napishtim let loose a raven, the latter did not return and thus the blessed man realized that the flood was over.

The Nineveh version is almost identical with the Nippur: the most important difference is that, while the first version asserts that the animals were created after man, the Nippur story claims the contrary. The myth of Gilgamesh in the Nineveh

version tells the story of the Flood in this way:

technic century nice, within a Salabhitim history, but are know

in order to know if there were already pieces of dry land. At company on it with an on proper many about a pair of each Peradise, a splendid gurden, but later on, when men disobeyed

asserts that the contain were created after men, the Nippur story

Atlantis—B11511——44.

The Universal Flood was sent by the gods as a punishment for the sins of mankind. The god Ea warned Ut-Napishtim, or Sit-Napishtim, beforehand about the coming flood, and advised him to build an ark. Further the text describes the terrific consequences of the flood and the panic which overcame even the gods. The goddess Ishtar, for instance, repented that she had given her consent to such a calamity. Another Babylonian deity whose activity was also connected with the flood was the god of storms, thunder, lightning, and rain, Adad, or Ramman, called in the Bible 'Rimmon.' He announced the Flood by a sinister darkness throughout the world and by a waterspout so tall that it reached the sky. According to the Nineveh version the Flood lasted seven days and seven nights. At the end of the inundation Ut-Napishtim and his wife were transformed into gods and inhabited the 'Mouth of the Rivers.' This term probably signifies the actual region of Shat-el-Arab.

The priest Beroz tells us that the Flood occurred during the reign of Xisuthros, the tenth king of Babylon. As to the rest of the account of Beroz it resembles both preceding ones except for one important detail: Beroz says that the Ark stopped on the mountains of Kardiray, which word signifies 'The Barrier of the Mountains of Paradise.' This term, if applied to the Gurneh region, where the Mesopotamian paradise was supposed to have been located, is senseless, because not a single mountain exists there. To give sense to the term 'Kardiray' we must seek

the origin of the legend somewhere else.

The words of the myths concerning the transformation of everything into mud are also worthy of attention. As a matter of fact the Flood left very much slime in Mesopotamia. The Oxford expedition working among the ruins of Ur discovered under several cultural layers of the Sumerian epoch mighty clay layers with numerous remains of freshwater fish, but without a trace of human activity. Under these layers appeared again a cultural one and the archæologists realized that this last culture had absolutely nothing to do with the late Sumerian and gave it the name of pre-Sumerian. Thus the excavations demonstrated that in the epoch of pre-Sumers the Great Flood occurred and the expression of the myth 'everything has been transformed into mud' corresponds perfectly to a reality of those times. This Flood occurred about 7500 B.C. and thus the date given in the Bible, 3852 B.C., must be considered erroneous. The thickness of the clay layers proves that the Flood lasted probably several centuries.

The similarity of the story told in the Sumerian texts concerning the Great Flood to the biblical story is evident: moreover the recent discoveries in Ras-Shamra (ancient Phœnicia) have furnished us with the Phœnician version of the same legend which is also similar to the Hebraic, Certainly at the time of Noah, Gilgamesh, and other heroes, the waters did not cover the entire surface of the globe and it would be impossible for them to have reached the summits of the highest mountains in accordance with the Book of Genesis. One scientist has calculated that in such an event the earth-crust could not support the weight of a water-layer 6 miles thick and, moreover, it would be impossible for such a quantity of water to disappear after the Flood. As a matter of fact, where could this water-layer have run after the appeasing of Jehovah's wrath?

The opinion of geologists is that universal floods never occurred and such events always had only a local character. Generally speaking there are numerous hypotheses concerning the causes of the famous Mesopotamian cataclysm, but it is interesting to note that the scientist Frazer, for instance, is of the opinion that it occurred as a consequence of some cosmic

Atlantis Birgit 44

The Universal Flood was sent by the gods as a punishment for the sins of mankind. The god 4.2 warned 11-Sapishim, or Sit-Napishim, beforehard about the coming flood, and advised lime to build an ark. I writer the text describes the terrific consequences of the flood and the panic which overcame even the gods. The goddess Ishtae, for instance, repensed that she had given her consent to such a calantity. Another Bahylonian deity whose activity was also connected with the flood was the god of storms, thunder, lightning, and min, Adad, or Hamman, called in the Bible 'Rimmon.' He announced the Flood by a sinister darkness throughout the world and by a waterspout so the Flood lasted seven days and seven nights. At the end of the immedation Ur-Napishim and his wife were reinstormed into gods and inhabited the 'Mouth of the Rivers.' This term probably signifies the actual region of Shut-el-Arab.

The priest Beroz rells us that the Flood occurred during the geign of Nisuthrus, the teath king of Babylon. As to the rest of the account of flerox it resembles both preventing ones except for one important dotal: Borox says that the Arti stopped on the mountains of Kardiray, which word signifies. The Barrier of the Mountains of Peradise. This term, if applied to the Gunesh region, where the Mesopountian paradise was supposed to flave been located, is senseless, because not a single mountain exists there. To give sense to the term Kardiray, we must seek

the origin of the legend somewhere else.

The words of the myths concerning the transformation of everything into mud are also worthy of attention. As a matter of fact the Flood left very much shute in Mesopotantia. The Oxford expedition working among the trium of Ut discovered under several cultural layers of the sumerian epoch mighty clay tapers with numerous remains of freshwater fielt, but without a trace of human servity. Under these layers appeared ugtin a cultural one and the archaeologists realized that this last culture had absolutely nothing to do with the late Sumerian and gave it the name of pre-Sumerian. Thus the ascavations demonstrated that in the epoch of pre-Sumerian. Thus the excavations demonstrated that in the epoch of pre-Sumeria the Great Flood occurred and the expression of the myth "everything has been transformed into mud" correspends perfectly to a reality of those times. This Flood occurred about 5 perfectly to a reality of those times the filble, 3842 n.C., must be considered strongous. The phylomess of the clay layers proves that the Flood lasted probably several centures.

The similarity of the story told to the Samerian tests concerning the Great Flood to the biblical story is evident a moreover the recent discoveries in Ras-Shanra (ancient Pheenicia) have furnished us with the Phenoician version of the same legend which is also similar to the Hebraic Certainly at the time of North, Gligamesh, and other horces, the waters did not cover the entire surface of the globe and it would be impossible for them to have reached the summits of the highest mountains in exercidence with the Book of Genesis. Our scientist has calculated that in such an event the oarth-crust could not support the weight of a water-laver 6 miles thick and, one cover, it would be impossible for such a quantity of water to disappear after the Flood. As a matter of fact, where could this water-laver have

The opinion of geologists is that universal floods never occurred and such events always had only a local character. Generally speaking there are numerous hypotheses concerning the causes of the functus Mesopotamian cataclysm, but it is interesting to note that the scientist Fraser, for instance, is of the opinion that it occurred as a consequence of some ceemic

The Shadow of Atlantis B11511 (45) Rider

The American Indians possess numerous and various legends concerning this prehistoric calamity, and the heroes who played a preponderant role during that time. Thus, for instance, the Mayas tell about the epoch of the inundation of forests, when millions of men perished, and about an unknown calamity. This is described in the Book of Chilam Balam from Chumayel. The Paraguayan and Brazilian Guaranys possess a cycle of legends concerning their national hero Tamanduare who, with his family, were the only survivors spared by the catastrophe which destroyed 'The City of Shining Roofs.' The Mexicans assert that only the hero Nala and his wife Nena survived the Great Flood, the Patagonians tell a similar story about their hero Zeu-Kha, the Canadian Indians about Manibosho, the Delawares about Powako, the Columbian Chibchas possess a very interesting myth concerning Bochica (see the preceding chapters of this book), the Tarasks concerning the blessed Tespi, etc. We find similar traditions among the Caribs, the Seminols of Florida, the Iroquois, Haitians, and even the Esquimaux. The Orinoco Indians call that enigmatical period of the Earth's history 'The Time of Catena-Ma-Noa,' the legendary cycles of Cox-Cox in Mexico and the famous Codex Chimal-Popoca in Guatemala, which mention the name of the hero Nata, also tell about a tremendous prehistoric inundation.

The Mayan Codex, 'The Book of Chilam Balam from Chumayel,' relates the history of a tremendous cataclysm through which the forefathers of the Mayas lived. Later on I will dedicate to this remarkable book a special chapter, but at present I will limit myself to some details of it which resemble the corresponding fragments of the account handed down by Moses. It is not a case of 'analogies,' but rather of 'parallelisms.'

The Mayan Codex tells in this chapter of a certain terrific cataclysm which occurred at the epoch when the forefathers of their nation inhabited, evidently, some unknown maritime country. The book affirms, in somewhat esoteric language, that this calamity was sent by the gods and especially by a certain god who, according to the Mayan mythology, rules the eastern part of the subterranean world. I consider this an indication of the seismic character of the catastrophe, and also an indication of the location of the fatherland of the Mayas: it was situated, evidently, somewhere east from the present abode of this nation. The book describes the calamity which overtook the forefathers of the Mayas in language which sometimes resembles by its epic simplicity and solemnity the style of the Book of Genesis.

Only an insignificant fraction of the former population of that unknown country could have been spared, emigrating westwards, probably to Yucatan. The catastrophe, as far as we can recognize and decipher the esoteric language of the codex, consisted of earthquakes, inundations, volcanic eruptions, and the sinking of the firm land. The great waters submerged the country during the catastrophe, but when it was over, a rainbow shone in the sky 'as a sign of the destruction below.' This fragment of the codex reminds one of the words of the Book of Genesis, where it is stated that the rainbow shone at the end of the Flood as a sign that Jehovah promised not to send any more such calamitles.

Then, at the end of a series of calamities there arose out the waters three trees: black, white, and yellow, and a bird sat on each tree. The colour of each bird corresponded to the colour

The Shadow of Adminis Breeze (at) Bidas

The American Indians powers numerous and surious legands concerning tills prelistence calustity, and the largest who played a preponderage role during that time. Thus, for insurant, the Mayes tell about the epoch of the introducion of forests, when taillions of non-perished, and almost an unknown calumity. This is described in the flowl, and almost an unknown calumity. This is described in the flowl, of Chillum Bahon from Chumayel, is described in the flowled of Chillum Bahon from Chumayel, the Playersian and The Playersian and the Concerning their cariously here Tamasdame who, with his family, were the only survivors spared by the categories which that only the here only survivors spared by the categories which that only the here only strivers spared by the Mexicans ander that only the here into Nala and the wife Nama survived the Great that only the heregonians and a similar story about their here Zeu-Kha, the Camedam tailant Children possess a very uncreast phone Powako, the Colonshian Children possess a very uncreasting traditions among the Carlo, the Seminols of Forest on the Franch, concerning the facility, the Seminols of Forest meres the frequency of the Carlo of the Colons and the theorem the came of the large of the Agrilla things. The Orinoca time of Constant and the theorem Children and the theorem Children and the theorem Children and the theorem of the here Nam, also tell about a vertical meant on the manner of the here Nam, also tell about a recognition prelisancia immenses.

The Mayon Codes, 'The Hook of Chilam Italian from Chromayel,' relates the history of a meneralism catacirsm through which the Foreinthers of the Mayor lived, Latier on I will dedicate to this remarkable book a special chapter, but as present I will limit myself to some details of it which remoble the corresponding fragments of the personn tanded down by Moses.

H is not a case of 'unalogous' but corler of 'ourselelisme."

The Mayen Codex tells in this chapter of a sertain terrific conscipsin which occurred in the epoch when the forelithers of their mation inhibited, evidently, some anknown maritime country. The book affirms, in somewhat constrain language, that this calamity way tern by the gods and especially by a cuttain god who, assording to the Mayen arythology, rules the eastern part of the subterronean world. I consider that can indication of the selection of the selection of the futberland of the Mayen; if was situated, evidently, somewhere our from the present abode of this nation, the book describes the calamity which overtook the first autom, of the Mayes in language a tich amortimes resembles by Isserian significant and solemnity the syle of the Book of Coursis.

Only an insignificant fraction of the former population of that unknown country could have been spared, emigrating wearwards, probably to Yucatan. The catastrophic as far as we can recognize and decipher the coordic language of the codex, consistent of catalogues, introductors, volcunic cruptions, and the sinking of the firm hand. The great waters submerged the country during the catastrophic, but when it was over, a rainbow above in the sky has a sign of the destruction below. This fragment of the codex recognits out of the words of the Book of Genesis, where it is easied that the raphocountry during the respect of the scotes after the code of the scotes in the state of the scotes as a sign that the raphocountry during as a sign that the raphocountry to send any more than the fixed as a sign that the boxis presented not to send any more

Then, at the end of a series of calamities dure more out divided in the roles of black, white, and sollow, and a blint sat of

of the tree it occupied. The 'Great Mother Seiba,' a Mayan symbol for mankind, addressed a prayer to the Almighty, asking Him not, in future, to inflict such terrific catastrophes upon her

children, i.e. men.

Such, in brief, is the Mayan myth. Comparing it with the corresponding fragments of the Hebraic and Sumero-Babylonian legends concerning the Great Flood, we perceive immediately some resemblances. The rainbow shone at the end of both cataclysms, but in the Hebraic version it was a symbolical sign of the end of Jehovah's wrath, while in the Mayan version it shone as a 'sign of the destruction below.' But both versions ascribe to the rainbow a symbolical significance.

Noah and Ut-Napishtim at the end of the Flood released a white bird, a pigeon, and a black one, a raven: at the end of the Mayan catastrophe white, black, and yellow birds appeared from nowhere and sat on trees of corresponding colours.

Jehovah promised to Noah that such a calamity would never be repeated: in the Mayan myth mankind begged for the same

promise from the Supreme Being.

interesting.

Such parallelisms in the versions of such widely separated nations concerning the same calamity lead us to deduce a common source for at least three of these legends. Further, we will see that the Flood myths of other American tribes than the Mayas also possess analogies with the Babylonian and Hebraic versions. On the whole there are a great many salient analogies between the Book of Genesis and the folklore of the American tribes concerning world-creation, Paradise, the first men, etc., but I shall leave a detailed study of them for a later chapter. At the moment I must limit myself to myths which are of immediate interest to our present inquiry. Among these myths the legend of the Tarasks about the Great Flood is particularly

This Central American tribe of Indians believes that God is Unique: not only are there no other deities, but their very existence is an impossibility. God created the first pair of humans out of clay. But very soon, when men multiplied and sank into sin, God punished them by the Universal Flood. Everybody, save the blessed priest Tespi and his family, perished in the great waters which submerged the Earth. Tespi and his family were saved because he built beforehand a large boat. He placed therein all his family, a pair of each kind of animal and the seeds of all plants. When the Flood began to decrease, Tespi sent a raven (urubu) in order to find out if there was yet any dry land. But the urubu was attracted by the numberless corpses floating upon the waters, and his greed prevented his return to the boat of Tespi. Then the blessed priest of the Unique God tried other birds one after another, but none of them returned, save the little humming-bird, which brought back to the boat a small green leaf, and Tespi understood then that the Flood was over.

This remarkable legend of the Tarasks is taken from the book of the writer Herrera, *Décadas*, Part II, chapter 10, and is almost

identical with the Hebraic version.

of the time is escupied. The "times Montes Solat, a Margar symbol for mankind, addressed a prayer to the Almigniy, ackies thin not, in tuture, to indian such terrific cotestroples upon her eliblites, i.e., men.

Such in brief, is the Mayan myth. Comparing it with the corresponding tragments of the Hebraic and Sumero-Bahvionian legends consertung the Great I food, we perceive immediately some resemblances. The rainbon shore at the end of both cataclysms, but in the Hebraic version it was a symbolical sign of the end of Jehovah's waith, while in the Mayan version it shane as a 'sign of the desiruction below,' But both versions ascribe to the rainbox a symbolical significance.

Noah and Ut-Napishtim at the end of the Flood released white bird, a pigeon, and a black one, a raven: at the end of the blacks canadrophic white, black, and yellow birds appeared

Jehovah promised to Nouli that such a calamity would never be repeated: in the Mayon myth manking beaged for the same prortuse from the Supreme Beirn.

Such parallelisms in the versions of such widely separated stations constraint the state culturity lead as to deduce a common source for at least three of these legends. Further, we will see that the Fland myttes of other American tribes than the Mayas also posses, unalogies with the Babylonian and Hebrine versions. On the whole there are a great many subject analogies between the bank of Canasis and the folklote of the American ribes concerning norder-areation. Paradise, the first men, etc., but I shall leave a detailed study of them for a later chapter, At the moment I must limb myself to myths which are of an the moment I must limb myself to myths which are of immediate interest to our present inquiry. Among these myths the legend of the farmers about the farm Flood is particularly interesting.

This Central American tribe of Indiana believes that God is Unique: not only are there no other delites, but their very existence is an impossibility. God created the first pair of human out of clay. But very soon, when men multiplied and sank into sin, God punished them by the Universal Fleod. Everybody, save the blessed priest Tospi and his family, pertabled in the great waters which submergal the fairth. Tespi and his family were saved became the built beforehind a large boat. He placed better all his family, a pair of each kind of animal and the seeds of all plants. When the Flood hegan to derrease, Tespi and a raven (araba) in order to ind out if there was yet any thy had not the araba was attracted by the numberless coapses floating upon the waters, and his greed prevented his return to the boat birds one star motivat hur nosts of the Unique God tried other humaning-bird, select humaning-bird to then then the flood was over.

This remarkable legend of the Tarnels is taken from the book of the writer Herrett, Director, Part II, chapter to, and is almost identical with the Hebraic version.

The Shadow of Atlantis B11511 (46) Rider

Lewis Spence considers that the dim remembrances of the catastrophe of Atlantis inspired the native American legends concerning the Great Flood. All such traditions always centre around a hero or a saviour, whose name often resembles the name of the biblical Noah. It is enough to mention the Mexican Nala and the Guatemalan Nata. The presence of this legendary hero in almost every myth gives us ground for the supposition that at some time during certain difficult circumstances, a remarkable man arose among prehistoric mankind and by his activities contributed to the saving of many of his fellow-men. Later on, legend and myth surrounded the name of this unknown hero with a poetic aureole and his deeds formed a cycle of epic traditions. I will cite some other legends of the American and Asiatic tribes.

The legends of the North American Atapasks tell about a certain divine raven, Ietl, who saved their forefathers from the Flood and brought them the precious gift of fire from the heaven.

The story of the Algonquins is different. Their god and hero Maniboshu plunged into a lake, causing it to overflow its shores and to inundate the Earth. Then Manibosho sent a raven in order to seek the dry land, but the bird returned without success. Manibosho sent another raven with the same results, and finally—a muskrat. The latter returned and brought to Manibosho something, out of which the god created the world again. Manibosho is considered to be a symbol of the Sun.

The Californian Ascochimi Indians affirm that the Flood inundated the whole Earth and everybody perished. But the god Coyot sowed birds' feathers and a new mankind appeared

from the offshoots.

The Aztecs affirmed that there were three epochs, each of which was terminated by a terrible cataclysm: therefore these epochs were called 'The Epochs of Sudden Death.' The third one was ended by a great inundation called 'Hun Esil' ('The Drowning of Trees'). During this time all the forests disappeared under the waters. This myth resembles the Mayan story related in the Book of Chilam Balam. The Mexican giant Shelua saved himself from the Flood by climbing the mountain of the water-god, Tlaloc (the Mexican Poseidon). After the Great Flood, Shelua built the famous pyramid of Cholula.

The Quiché Indians believe that before the Flood there were in existence only artificial wooden men, a kind of mannikin, which were created by the gods for their amusement. They were destroyed by the Flood and later on the gods created

mankind.

The Indians of Costa Rica tell us that the god Noncomala created the Earth and the waters, but forgot to create the luminaries and darkness reigned throughout the world until the Spirit of water, named Rutbl, gave birth to the Sun and Moon. Then men were created, but their behaviour provoked the anger of Noncomala and he sent a Flood. Everything was to be destroyed, but the good god Noubou kept the 'seeds of men.' When the Flood was over, Noubou sowed these seeds: from their mature offshoots originated men, and from the unripe ones, monkeys!

The Indians of the Caribbean Islands, now extinct, had a myth concerning the Great Flood which resembles that of the Arowaks.

The Shadow of Atlantis Better (46) Rider

Lewis Spence considers that the dim remembrances of the causarophe of Arlantic inspired the narive American legends concerning the Grant Flood. All such traditions always centre around a hero or a saviour, whose name often resembles the name of the biblical Noah. It is enough to mention the Mexican Sala and the Granemalan Sata. The presence of this legendary hero in almost every involvitives us ground for the supposition that at some time during certain difficult executorstances, a remarkable men arous among prehistoric markind and by his activities convibrated to the saving of many of his fellow-men. Later on, legend and anyth surrounded the name of this unknown hero with a poetic atteste and his deeds formed a cycle of epic traditions. I will cite some other legends of the American and Asiatic tribes.

The legends of the North American Augusts tell about a certain divine taven, letl, who saved their forefuthers from the Flood and brought them the precious gift of fire from the

The story of the Algonquins is different. Their god and hero Maniboshu plunged into a lake, causing it to overflow its shorts and to inundate the Earth. Then Manibosho sent a rawes in order to seek the dry land, but the bird returned without success Manibosho sent another rawer with the same results, and finally sambosho sent another rawer with the same results, and finally a muskrat. The latter returned and brought to Manibosho

something, out of which the god created the such Manibosho is considered to be a symbol of the Suc.

The Californian Ascochimi Indiana affirm that the Flood insimilated the whole Earth and everybody perished. But the god Coyot sowed birds' feathers and a new mankind appeared

storal florade med

The Astres affirmed that there were three epochs, each of which was retained by a retrible caraclysm: therefore these epochs were called. The Epochs of Sudden Death. The shard one was ended by a great introducion called. Huri Esil. (The Drowning of Trees. Defining this time all the forests disappeared under the waters. This myth resembles the Mayan story related in the Book of Chilam Balam. The Mexican giant Shelua saved himself from the Flood by climbing the mountain of the water-god. Thisoe (the Mexican Pencidon). After the Great Flood, Shelua built the famous pyramid of Cholula.

The Quiché Indians believe that before the Flood there were in existence only artificial wooden men, a kind of manukin, which were created by the gods for their anuscement. They were destroyed by the Flood and later on the gods created

horiztener

The Indians of Costa Rica tell us that the god Noncomala created the Earth and the waters, but forgot to create the luminaries and darkness reigned throughout the would familiate Spirit of water, named Ruth, gave birth to the Sun and Moon. Then men were created, but their behaviour provoked the anger of Noncomala and he sent a Flood. Everything was to be destroyed, but the good god Noubou kept the 'seeds of men.' When the Flood was over, Noubou sowed these seeds: from their mature offshoots originated men, and from the untipe ones, worshared.

The indians of the Caribbean Islands, now extinct, had a myth

The hero of the Carib legend measured the depths of the waters by throwing into them the seeds of a certain tree. Another version of the myth tells us that an ibis created by its beak a series of mounds and mankind saved itself from the inundation by climbing on these mounds. The Caribs asserted that the Great Flood was caused by torrential rains,

The Tupis affirm that the Moon falls periodically upon the Earth and thus provokes floods. After the last Flood the god

Tupan was the only survivor.

The Arowaks of the Guianas, Northern Brazil, and Columbia, possess a myth concerning a certain god named Sigoo. When the Great Flood occurred, Sigoo took all the animals and birds up a high mountain. A dreadful period of darkness and storm began and all the Earth's surface was inundated. Finally, Sigoo began to throw the seeds of a certain plant into the water, measuring its depth by the sound of their fall. When he heard that the seeds touched bottom, he knew that the flood was at its end. One tribe of the Arowaks, the Makusi Indians, affirm that after the deluge there remained only one man, but he transformed stones into men and populated the Earth once more. This myth resembles the Greek one concerning Deucalion and Pyrrha. The Arowaks of Guiana affirm that the Great Spirit destroyed the world by fire: thus everybody perished save those men who in good time hid themselves in subterranean caverns. After the fire-catastrophe came the Universal Food: this time everyone perished, except the hero Marerevana and the few men he was able to take in his boat. This Arowak myth resembles a little the Greek one concerning Phæton and the Egyptian one concerning Typhon.

The ancient Egyptians had their own legend concerning the Great Flood. The god Tem (otherwise Temou, Atem, or Atmou) drew the waters out of the abyss and inundated the Earth in order to destroy mankind. Everybody perished, save

those who were in the boat of Tem.

The Persian myth concerning the hero Yima tells that Ormuzd ordered this hero to teach the divine law to mankind, but Yima refused to do so and consented only to protect mankind. When Yima knew that a terrible winter menaced the Earth (is not this an allusion to the Glacial Period?) and that after it would occur a Great Flood, he built a large edifice. There he accumulated the best examples of animals and plants and lived there during 1000 years in full happiness together with the portion of mankind devoted to him.

The Scandinavians possess a myth concerning Imir, a giant, who was killed by the sons of the god Borra, Odin, Vili, and Ve. Imir's blood inundated the whole Earth and all the Ice-Giants, that enigmatical race who, according to Scandinavian mythology, inhabited our planet before the Flood, perished except for the giant Bergelmir. He embarked in a boat with his wife and thus was saved. This mention of the race of Ice-Giants is of great interest: does it not hide a suggestion of fact concerning a certain race which inhabited our globe before and during the last Glacial Period?

by climbing on these mounds. The Caribs asserted that the

Earth and thus provokes floods. After the last Flood the god The Tupis affirm that the Moon falls periodically upon the

- a little the Greek one concerning Physical and the Egyptian one everyone perished, except the hero Manerevana and the few men Pyrrhas. The Arowska of Gulana affirm that the Great Spirit that after the deluge there remained only one man, but he that the seeds touched bottom, he knew that the flood was at began and all the Earth's surface was inundated. Finally, Sigoo possess a myth concerning a certain god named Sigoo. When the The Arowaks of the Guianas, Northern Brazil, and Columbia,

Earth in order to destroy mankind. Everybody perished, save Great Flood, The god Tent (otherwise Temon, Atom, or

the best examples of animals and plants and lived there daring a Great Flood, he built a large edities. There he accumulated an allusion to the Glacial Period ?) and that after it would occur Yima knew that a terrible somer menaced the Earth (is not thus refused to do so and communed only to protect mankind. When ordered this here to teach the divine law to menkind, but Yima

last Glacial Period? certain race which inhabited our globe before and during the interest; does it not hide a suggestion of fact concerning a was saved. This mention of the race of for-Giants is of great giant Bergelmir. He evaluarised in a boot with his wife and thus that enigmatical race who, according to Scandinavian mythology, limit's blood inundated the whole Earth and all the tec-Giana; The Scandinavians possess a myth concerning limit, a guant,

The Shadow of Atlantis B11511 (47) Rider

One of the Hindu myths greatly resembles the Babylonian story of the god Ea. It tells us that the god Vishnu underwent many transformations, or avatars. The first avatar is connected with the Great Flood. At that time Vishnu took on the aspect of the fish Matsia and was imprisoned in a pond. Waiwaswata, the Great Manou of Kali-Yuga (the Seventh, or modern Epoch), happened to see Vishnu in that pond, thinking, of course, that he was just a little fish. The fish, however, spoke to him, begging him to save it, promising future protection as a recompense. Waiwaswata rescued the fish from the pond, and the grateful Vishnu warned him about the coming Flood. Following the instructions of Vishnu, Manou built an ark. In the meantime the fish grew ever larger and larger, and finally reached such a size that only the ocean could contain it. When the Flood began, Waiwaswata tied his ark to a horn on the head of the fish and it quickly brought the ark to a large tree, where Manou finally moored his boat. Thus, Waiwaswata was the only survivor from the Flood.

Another Hindu myth, concerning the god Krishna, slightly resembles that of the first chapters of the Book of Genesis. The child Krishna was very frolicsome and once even stole a sacred tree from the garden of the god Indra. During his adolescence Krishna was very much loved by mankind, and the jealous Indre, out of revenge, sent a torrential rain which lasted seven days and seven nights. But Krishna raised the mountain Govardhana and sustained it in the air on his little finger. All mankind climbed on this mountain and thus were saved from the inundation.

I have cited only a few of the legends concerning the Great Flood, although there are many more in existence. My reader will have already noticed that all of them have several features in common. Everywhere the Flood was considered a punishment or vengeance inflicted by the gods; everywhere there was a man, or a demi-god, who enjoyed the confidence of the gods and was warned in time concerning the coming catastrophe; all the myths relate that this hero took care to preserve certain animals and plants, and almost every myth mentions that the only survivors after the Flood were this hero and his family, or a group of chosen friends.

Such analogies could certainly be explained by the theory of collective creative genius as being possessed by every primeval nation in the period of the creation of this myth: as the psychology of various races is, generally speaking, the same everywhere, the process of the creation of myths should be also the same everywhere. But it seems clear that some real event, known almost to all nations of the prehistoric world, gave birth to all these myths.

The similarity of the Flood legends gives us the right to suppose that if not all, at least the majority of them relate an event which occurred simultaneously in various parts of the world and was due to some cosmic cause. I even think that the kernel of all these traditions must have been bequeathed to prehistoric mankind by some race which produced the hero of the Flood, and in this connection the idea of the Atlanteans involuntarily haunts my mind. . . .

The Geological investigations show that the Iberian peninsula was under the waters of the ocean not long ago and emerged later

The Shadow of Atlanta Stratt (42) Bider

One of the Hindu myths greaty meembles the Babylossan story of the god Ea. It fells us that the god Victima underwent many truntformanous, or avatars. The first avatar is connected with the Great Flood. At that they Victime took on the appear of the field Marcha and sat impresoned in a pond. Waswassata, the Great Manon of Kali- tage (the asycott, or modern tapoch), pappeared to use Unland to the pearly richtman, of course, that he was ture a fitne lish. The tim, however, spoke to him, hegging him to save it, promising future protection as a recompense Waswassata reserted the Eah from the pond, and the genteful Vishna wasned into about the coming Flood. Fellowing the interactions of Vishna, Manou tanks at air. In the recentions the day grew-ever larger and larger, and timbly reached such a size that only the occus could contein it. When the Flood began, questly brought the ark to a home on the head of the fish and is misoured his beat. Thus, Waswasses was the only survivor from the Flood.

Another Hindu myth, concurring the god Krishna, slightly resembles that of the first chapters of the Book of Genesis. The child Krishna was very froliciome and once even stole a sacred tree from the garden of the god Indra. During his adolescence Krishna was very much loved by markind, and the Jeslous Indra, out of revenge, sent a tomential rate which lasted seven days and seven nights. But Krishna raised the mountain Govardisms and sustained it in the air on his little tinger. All startland climbed on this mountain and thus were saved from the inundation.

I have cited only a few of the legends concerning the Great Flood, although there are many more in existence. My reader will have already noticed that all of them have several features in common. Everywhere the Flood was considered a punishment or vengeasce inflicted by the gods; everywhere there was a man, or a demi-god, who enjoyed the confidence of the gods and was warned in time concerning the conting estastrophe; all the myths relate that this hero took care to preserve certain animals and plants, and almost every myth mentions that the only survivors after the Flood were this hero and his family, or a eroup of chosen friends.

Such analogies could certainly be explained by the theory of collective creative genius as being possessed by every primeval reation in the period of the creation of this myth is as the psychology of various races is, generally speaking, the same everywhere, the process of the creation of myths should be also the same everywhere. But it seems clear that some real event, known almost to all nations of the prehistoric world, gave birth to all these myths.

The similarity of the Flood legands gives us the right to suppose that if not all, at least the majority of them relate an event which occurred simultaneously in various parts of the world and was due to some rosmic cause. I even thirde that the kernel of all these traditions must have been begreathed to prehistoric mankind by some race which produced the hero of the Flood, and in this connection the idea of the Atlanteurs involuntarily harms my mind.

The Geological investigations show that the therian peninsela was under the waters of the ocean not long upo and emorged later than the other parts of Europe. This process first began in the northern part of the peninsula simultaneously with the appearance of the Pyrennean mountains, and slowly extended southwards. After Northern Spain appeared the present Galicia, then Northern Castilia, Catalonia, and Aragon, and finally the other parts of Spain and Portugal. The scientist Dumas affirms that during the Secondary Period Africa formed one continent with Europe and the Straits of Gibraltar did not yet exist. This union lasted, probably, not only throughout the Tertiary, but even until the middle of the actual Quaternary Period; this hypothesis does not exclude the possibility of frequent ruptures of that union and of the formation of the Straits. Moreover, it is not entirely impossible that the ancient union of Europe with Africa may be re-established in the future.

Although we cannot produce historical testimony of the non-existence of the Straits of Gibraltar in those days, nevertheless, according to some legends and archæological monuments of which I will speak later on, we can consider that the rupture of the Iberian-African isthmus was witnessed by a mankind already

cultured.

In fact there can be no doubt that the Straits of Gibraltar continue to widen even to-day. We possess a whole series of records of the width of these Straits, left by ancient and mediæval writers of various centuries. At the beginning of the fifth century B.C. the width was only half a mile, but the writer Euton in 400 B.C., estimated it at 4 miles, Turiano Greslio in 300 B.C., at 5 miles, and Titus Livius at the beginning of the Christian Era, at 7 miles. Victor Vitensa in A.D. 400 gives the width of the Straits as equal to 12 miles, and at prseent it is 15 miles wide. Therefore the width has increased during the last 2400 years by 14½ miles, or by an average of 0.6 mile per century. Certainly, according to Wegener's hypothesis, one could say that the floating continents must be drifting apart, but we have seen already, that this hypothesis can be subjected to many criticisms and is far from being universally accepted. . . . I feel, that it is more plausible to seek the causes of the enlargement of the Straits in some seismic activity.

Probably some millenniums ago the ancient isthmus between Spain and Africa suddenly split: this was due certainly to some cataclysm and since then the slow separation of the two continents has continued uninterruptedly. The dim details of the Mediterranean myths favour this hypothesis. At present the Straits almost throughout are safe for navigation, but in olden times they must have been very dangerous: the historian Avien, describing the fairway of Gibraltar, declares that it was full of submarine rocks and very dangerous for seafarers, and Pliny

than the other parts of Europe, Tem process that account in the merulem part of the pentimula simultaneously with the appearance of the Pyrennean mountains, and slowly extended sombwards, Alber Northern Spain appeared the present Galicia, then Northern Canidia, Canadonia, and Anagon, and tinally the other parts of Spain and Formgal. The attention Durmas affirms that during the Secondary Period Africa formed one comment with Europe and the Studies of Giberlers did not yet exist. This union latted, probably, not only fireughous the Terniary, but evels until the middle of the actual Quaternary Period; this hypothesis does not exclude the possibility of frequent ruptures of that union and of the terminism of the Straits. Moreover, it is not emirely impossible that the ancient union of fatrope with Africa analy be re-egablished in the furnise.

Although we cannot produce historical testimony of the non-extraence of the Straits of Gibrahar in those days, nevertheless, according to some legends and archeological monuments of which I will speak later on, we can consider that the ruprate of the Iberian-African inhuma was wimesood by a mankind already

minned.

In fact there can be no doubt that the Straits of Gabrahar continue to within over to-day. We possess a whole series of records of the width of these Straits, left by american and mediaval writers of various contonies. At the beginning of the fitting on a.c., colimated it at a rules. Turismo Gresho in 500 %c., at 5 miles, and Timis Livius at the beginning of the Chaptaga at 5 miles, and Timis Livius at the beginning of the Chaptaga Straits at equal to 12 miles, and at present it is 15 miles wide. Therefore the width has increased during the lest agon years by 144 miles, or by an average of o.6 mile per century. Certainly, according to Wegener's hypothenia, one could say that the floating comments must be drifting apart, but we have seen those plausible to seek the causes of the enlargement of the more plausible to seek the causes of the enlargement of the Straits in some seimic activity.

Probably some milleandams ago the ancient isthmus between Spain and Africa suddenly split: this was due certainly to some cataclysm and since then the slow separation of the two condnerus has continued unnucrruptedly. The dim details of the Mediterranean myths favour this hypothesis. At present the Straits almost throughout are rate for navigation, but in older times they must have been very dangerous: the historian Avien, describing the fairway of Gibraltar, declares that it was full of submarine rocks and very dangerous for seafacers, and Phny

The Shadow of Atlantis B11511 (48) Rider the Junior mentions the sand-banks abounding in the Straits. This indicates that simultaneously with the enlargement of the Straits their depth has been slowly increasing, which can only be considered to be a result of continuing seismic activity. The Arab historian, Sherif el-Edrissi, relating the early history of Morocco, mentions some cataclysm which occurred in a very remote epoch. Evidently at the time of this writer certain traditions concerning this catastrophe still circulated among the population, because the statements of Sherif el-Edrissi have an air of precision: he relates, for instance, that at the period of the cataclysm the level of the sea rose by eleven stadia, and many cities along the shores were submerged, causing the destruction of thousands of lives. We can reasonably suppose that these legends concern the rupture of the isthmus at Gibraltar, when the waters of the Atlantic rushed through the breach into the low Mediterranean depression and inundated the countries east of the Straits. The existence of some union between the territories of Spain and Morocco in the past is undoubted: it is enough to say, that the geological structure of the Cadiz province in Spain and that of the ancient Tingitania (the present Morocco) on the opposite side of the Straits, are absolutely identical. But my task is to prove that this separation occurred within the memory of the ancient Mediterranean races.

I consider that the famous picture at Tarragona in Spain is a proof of this hypothesis. This picture was found during the last century on the walls of a very ancient mausoleum, and was studied by the archæologist Buenaventura Hernandez. It represents the zodiacal constellation of Cancer at the moment of the summer solstice, and under the sign of the Cancer, the king Hercules. By a mighty movement of his arms Hercules separates the rocks of the isthmus: near the European rock Calpe are depicted a cock and rabbit, which are characteristic for Spain, and near the opposite rock Abila, the figures of the ibis and the

scorpion, typical for Morocco.

But it would he interesting to determine which Hercules is painted on the walls of the Tarragona mausoleum, because the ancients knew many heroes with this name: the historian Varron mentions forty-three heroes called Hercules. The Spanish writer, Rafael Urbano, who studied the Tarragona find, believes that it depicts the famous hero and demi-god, who received the commission of the king Euristheus to bring him the golden apples from the gardens of the nymphs Hesperides, daughters of Hesper, the god of evening-twilight. Hercules undertook a voyage to the remote West, and met, near the Straits, the giant Atlas, who supported the Universe on his mighty shoulders. Atlas agreed to help Hercules to get the golden apples and, during the absence of the giant, Hercules himself supported the Universe. Rafael Urbano mentions the old Iberian legends, according to which Hercules enlightened Spain and accomplished two more exploits: he separated Europe from Africa and held up for awhile the course of the chariot of the shining Phœbus, i.e. stopped the Sun itself.

It seems quite evident that a description of some important real events is hidden behind the poetical veil of this myth. I consider that the legend of the stopping of the sun by Hercules was born from the fact that the rupture of the isthmus occurred

b

The Sinclow of Arlands Bargar (48) higher the prince members that simpleancearly with the enlargement of right that their digital has been slowly environing separate can only attain their digital has been slowly environing separate can only be considered to be a result of continuing separate arising. The Arms theorem, which is suffer history as a factory of the same of the same being the suffer history of the control of a very treation of special between the antist of the same certain resultance concerning the capternates of the same certain propulation, because the samemans of sherif el-Edricai have propulation, because the samemans of sherif el-Edricai have the six of produces to be release for insurance, that at the period of the canalysm the level of the same as the by elevan pradia, and destruction of shoulded it will be contributed the outers of shoulded the formula of the land the same of the contribution of the same of the same of the contribution of the same of the contribution of the contribution

I consider that the temporary picture we benegons in Spain is a great of this hypothesis. This picture was fromed during the last century on its walls of a very arctern managinum, and was undied by the archivologist fluencement managinum, and was sents the reduced produced arctice of the sentence of the reduced of the content of the arctice, the a mighty movement of his arms bluerules separated the rocks of the isthmus to sent the forespectual rock Calpe are depicted a cock and robbit, which are described for Spain, and now the opposite rock which are discountered for Spain, and now the interest of the ible and the

scorpium, (ppical for idenoces.

then it would Ze interesting to determine which Hercules is paroted on the walls of the Torragona manusoleum, because the ancients leave many becoes with this name: the lustraina Varrent meetings tony-three herces called Hercules. The Spanish white, finish Urbane, who studied the Tarragona find, believes that a depict the transport find, believes that a depict the transport find, believes that the commission of the lung burishests to firing him the gritter applies from the gordon of the nympis Hercules the gritter applies from the gordon of the nympis Hercules undertook a voyage to the remote West, and that near the transite, the giant Atlas, who dispected the Universe un his mighty shoulders. Atlas agreed to help beacules to get the golden applies and, during the absence of the giant Hercules timed applies and, during the absence of the giant Hercules collightened Spain and seconding to which Hercules collightened Spain and accomplished two more exploits; he reparent faurope from Arrica and held up for suchile the course of the charles that the course of the charles that the place of the binder Physica Le, surraged the Sun itself.

It teems quite evident flux a description of some important real events is hidden behind she poesteal veil of this cayds. I consider that the legend of the copping of the sun by Heestleway born from the fact that the copping of the legit. at the moment of the summer solstice, which is confirmed by the Tarragona picture. But in the course of millenniums the expression 'it occurred during the solstice' (i.e. when the sun appears to be immobile), was transformed into 'Hercules stopped the sun's movement and tore the isthmus.' Further, it is evident also that some exploits of Hercules were accomplished in a country where, according to the beliefs of that epoch, eternal evening reigned, i.e. the god Hesper. Such a country might be the present Morocco, which was thought by the ancients to be the end of the world, or Atlantis, the kingdom of the mighty Atlas, or even America, the land of the legendary 'Merops.'

As to the golden apples of the nymphs Hesperides, I think they were nothing else than the oranges, or tangerines, which are so common in Morocco: even the term 'tangerine' indicates the production of the first fruits of this kind by the Moroccan

port Tangier.

Another explanation is possible. We know that the ancient emperors of the Inca dynasty possessed beautiful gardens with metal trees and golden fruits. It is quite possible that the Atlantean emperors also had such gardens and the custom of having artificial plants was inherited by the Peruvians from the Atlanteans: studying the prehistoric American cultures we are coming involuntarily to the hypothesis that some cultural connection existed between them and that of the Atlanteans. In such an event the myth concerning the golden apples of Hesperides, whose garden was situated near the great Atlas Mountains, could be explained by the fact that Hercules visited Atlantis and the magnificent gardens of Poseidonis. However, the first explanation seems to me more plausible: according to some historical accounts Hercules arrived at Gibraltar through Lybia, i.e. by land. Therefore he should have visited Morocco, bringing from this remote country the first 'golden apples,' hitherto unseen by his countrymen, but very common in Morocco and Algeria.

The actual existence of Hercules seems to be an established fact, because his wanderings in the remote West are described not only by legends, but also by certain historians. In order to explain the name given by the ancients to the Straits of Gibraltar, 'The Pillars of Hercules,' I can advance two hypotheses: either the rupture of the isthmus coincided in time with the visit of such a famous personality as was the king Hercules, or else he was the first known man who ventured to pass through the

Straits into the mysterious and terrifying Atlantic.

Later on Hercules was deified as a protector of the Iberian nations. Strabo and the historian Pomponius Mela, relate that the natives of the Iberian peninsula venerated Hercules greatly long before the coming of the Romans, and had a temple dedicated to him in Cadiz. No such temples existed in any other part of the peninsula, his cult being limited to a simple dragging of twelve big stones from one place to another, which symbolized his twelve exploits. The Straits themselves were venerated as a holy site: Avien relates that the ships had no right to remain in the Straits beyond a certain limited time. An offence against

Tarent drainers or the course of militaryment the expression is recurred during the solution (i.e., which the sun appears to be immedial), any restantonized into thereules sampped the sun's meventian and tone the balance. Further, it is evident also that some explains at Hereules are accomplished in a absorbing where, accomplished in a country might be averaged, trength present Moreace, which assentiately be the ancieties to be the order of the world; or Atlanta, the kingdom of the mighty Atlas, or even America, the hard of the legisladary Marcons.

As to the golden applies of the nymphs Hesperides, I think they were nothing the than the sampes, or tangarines, which are so common in Morocco (even the turn, tangarine 'indicates the production of the tirm frain of this kind by the Moroccast

pert l'angler.

Another explanation is possible. We know that the ancient emperors of the iner dynasty possessed beautiful gardens with metal trees and golden fruits. It is quite possible that the Adamsan emperors also had such gardens used the passion of hading arriberal plants was imberited by the Perrytam from the Adamsans: studying the problems of American cultures we are coming involuntarity to the hypothesis that some cultural conscients involuntarity to the hypothesis that some cultural construction existed factors in mythe concerning the golden apples of Hesperides, whose parties was similarly near the great Arias Hesperides, whose parties was similarly from the magnificent parties of Possidonia, theorems, within and the magnificent parties of Possidonia, theorems, whence and the magnificent parties arrived at Gibralius through the first for the bard. Therefore he should have visited Morocco, because it is not this expose cannot the behavior and Algeria.

the actual grangine of Herenbes name to be an enablement fact, because his constraines on the meters West are described not only by legends, but also by execute bistoriam. In order to explain the terms given by the presents to the Strates of Cibrathar, The Pillers of Herenbes, I can advance two hypotheses: either the ruprates of the lethnars coincided in time with the visit of such a famous personality as was the blog Herenbes, or else he was the first known main yet vegating to pass themselves in the property as we have the first known main yet vegating to pass themselves.

make man the impaterious and techniq Atlantic.

tater on Herzules was delified as a pratector of the foreign sations. Strabo and the futurian Potaponius Mela, relate date the natives of the faction parametr vegerated Heroules greatly long before the combine of the framero, and had a temple fieldcated to has in Cach. No metricouples existed in any order pair of the periorula, his cost from limited to a simple dragging of twelve hig stores from one place to another, which symbolized has twelve exploits. The same thomselves were venerated as a holy site: Avien relates that the sings had no right to remain in the Straits beyond a settlish limited may, An effecte against The Shadow of Atlantis B11511 (49) Rider this law was considered to be blasphemy and the sea itself in such cases turned stormy. The Romans called the Straits Fratum, and considered them sacred. The writer Artemidor went as far as to affirm that the sun seems to be thirty times larger when viewed from the rock Calpe, the highest point of

The Hercules cycle is not Greek in origin: it was probably introduced into Greece and later on into Rome by the Phœnicians, but it is possible that it was the Greeks who gave these very ancient traditions a poetical form. Among the exploits of Hercules there are three which give much food to thought, namely, the victories of this demi-god over the lion of Memea, the Stymphalides (birds with copper beaks), and the monster Hydra. Lions did not exist in Attica at the epoch of the forefathers of the Greeks, and as to the two other exploits, their victims suggest giant prehistoric birds and large oceanic octopi. Perhaps the whole Herculean epos is nothing else than a personification of that struggle which the emigrants from Atlantis had to sustain against the last representatives of the antediluvian fauna in Europe. The cavern lion and giant birds could have existed among these last survivors of the Tertiary Period. Generally speaking, we feel throughout the cycle of the Hercules' legends a sense of the epic, and the reflection of some titanic struggle of primeval man against various enemies, whether animals or elements.

Rafael Urbano mentions the oldest Iberian traditions relating the arrival on the peninsula of unknown peoples. This invasion probably occurred either simultaneously with the rupture of the isthmus, or immediately afterwards. Perhaps the present Basques derive from the Asil-Tardenos race which, according to the supposition of Llars Spence, came to Europe from Atlantis

about 10,000 years ago.

What was the character of the Mediterranean depression before the collapse of the Iberian-African isthmus? Did it contain more or less extensive water basins? Was it populated

and, if so, by what tribes?

I am of the opinion that the formation of the Mediterranean Sea caused the so-called 'Deluge of Ogyges,' which I discussed in preceding chapters. The sudden increase of the water-area in the neighbourhood of the Balkan peninsula and Asia Minor provoked unusual evaporation and accumulated in the atmosphere a colossal quantity of water-vapour. Thus the torrential rains could be explained. The seismic blow which tore apart the ancient isthmus, might have been caused by an extraordinarily high tide of the subterranean magma, which in its turn resulted from some perturbation in the solar system. I have already advanced the hypothesis that such a perturbation could be caused by the approach of the Halley's comet, and this latter could be the 'heavenly sign' of St. Austin's 'De Civitate Dei.

Some authors believe that the Deluge of Ogyges occurred at the end of the fifth millennium B.C., i.e. about the time of the biblical Great Flood (3852 B.C., according to Moses). But we have already seen that the latest discoveries of Langdon and Woolley have proved that the Flood of the Bible, or the Babylonian one, took place in the seventh millennium B.C.

Calculation shows that Halley's comet approached the Earth on 7 June 4015 B.C.: thus the difference with Moses' date is only sixty-three years. The Tarragona picture represents the rupture of the ancient isthmus as occurring on the day of the summer solstice, i.e. 23 June. Thus the difference between that day of the closest approach of the Halley's comet and the day of the collapse of the isthmus, is only sixteen days. But, taking into consideration on the one hand various deviations and irregulari-

The Suday of Alberta Breat (20) Bider this law was considered to be blaspleary unit the sea besid in

advanced the preparation that men a perturbation could be

ties in the movements of the comets in general and the imperfection of our chronology on the other, we can consider that this comet approached the Earth sixteen days later, i.e. on the day of the summer solstice, or on 23 June. The irregularities of our calendar could easily accumulate during 6000 years sixteen days of difference. Perhaps the Deluge of Ogyges and the formation of the Mediterranean Sea occurred simultaneously with

Plato's catastrophe of Atlantis.

When in Valparaiso (Chile), I had an opportunity to meet the Chilean archæologist Luis Thayer Ojeda. A very interesting man and an independent thinker, a stranger to any form of routine, L. T. Ojeda has been working for a long time on Mediterranean toponymy, investigating the origin of various historical and geographical terms. Besides this, L. T. Ojeda has investigated the origin of biblical and mythological names. This work requires a great patience and a profound knowledge of the ancient and modern tongues and their philology. Among the conclusions of Ojeda, I find it necessary to mention those which are connected with our subject.

Comparing the myths of various Mediterranean nations, the Chilean scientist has found many important analogies and has concluded that the classical mythology is nothing more than the poetized history of the nations who lived in the Mediterranean depression before its inundation by the waters of the ocean. The myths concerning the gods and heroes of the Greeks and Egyptians and the biblical traditions of the Book of Genesis are, according to Ojeda, nothing else than short histories concerning various prehistoric tribes. The majority of the names of various gods, heroes, kings, and patriarchs, represents the names of tribes themselves and the names of their queens, goddesses, etc.—the names of prehistoric states, countries, and provinces.

The mythical language is a very symbolical one: if, for instance, the legend relates, that the king Amphytrion married the beautiful Alkmena, it very likely signifies that the tribe of Amphytrions conquered a country called Alkmena which was remarkable by its fertility, or prosperity. If Genesis told us, that Israel possessed twelve sons, it means, that the Hebraic nation was composed of twelve tribes, or clans. The name of a leader, or of the founder of any nation, is a collective one and applies to the whole nation: thus, for instance, the expression in the Book of Genesis: 'Abraham emigrated to the city of Sigor,' signifies that the Ibri nation (Jews) removed its camp to Sigor, etc. The duration of the patriarch's life is nothing else than the period of the independence of the corresponding tribe: if, for instance, the Book of Genesis affirms that Methuselah lived for 969 years, it means, that the tribe Methuselah was conquered, or destroyed by some conqueror, after almost a thousand years of comparatively prosperous existence.

the in the merchanto of the content in general and the impersection of our chromology on the other, we can consider that this count approached the Earth simper they have the on the day of the sponsor robition or on a large. The invegolarities of our calcular could make accomplant during (see years sixteen days of this man. Perlangs the Delangs of Organic and the formation of the hieliestmorm sea occurred himpionsously with

When in Valuabase (Cula), I had an opportunity to meet the chilero archaeologia I mis Thayts Steela. A visit interesting usan and an adependent thinker, a sissuant to my torm of south. I. T. Ofeda has been working the a long time on wednerment upportuny, heremorating the cusso of various historical and geographical terms. Besides this L. T. Sheda has breakfashed the origin of biblical and mythological transses. This work requires a great projecte and a profound knowledge of the sorters and modern tongues and their plaining. Among the conclusions of Ofeda, I find it precessary to mention those the conclusions of Ofeda, I find it precessary to mention those

Congressed with our amples.

Congressed the myste of various Meditestances nations, the Chilom scientist has tossed many inspectant analogues and has constituted that the classical mytimbogy is nothing more used the pertural history of the mainra who lived in the Meditestancear depression between its inneclation by the waters of the others. The mythis conversation the gods and herces of the Greeks and agreement and the hibbers traditions of the Book of Greeks and are, according to Ojeda, nothing the traditions of the Book of Greeks and are, according to Ojeda, nothing the traditions of the Book of Greeks and are, according to Djeda, nothing the traditions of the minority various preliments trades, and patriarcia, represents the names of various gods, before, lings, and patriarcia, represents the names of trades thumps deep and the names of their queens, goddesses,

The methical language is a very symbolical one: if, the instance, the legenal robues, that the king Amphytrion practical the beautiful Alamena, it very likely againes that the tellse of temphyrrions conquered a country called Allamena which was amusinable by in fertility, or prosperity. If Genesis told as thus Least processed reselve men, it means, that the Hebraic muon was compared of twelve tribes, or claus. The name of a leader, in of the founder of any nation, is a collective one and applies to the whole ration: thus, for instance, the expression to the Book of Genesia: Abraham emigrated to the city of Singer, etc. The decanion of the parmarch's life is nothing else than the period of the independence of the corresponding tribe: for instance, the Book of Genesia alfarms that Methuselah leged for app years, it means, that the tribe Methuselah was conquered, of comparatavely prosperous calibrates.

The Shadow of Atlantis B11511 (50) Rider

Luis Thayer Ojeda thinks that many European tribes, which were hitherto supposed to have arrived in Europe from Asia, came on the contrary from certain western countries. They gradually populated the regions of Europe, Western Asia, and Northern Africa and gave to these regions the names of the remote lands of their origin in Atlantis, or in America. Thus the Chilean scientist supposes that many historical and geographical terms of the Mediterranean basin were taken from western countries. Those emigrants, who came to Europe after the catastrophe in Atlantis, gave to their new abodes the names of their old ones. This custom exists to-day: thus we see, that the emigrants from Europe have given the names of their ancient European cities and provinces to the American ones. Hence, New Spain, New Castile, New Granada, New England, New York, New Brunswick, New Orleans, and other similar names in America.

By means of a very careful philological analysis Ojeda has proved the existence of an Egypt, a Lybia, an Ethiopia, a Persia, an India, etc., in the Mediterranean depression before its inundation. Later on, after the disappearance of them all, these names were inherited by the present Egypt, Lybia, Ethiopia, Persia,

India, etc.

In the line of his discoveries, Ojeda worked out a hypothetical map of the Mediterranean depression before the rupture of the isthmus. It is a very interesting work and I am giving below some

of its details.

It shows, for instance, a large lake between the present Balearic islands, Corsica, and the southern French coast. This lake was called 'The Triton's Sea,' and its southern boundary touched the African shores. Some years ago the German archæologist, Dr. A. Herrmann, found in Shott el Djerid in Tunis, the vestiges of the Triton's Sea. Sicily was the continuation of the Appennine peninsula and was united with Africa by a wide band of firm land. In the middle of this band existed also a lake called 'Charon's Sea.' The Balkan peninsula, Morea, and the islands of Cyprus and Crete were one with Asia Minor, and on the site of the present Archipelago extended a low and swampy country, which was a little hilly in its eastern part.

All the toponymic conjectures of L. T. Ojeda are more or less plausible and some of them were justified by direct investigations and soundings of the Mediterranean Sea. Such, for instance, was the conjecture of the Chilean scientist concerning the subterranean kingdom of Pluto, or Tartarus. The Greek traditions tell us that this gloomy kingdom possessed three infernal rivers with parallel courses, but with the following peculiarity: the river in the middle ran in a direction opposite to the directions of the other two. According to the opinion of the scientists, the region of Tartarus is the present region of the volcano Etna in Sicily, but Ojeda added to this region also the surroundings of Etna, which were submerged at the time of the Mediterranean catastrophe. The Chilean scientist asserts that the three infernal rivers should be somewhere in the now submerged territory. The recent hydrographic soundings brilliantly justified the Greek legend and the hypothesis of Ojeda: near Etna, on the seabottom, were discovered three parallel and extended cavities, the central one of which has an inclination opposite to the two others.

The wide band of firm land which united Sicily with Africa and was called Charon, was inhabited by a tribe with the same name: since the inundation of the depression and of that band,

The Shadow of Atlantis Bregit (50) Rider

Laris Thayer Oferia thinks that many Poropean tribes, which were hitherto supposed to have arrived in Europe from Asia, gradually constant from certain western countries. They gradually considered the regions of Europe, Western Asia, and Northern Africa and gave to these regions the names of the camoge hands of their origin in Atlantis, or in America. Thus the Chilean scientist supposes that many historical and geographical terms of the Mediterranean basin were taken from western countries. Those emigrants, who came to Europe after the catestrophic in Atlantis, gave to their new alcodes the names of their old ones. Atlantis, gave to their new alcodes the names of their old ones. Thom Europe have given the names of their meicht European cittes and provinces to the American ones. Hence, New Yosin, New Chenswick, New Cristrale, New England, New York, New York, New Stein, Steinswick, New Cristrale, New England, New York, New York, New York, New Steins, New Cristrale, New York, New York, New York, New York, New Steins Steinswick, New Cristrale, New York, New York,

By means of a very carried philodogical analysis Ojeda has proved the existence of an Egypt, a Cylin, an Ethopia, a Persia, an India, etc., in the Mediterranean depression before its inundation. Later on, after the disappearance of them all, those names were inherited by the present Egypt, Lubia, Ethiopia, Persia,

India, etc.

In the line of his discreeness Opens worked out a hypothetical map of the Mediterranean dispression before the rupture of the follows. It is a very interesting work and I am giving below some

its details.

It shows, for instance, a large lake howern the present Hallenic islands, Cornica, and the southern French coast. This lake was called 'The Triton's Sea,' and its southern boundary trueised the African aboves. Some wars upo the German archeologist Dr. A. Heitmann, found in Short el Djerid in Tunia, the vestiges of the Triton's Sea.' Sicily was the continuation of the Appennine peninsula and was united with Africa by a wide band of from land. In the middle of this band existed also a lake called 'Charon's Sea.' The Balkan peninsula, Morea, and the islands of Cyptus and Cree were one with Asia Minor, and the islands of the present Archipelago extended a low and swarmy country, which was a little billy in its costere part.

All the repenymic conjugators of T. Opeda me more or less plansible and some of them were justified by direct investigations and connecting of the Medicerumean sea. Seek, for instance, was the conjecture of the Oblian accoming concerning the subservances languages of Place, or Tarrayra. The Greek radicions cell us that this gloomy kingdom possessed time informal rivers with parallel courses, has with the following peculiarity: the virte in the middle can in a direction opposite to the directions of the other two. According to the opinion of the effections the region of Tarrayra is the present region of the volcano Erna in Sicily, but Ojeda added to this region also the sucroandings of Extra, which were submerged at the time-of the Medicerumean catastrophe. The Chilem exercise asserts that the flure infernal rivers should be somewhere in the now submerged territory. The event hydrographic acundings brilliantly justified the Greek largend and the hypothesis of Ojeda t near firm, on the was formed, were discovered three parallel and exemded cavities, the central coar of which has an inclination opposite to the two

The wide hand of firm land which united Sicily with Africa and was called Charon, was inhabited by a ribe with the same the name 'Charon' has been applied to the infernal ferry-man, who transported in his boat the souls of the dead into Tartarus,

i.e. into Sicily.

I recommend every student of mythology to the books of L. T. Ojeda: La Geografía Premediterranea, Valparaiso, 1927, and Ensaio de Cronología Mitologica, Valparaiso, 1928. Unfortunately these two books have not yet been translated into English; but the work of this Chilean scientist is worthy of close attention.

I have had an opportunity to talk about Ojeda's hypothesis of with that well-known specialist of prehistoric archæology, Professor Obermeyer of Madrid. This scientist cannot agree with it because, according to him, in the Mediterranean basin there have been found petrified shells of the Pliocene Epoch, which proves the existence of the Mediterranean Sea many millions of years ago. I do not think that this argument of Professor Obermeyer's destroys Ojeda's hypothesis, because from the Pliocene till the present geological epoch occurred, many transformations of sea and firm land, but Ojeda's hypothesis has in view only the last, witnessed by the ancient population of Europe. . .

But, and this is important for our subject, this transgression was witnessed also by that famous and enigmatical hero of prehistoric mankind, the king Hercules. Perhaps the mausoleum

of Tarragona at one time contained his remains?

The ancient empires and large prehistoric cities are sleeping now under the turquoise waves of the Mediterranean Sea, but perhaps one day will emerge again from the waters, following some new seismical convulsion of the earth-crust.

? sense

the name. Charon has been applied to the internal terry-man, who transported in his boat the souls of the dead into Tartaras, i.s. into Sieffy

I recommend every student of mythology to the books of L. T. Ojeda: Le Geografia Fremediterranea, Valparaiso, 1927, and Ensuio de Costologio Mitologia, Valparaiso, 1928. Unfortunately these two books have not yet been translated into English; but the work of this Chilean scientist is worthy of

I have laid an opportunity to talk about Ojeda's hypothesis of with that well-known specialist of prehistoric archaeology, Professor Obermeyer of Madrid. This scientist cannot agree with a because, according to him, in the Meditarranean basin there have been found petrined shells of the Photene Epoch, which proves the existence of the Mediterranean sea many millions of years ago. I do not think that this argument of Professor Obermeyer's destroys Chela's hypothesis, accause from the Photene all the present geological epoch occurred, many transformations of sea and firm land, but Ojeda's hypothesis has in view only the last, witnessed by the aminent population of last in view only the last, witnessed by the aminent population of Europe.

But, and this is important for our subject, this transgression was witnessed also by that famous and enigmatical hero of prehistoric mankind, the king Hercules. Perhaps the mansoleum of Lamoure at one time contained his ternales?

The attriest empires and large prehistoric cities are sleeping now usees the tarqueise waves of the Meditarranean Sea, but perhaps one day will emerge again from the waters, following some new seistrical convulsion of the earth-crust.

CHAPTER VI

AM of the opinion that our culture was inherited by the European tribes from some western race which came into the Mediterranean basin from the countries beyond Gibraltar. This race arrived during the Neolithic Period and was of the dolichocephalic type. Almost all mysterious nations of the Mediterranean basin were remarkable for the reddish colour of their skin and the scantiness of the beard save the Jews and Arabs. The pre-Egyptians, Pelasgi, Lycians, Crete-Egeans, Phœnicians, Philistines, the biblical 'Kaftorim,' i.e. the inhabitants of Kaftor (Crete), the enigmatical 'Masinti' of the old Egyptian frescoes, and on the other side of the ocean, the Toltecs, Mayas, etc., were reddish. The Aryan peoples on the contrary are rich in facial hair and are white-skinned and brachicephalic.

The usual history of the nations who play at present a more or less important role does not stretch beyond a thousand years B.C. Only the excavations and the deciphering of old inscriptions permit us sometimes to look a little deeper into the Egyptian and Mesopotamian past. Meanwhile the recent archæologic discoveries have shown that, before the appearance in the Mediterranean basin of the oldest nations, such as, for instance, the Egyptians and Semites, cultured states already existed there. Moreover, we come involuntarily to the conclusion that all those nations were influenced by a common and mighty culture, whose focus remains for us entirely inexplicable. Thus the culture of the late nations appeared as the result of two factors at least, of the influence of that unknown civilization and of the activity of mighty cultural currents coming forth from Asia.

The primeval races which inhabited the territories of the present France, England, and Spain, created a culture remarkable for numerous megalithic buildings, the remains of which we see in Stonehenge in England and Carnac in Brittany. Similar megalithic buildings we see also in Spain and Portugal, where dolmens and menhirs are frequent. The Celtic priests, or Druids, were believed to have been the builders of these prehistoric structures, but now experts have come to believe that the epoch of their building should be removed to earlier periods of the culture, perhaps, to the end of the Feolithic age. These dolmens and menhirs, as well as the cromleths, were erected, according to some investigators, for the purpore of immortalizing the memory of the dead; others think that they were altars and still others that these prehistoric monuments have some relation to primeval astronomy. In any case all these buildings prove the existence at one time of a culture common to Western Europe. The nature of this culture still escapes our historic analysis. The earliermentioned discovery of Professor Baudouin permits us to suppose that the source of that unknown culture existed somewhere west from the European shores of the Atlantic and I am inclined to think that it was the continent of Atlantis which played the role of its cradle.

The influences of Asiatic culture on the development of primeval European culture are beyond question: not only is it established that the ancient Sumerian culture was irradiated westwards, but even its route can be traced into the heart of

DV HSTPHARD

This race arrived states of a second race which cards into the identifications of the identification from the color of the second color of the identifications of the second color of the identifications of the second color of the second color of the delicocapitalia type. Almost all diversions for the method of the Marillestances have seen to the least are the method colors of the identifications have been accustomed of the least are the problemant of the breatt are the jews and Araba. The problemant of the breatt are the jews and Phrysician, Philadelica, Lycian, Carte-Equans, Philadelica, Carte, Lycian, Carte-Equans, Warpellica, Carte, Marior (Carte), the colors of the color of the colors of the colors.

The natal history of the majorne with play or present a some or less important role flors and streeth develop a thousand yours permit as concernes to look a hitle desper rate the hyppithm and Mesopotamian part. Meanwhile the major mice the hyppithm discoveries have already that helps the major mice the hyppithm of the chiral major the apparament in the third flavories have already chiral major of the chiral majors, such as her meanway in the him flavories and section, collect some charts that all those majors were inflamed by a caption and mighty columns, where he we require the majors of the majors where the majors of the majors where the inflament of the majors of the inflament of the majors of the inflament common common forth two factors are been of the inflament common common forth two factors are neglected as the results of the major scale of the majors of the inflament common forth two factors are neglected as the course of the fire inflament common and of the majors of the majors of the fire inflament common common forth two factors are neglected as a second of the majors of the majors of the fire inflament common and of the majors of the m

The primaryal races which inhabited the territories of the primaryal races, fractured and control remarkables from numerous mognitude backing, the consine of which we see in according to Lagland and course in Bricary, Sandhar metallings to the Lagland and course in Bricary, Sandhar metallings to see also in Spain and Perrogal, where definition and metalling to the territory of the primary of the primary of the primary of the primary primary of the prim

The induces at Asiano culture on the development of primary land to the control of the land of the lan

Europe. This route was via the Danube, along which river penetrated into Europe ideas, customs, and goods. The recent finds in the village of Vincha, near Belgrade, prove incontestably this assertion, as they consist of adornments made of the shells of a certain molusc, which were used for the same purpose by the inhabitants of ancient Ur. The same adornments have been discovered also as a result of excavations in South Germany and Bohemia.

The Phœnicians called themselves the 'people of Carou,' and the name of 'Phœnicians' was given to them by the Greeks apparently after some event in the history of the Phœnicians. Concerning the origin of this name there exist two suppositions: the first derives the name from the Greek word *phoinix* (red), and the second, from the name of the legendary bird Phœnix which, according to the belief of the ancients, is resurrected every 500 years from its own ashes. This legend very likely originated from the Egyptian myth about the bird Bennu dedicated to Osiris. Bennu flew singing out of a burning tree and symbolized resurrection.

Both etymologies are interesting: the first would imply the hypothesis that the Phœnicians belonged to a certain red-skinned race, and the second explanation would easily lead us to suppose that this nation at some time suffered a destructive catastrophe, after which it not only recovered, but even created a mighty colonial empire. The Phœnician legend, repeated by the Hebrews, aftirms that the first man was called Adam (made of red clay), and this circumstance favours the first explanation.

Phoenicia was situated along the shores of the Mediterranean Sea extending from the Cape Karmel to the Taurus mountains.

Its capital was Toor, or Tzor, hellenized in Tyre.

The legends of Mediterranean tribes contain dim indications that the people of Carou were from time immemorial closely related to the Atlanteans from whom they inherited its remarkable culture. Probably the Phœnicians, being the most advanced of the Semites who possibly inhabited Atlantis, were spared after the collapse of their ancient centre. The rupture in the Gibraltar isthmus and the inundation of the Mediterranean depression that followed destroyed the last ties between the Atlanteans and Phœnicians, and the centuries wiped out even the recollection of the origin of the 'people of Carou.' Among all the nations which once populated the depression only the Phoenicians recovered and flourished again. Thus the newcomers to the Mediterranean shores, the ancient Greeks, viewing a nation which after two destructive catastrophes still found enough engery to re-establish its prosperity, could easily compare it with the legendary bird, the Phœnix. In fact, how could we explain the comparatively high level of the Phœnician civilization and the knowledge by Phœnicians of remote countries in the Atlantic Ocean, unless we assume that they inherited their culture from the Atlanteans?

Sir Archibald Evans affirms that the Iliad and Odyssey were of Cretan origin, and that about 800 B.C. Homer translated and adapted to the Greek history the oldest traditions of the Cretans. This supposition finds support in the fact that the Achæans of the epoch of the Trojan war had little contact with Phænician trade, while the Cretans had already for many centuries maintained a brisk intercourse with the Phænicians. And yet there are in the Odyssey some passages which show that the author of this poem was acquainted with the activities of Phænicia:



persentated and Parices them, engines, and goods. The response to the village of Vindo, near beignade, prove mounts tably that assertion, as they counts of adominants made of the shifts of a serration oxidity, which were used for the same purpose by the introduction of attention law. The same adominants have been discovered also us a serial of energians as South Germany and Euleman.

The Photocome called digmerives the people of Chron, and the name of Photocome was given to them by the Lareka apparently after some event to the history of the Photocome. Someoning the original than animalism event rate apparentlement the live species the name from the cases went promise (ead), and the serving from the came of the lagrandary had thomas which, according to the hiller of the ancients, is resuscented every you years from the own other. This legard very littly continued from the Egyptim myth about the land them decicated to Usints, Memory then singing out of a baroang tree and symbolium and symbolium assume.

both expensions are the missing a bis time would imply the inspirations are the the instance arising at a secretar red diametric integral or a certain red diametric integral or a secretar red diametric integration as the inspiration of the patterns a sharment connection analysis, but even creases a mighty coloured empire. The Pringment begins, reposed by the coloured empire, that the first rise, we called estima (made of mid clary, must this cocumulation to draw of the that explanation.

he common treat the Cape is arrest to the Tanta parameter.

The insents of starticements more among that the tablestion tested to the relation of the missing of the relation than the missing in manner of the same transfer at the missing the meaning of the missing and the missing the meaning of the missing the meaning of the missing missing the missing missing the missing the missing missing the missing them missing the missing them.

So studingly from alternation the flind and Original services to the part original and only also as a service transfer of the authorized spill analyses to the Great the object of the authorized services of the authorized the Tropics on the bath that the Achievan of the appeal of the Tropics on the bath other with Physician and a string a bith a better the authorized services to the authorized a better the property of the authorized services and the contract of the authorized services are an about the authorized services and the contract of the authorized services are at the spirit of the authorized services of the authorized services of the authorized services and the authorized services of the authorized services and the authorized services of the authorized services and authorized services of the authorized services and authorized services are an authorized services and authorize

Atlantis-B11511-52.

at any rate Homer's peaceful seafarers, the Pheakians, resemble much the Phœnicians, who possessed agencies and factories everywhere in the Mediterranean basin. Apparently some ethnical connections existed between the people of Carou and the Cretans because the Greeks called both nations 'phoinix,' i.e. 'red-skinned.' The old Egyptians, who called the Cretans 'Keftiu' portrayed on their frescoes both the Phœnicians and the Keftiu with a red skin and minus a beard.

Crete in antiquity was called 'Kaftor': hence the name 'Kaftorim' given by the Bible to the Cretans and hence perhaps also the Egyptian 'Keftiu.' Homer records that many tongues were spoken in Crete and that there were there ninety cities (see Canto XIX of the Odyssey). Among the nations populating this island Ulysses names the Achæans, Kidons, three Dorian tribes and the 'Divine Pelasgi.' He specifies that the Kidons lived along the Cretan river Jardan, which name sounds very much like the Jordan, or Yordan, of Palestine. Perhaps, the Biblical Philistines with their religious cult resembling so much the Phœnicians were of Cretan origin. They may have been the descendants of Homer's Kidons who emigrated to Palestine and settling there along the chief river of the country gave to their river the name of Jordan in memory of their own Cretan Jardan.

Homer says that the Cretan king Minos was a descendant of Deucalion (the hero of the Universal Flood) and the beautiful Europa. Deucalion, together with his wife Pyrrha, were the unique survivors after some great catastrophe and Europa at one time was ravished by Zeus. Perhaps the myth concerning Europa hides the history of the conquest of Crete by some mighty prehistoric race. The queen Europa enters later on into the Cretan pantheon and there are two explanations of the meaning of her name: according to some ancient sources the word means ' the daughter of the Red Land ' and this translation corresponds to the Greek nickname for the Cretans, 'phoinix,' but the classical writer Hesichius declares that 'Europa' signifies 'The Land of Sunset' and therefore alludes to the western origin of the Cretan queen. Both etymologies agree on the most important point: they both imply the arrival of the Cretans from the West, and therefore from a certain Atlantic, or American, country. The American tribes often possess a reddish skin and, moreover, certain eastern shores of America, e.g. the shores of Yucatan and Brazil, possess a soil rich in iron oxides and therefore are also red (the terras roxas of Brazil). Perhaps some redskinned races inhabited Atlantis and later on immigrated into Europe. Probably the Cretans and Phœnicians belonged to the second wave of emigrants from Atlantis, which Lewis Spence identifies with the Aurignac race.

The history of the more or less known period of the Phœnician overseas expeditions is full of interest. In the second millennium B.C. the Balkan peninsula was invaded by the Achæan tribes who soon conquered Peloponnessus and some of the distant Phœnician colonies in the Black Sea region. In the twelfth century B.C. the Achæans attacked Troy, a state which was bound politically with Phœnicia and represented the northern rampart of the so-called Carian Union. After the fall of Troy the warlike newcomers began to dislodge the Phœnicians from Asia Minor, and the latter lost all their colonies on the Black Sea and in the

at any time Homes's perceful collecting the Blandship, resemble much the Phaestenne, who postered agencies and therein exercitions to the Medianament beam Apparatuly some estudied connections extend between the people of Copen and the Creating because the treatmental both unique placing the treatment for the Creating beam of the Creating beam of the Creating Section of the Creating Secti

Crete in antiquire was called Saftan i brace the name starteness (given by the filler or the Gressey and hence perhaps also the figures.) Starteness start many temperature of the filler of the starteness of the name of the starteness of the start

Homer mys that the Count king Winter was a descendent of Describe (the hore of the Universal Floor), and the beautiful Emerge -Describes to the temples and bits wife Pyrita, were the maigne mayorous after some quant amaintening and force as an indeed was activated by Mayor Medice of the explanations of the most force in the critical force in the country of the country of the queen force of Cress by some country produced for the Cress force of the meaning of her name; according to some ancient amuses the word means of her name; along the first like Liked, and life amusing of the word means to the Green particles of the first liked Liked, and life amusing the standard of the first liked Liked, and life amusing the standard for the Cresses, planting, but the standard for the Cresses, planting, but the standard for the Cresses, planting, but the standard of the standard

The history of the more or loss aroun proved of the Phomician's overcom croscheton is tall at housest. In the second collimination in the fallow partners, who computed Polyspanishes who computed Polyspanishes and some of the flat and Phospatian colonies in the Black Sea region. In the swellter cannot see the Advance arrested Troy, a man which was bound publicably with Phospatian arrested Troy, a man which was bound publicably with Phospatian and opposited the analysis reasons to the some milest Carten timing. After the fall of Troy the warlibe new-courte began to dislories the like and the first terms that a surror, and courte began to dislories with the courter to the college of the solution of the solution

Archipelago, and the might of the Land of Carou was shaken. Diodorus of Sicily, studying the very ancient documents found by him in the spared Phœnician archives, came to the conclusion that after the fall of Troy the most important Phœnician expeditions beyond Gibraltar began. They were provoked by the necessity to evacuate the population of Troy according to the engagements of the Phœnicians towards other members of the Carian Union. Simultaneously with the first of these expeditions also went out a Tyrrhenian one: the Tyrrhenians, or Etruscans, who inhabited the Adriatic shores, were apparently related to the Phœnicians. Later on our readers will see that the Phœnicians obtained settlers for their distant colonies from among the Carions, Ionians, Trojans, Tyrrhenians, and other small nations.

It is likely that the Phœnicians maintained relations with certain American countries up to the middle of the first millennium B.C. but after that epoch there began the decline of Phœnicia. Alexander the Great gave the Phœnicians a staggering blow when he destroyed their capital, the magnificent Tyre, but in order to annihilate Phœnicia it was necessary to destroy also its economic might which was based on the dominions overseas. According to Diodorus and some other historians Alexander ordered his Egyptian satrap, Ptolemy, to organize a powerful fleet and to conquer the Phœnician colonies beyond Gibraltar. The fleet was organized but, although it was duly sent and it is known that it passed the Straits, its further destiny is not mentioned in any of the works of the ancient historians. Several Mediterranean colonies of Phœnicians, such as, for instance, Carthage, existed independently for several more centuries until in their turn they succumbed to the sovereignty of the new-

born Mediterranean power, the iron Rome.

The fate of Ptolemy's fleet would have remained unknown for ever, had it not been for an accidental find in Uruguay, which unexpectedly supplied a solution of this historic problem. The Brazilian scientist, Candido Costa, in his remarkable work As Duas Americas (p. 46), tells us that in 1833 a farmer discovered on the territory of his farm Dores, near Montevideo, a very ancient sepulture. On the surface of the soil was found an ancient slab with an inscription in an unknown alphabet, almost effaced by time. Under the slab was discovered a burial vault within which were found swords, a helmet, and an amphora with traces The erudite Father Martins of Montevideo has established that the text is a Greek one and deciphered those words of the inscription which had remained more or less intact. Here is the translation of this fragment: 'Alexander, the son of Philp, was the king of Macedonia at the time of the 113th Olympiad. Here Ptolemy . . .' The remainder of the inscription has been obliterated by time. One of the swords is adorned by a human face, recognized by Father Martins as the profile of Alexander, and the helmet bears a representation of Achilles lragging Hector's body around the walls of Ilion. Many contemporaries of this discovery have affirmed, that it was nothing more than a mystification and some remain even to-day who are of this opinion. But it is hardly plausible to expect practical jokers to go to the expense of producing so many objects just for the sake of mystifying the population of Montevideo at that period.

triodom of Sicily, maliying the very masses documents found by the discrete the fall of time the most temporaries found may after the fall of time the most temporaries Physicians in the most temporaries Physicians in the most temporaries Physicians the provided by the messenty to exactuse the population of Trey members of the enquirements of the Phemicians resembly other members of the Cartan Union. Simultaneously such the first of these impeditions also went out a Tyroherian one! the Tyroherian of these impeditions also went out a Tyroherian one! the Tyroherians of Editoration of Phemicians. A fattorate deems, were apparently related to the phemicians. Later to our residue will not that the Phemicians to make a fattorate affects of the phemicians. I make the men all fattorates from a month, the fattorate fattorates from a fattorate and other mail interest.

comment and after the epoch there begins the first millers represent the millers of the first miller of the first miller the forest gave the Universities a strangering in direct to amurable Electrons in was necessary to desires also accommon might which was based on the desirities of emerced at a symmetry the ment, Pinismy, to conjude a provincial fact and to experient the Phenomera and expected in a symmetrial formula in the provincial facts and to experient the Phenomera and expected in the provincial for the interpretation of the facts of the first miller and the provincial facts of the first miller and the man and the interpretation of the facts of the facts of the interpretation of the facts o

The time of Errelevary's deer accorded to an Uniquency of the standard and the interpretation as the standard and the stan

C. Costa suggests that Ptolemy's fleet was brought by a storm to the coasts of Uruguay and found a temporary refuge in the vast bay of Montevideo. Another plausible explanation of the precious find suggests that the Phœnicians possessed a factory in the mouth of the La Plata, and the Greek-Egyptian admiral went there in order to attack the Phœnician ships. The amphora found within the vault contained, probably, the ashes of Greek warriors who had fallen during the sea-battle, but C. Costa believes that the ashes belonged to seafarers, perished during a storm.

The Portuguese historians of the epoch of great discoveries relate that in 1461 on the island of Corvo (' The Raven's Island,' or in Spanish ' Cuervo'), which among the Azores is the nearest to America, was found an equestrian statue. It stood on the summit of a high rock, and the rider's right hand pointed towards the shores of the New World. On the rock were found inscriptions in an unknown alphabet. This statue is mentioned also by Sherif el Edrissi and other Arab historians and the natives of the Azores who, still retaining the recollection of it, call this statue 'Cadés' or 'Catés.' It is interesting that this word signifies, in the Quichua tongue, 'follow this direction!' Some years ago there were found on the island of Corvo Phœnician coins and in one grotto of the neighbouring island of São Miguel was discovered a stone slab engraved with the image of some building, probably of a temple. The publisher of the French review Atlantis, M. P. Le Cour, who recently visited the Azores, believes that it was the image of an Atlantean temple. This slab was exhibited some years ago in the Los Angeles museum of the Azores, a photograph of it was taken, but soon the slab disappeared. This photograph has been seen by many persons, and the scientist Vasco Bensaude, who lives permanently on the Azores, told M. P. Le Cour that in the archives of the archipelago he saw a description of this prehistoric slab.

The French writer, Chateaubriand, describing in the sixth volume of his *Mémoires d'Outre tombe* his sojourn in the Azores, writes as follows: 'evidently the Carthaginians visited the Azores because Phœnician coins were found on the island of Corvo. The first Europeans who came to Corvo found there an equestrian statue which pointed in a westerly direction.'

In the chapter nine of the Chronicle of the reign of the king of Portugal, Don João, written in 1560 by Damião de Goes, we read the following:

'The north-western island of the Azores, Corvo, is called by the seafarers "island of the Indicator," because they take their direction according to it. On the summit of this island in its north-eastern part was placed a statue of a rider on an unsaddled horse. The rider was hatless, and on his shoulders was a mantle in the Moorish style. One hand of the rider grasped the mane of the horse and the other indicated the west. When the king Don Manoel was informed about the statue, he ordered the painter of the court, Senhor Duarte D'Armas, to go to the Azores and make a picture of the statue is natural size. When the picture had been received, the

C. Costa suggests that Probing's their was brenche by a storm to the costs of thougany and found a temporary resuge in the year bay of Monweiden. Another plausible explanation of the phesions that outgests that the Phenoicians pooresed a factory in the mouth of the La Phan, and the Greek-Egyptian admiral went there in order to arrect the Phenoician adips. The amphora found without the wall considered, probably, the subort of Greek tearlors a lin had fallen during the sea-burds but during a few least-burds, perialited during a tearn to account.

The Portuguese historians of the epoch of great discoveries relate that in 1461 on the island of Corvo (1 The Baven's Island, or in Spanish 'Cuervo'), which among the Axores is the nearest to America, was found an equation, among. If smood on the someon of a high rock, and the ridge i outh hand pointed towards the thirts of the tree. World, On the rock were known inscriptions in an unknown alphabet. This statue is mentioned also by Sherif ci Edicas and other Axor Motorians and the narves of the Axores who, still remining the recollection of it, call this mane 'Cadis' or Casis.' (Lie interesting that the west equilies, in the Quichua tangue, 'tolkow the airection! Some years ago there year found on the Island of Corvo Phresician coins and in one group of the neighbouring island of Sin Mignel was this order of a stone slab engraved with the image of some landfling probably of a temple. The publisher of the Ferral restew, stant a was the image of an Atlantan temple. This side was exhibited some years upo in the Lee Angeles museum of the Azores, a some years upo in the Lee Angeles museum of the Azores, a photograph of it was taken, but soon the slab disappeared. This side was exhibited Visco Bensenda, who hver permanently on the Azores, and the architection of the archi

The French writer, Contembrand, describing to the sixth volume of his Admerica of Course touch his asymmetric cardia, writes as follows: evidently the Carthaginlane visual the Azonea became Phoenalum come were found on the talend of Course, The first foreigness what came to Course bound there as enterement against which reduced in a security direction.

In the chapter nine of the Chronicle of the raye of the king of Farmon's Don Asia, written in 1500 by Dumino to Com, we mail the following:

The north-western takend of the Aunes, Coreo, is called by the scalars "telend of the Indicators," because they take taken discusses according to it. On the summit of this identification according to it. On the summit of this identification of the contraction of the identification of the rider was fastered and on the thresholders was a magnitude for the Moonah tryle. One hand of the rider grasped the traine of the house and the other lattice of the rider was informed about the patture, he ordered the patture of the court. Senior Damit Damits, or go to the Court, and make a picture of the court, senior Damits and the court, senior Damits and the court, senior of the court, and the court, and the court, and the court, and the court, the court, and the court of the court, the court of the court of the court, the

III 110

king sent a man in his confidence to remove the statue and transport it to Portugal. But this man returned from the Azores and reported that a thunderstorm had destroyed the statue and therefore he could bring to Portugal only the fragments of it: the head of the rider, his right hand, the horse's head, two horse's legs and a fragment of the horse's hip. This report was a lie: in fact the statue had been broken to pieces during the operation of removal thanks to the carelessness of the workmen. All the fragments of the statue were sent to the king and their further fate remains unknown. The chief notary of the king, Senhor Pero da Fonseca, visited the Azores in 1529 and heard from the natives that below the statue had been some inscriptions. Pero da Fonseca sent some workmen in order to take wax-impressions of these inscriptions, but the letters were much effaced by time, and the mould showed nothing distinct. Probably the statue, as well as the inscriptions, had been made by Norsemen, because they were accustomed to immortalize everywhere their sojourns.'

I cannot agree with Damião de Goes concerning the Norman origin of the statue and inscriptions on Corvo, because these bold seafarers did not immortalize their sojourns by statues. Moreover, the visit of Norsemen to the Azores could only have taken place between the ninth and twelfth centuries, i.e. a maximum of 600 years before the reign of Don Manoel: during such a short period the inscription carved on a rock could not be effaced. It seems to me that the statue and the inscriptions were Phœnician, unless M. P. Le Cour is right and they were Atlantean.

When Europeans visited the Canary Islands for the first time, they met there a very strange tribe of natives who called themselves 'Guanches,' a word which signifies 'men.' These Guanches themselves were still more astonished to see white men, because they thought themselves to be the unique representatives of mankind, which millenniums ago had survived a terrible catastrophe, which had destroyed everybody on the Earth. This catastrophe consisted of a terrific flood, which had inundated their fatherland, and they managed to escape only because the mountain tops, which are now the Canary Islands, remained above the waters. This mysterious aboriginal tribe was subdivided into two types: one white-skinned, and the other with a skin of brownish shade. The Guanches were beardless, but wore their hair long like Indians. The whiteskinned Guanches were tall, whilst the others were below the normal stature. As to their degree of culture, it was a strange mixture of civilization with a semi-savagery: ignoring, for instance, the use of metals and clothes, employing only stone

horse

king sent a minn in his confidence to remove the aims and unuspon is to Pormigal. But this man removed from the Azotrs and reported that a thunder-torm had destroyed the statue and therefore he could being to Portigal only the process their two horse's less and a fragment of the horse's him and a fragment of the horse's him. This report wave less in fact the statue had been broken to pieces during the operation, of removal thanks to the carelesses of the worthmo. All the fragments of the statue were sent to the king and their families four termines unknown. The chief noting of the king bening bening Pero da Francea, whited the Azotra in 1929 and heard from the matters that below the statue had been soque machinitions. Pero da Francea leng the statue had been soque machinitions. Franceably the statue, noternations, but the letters were much effected by time and the metall showed nothing during. Franchibly the statue, as well as the interriptions, had been made by Norsemen, because they were acsitemed to interpretation every about because they were acsitemed to interpretation as easy about because they were acsitemed to interpretation.

I cannot again with Damiao de Goos amocerang the Norman angin of the statue and inscripcions on Corres, beautifur these bold assimum dist not unmanished their solourus by statues. Moreover, the white of Petracement on the Azores could only have taken place between the ninth and swelith contains, i.e. a maximum of 600 years before the raign of Dam Manoel: during ackness a short partied the inscription cattered on a root could out be effected. It means up to the statue and the macripitors were fithered. To be a statue and the macripitors were Phesinician, takes M. P. Le Cour is right and they were Arithmean

When high operate whitest the Contary Islands for the first time, they met there a very arrange into of narroes who called themselves the canadian, a ward which signifies ment. These ments because they thought themselves to be the unique representatives of manking, which millicaniums ago had survived a nearly because they canadians the canadians and the families of the canadians of a remover the canadians the canadians. This manufact the example only because the moments ago, which are may the Canady Islands, because the moments ago, which are may the Canady Islands, was subdivided time two repeats one whose states are the canadians was subdivided time two repeats one whose states were time but four the formation. The white beautiful, but was time but four the indians. The white beautiful canadians are the state of mainteness that are also removed to the canadian and adother, embored only turn mainteness the part metals and adother, embored only turn mainteness, the part metals and adother, embored only turn mainteness, the part metals and adother, embored only turn mainteness, the part metals and adother, embored only turns instance, the part metals and adother, embored only turns instance, the part metals and adother, embored only turns instance, the part of metals and adother, embored only turns instance, the part of metals and adother, embored only turns instance, the part of metals and adother, embored only turns instance, the part of metals and adother, embored only turns instance, the part of metals and adother, embored only the first turns.

implements, yet the Guanches at the same time possessed the art of writing, some knowledge of astronomy, poetry, a refined legislation and complicated religious rituals. They had even the order of Vestals, like the ancient Romans, and generally esteemed women highly. The chronicles of the discovery of the Canary Islands describe the Guanches as a jolly, kind-hearted, and hospitable tribe who adored music and the dance. The alphabet of the Guanches as preserved to-day consists of letters similar to Semitic languages (Phœnician, Carthaginian, and Hebrew), but recently inscriptions written in other signs have been found on the islands. The Guanches very soon became extinct, or were assimilated by the Europeans, but the first missionaries sent to the Canary Islands, had time to compile in the fifteenth century a little dictionary of the Guanch language in Latin transcription: although this latter circumstance embarrasses the philological analysis of this language, nevertheless the linguists established a certain resemblance between the Guanch language and the dialects of the Berbers and Tuaregs, especially of the Hoggar tribe called Senhadja. Moreover, the influence of Arabic was established. This latter phenomenon might be explained by intercourse between the Guanches and the Arabs, who, according to Sherif el Edrissi, visited the Canary Islands before the Europeans. Therefore it is strange that the Guanches did not remember those visits and were amazed to see the Europeans. As to the resemblance between the languages of the Berbers and Tuaregs of the Sahara (the oasis of Hoggar) with that of the Guanches it could be explained by the hypothesis of a common origin of all three tribes. The origin of Berbers is also an ethnographic enigma and some scientists think that they, as well as Lybians ('the people of Lebou' of the ancient Egyptians), belong to the white race. In fact, the Europeans did not discover the Canary Islands: they were known millenniums ago and were called 'The Happy Islands' for their wonderful climate, fertility, and wealth. The king of Mauretania, Uba II (of the first century A.D.), left a description of the Canary Islands: he tells about their numerous population and their wealth. The present island of Teneriffe, rich in plantations of date trees, was called in the old times 'Junonia' in honour of the goddess Juno, whose cult was much developed on Teneriffe, but it is highly probable that the ancient authors intended in this case not the spouse of Jupiter, but the Phœnician goddess Tanit, the protectress of date-tree plantations. In fact, the words 'an oasis of date-trees' sound in the Berber language tchinit: this word much resembles the name of the Goddess Tanit.

Archæologists have found on the Canary Islands many remains of antiquity. On the Large Island, for instance, there was discovered a settlement of the cavern-men, which consists of several tiers of caverns in the rocks, and is called by the natives 'Atalaya': it is interesting to note that near Biarritz, in the country of Basques, there exists a mound with the same name. The French writer, Luc Durtain, visited Atalaya in the Canary Islands and has related that the natives there even to-day make clay vases much resembling the Indian vases of pre-Columbian America. Luc Durtain assumes that the present inhabitants of Atalaya inherited the shape and style of ornamentation of these vases from the extinct Guanches. Recently there were discovered

Atlantis -- Briggs -- pt.

Atlantis -- Briggs -- pt.

Implements, yet the franches at the case time possessed the art
of writings some knowledge of sementarity, poetry, a refined case not the comme of toping has the Commercial golden. Turns,

rountry of Basques, there exists a mound with the large name. I the trench written that I trench written the trench without the trench with the trench without the trench without the trench without the tr Analogue International class of the contraction of these

mummies, many ancient ceramics and lions's skins, the latter of which provoked the scientists to perplexity because lions never had existed in the islands, and the presence of their skins there could be explained only by trade with the Arabs. The Guanches mummified their dead, covering them with gum-resin like the old Egyptians and that mysterious nation whose sepultures were recently discovered in the Sahara by Count Byron de Prorok. The Guanches tattoed their bodies by means of special clay seals: analogous seals were found among the Neolithic layers of Thracia, Liguria, and Puglia. I personally have seen a rich collection of prehistoric seals in Quito (Ecuador): they are of steatite with various carvings. The proprietor of this collection, Mr. Ernesto Franco, dug them up in Esmeralda (Ecuador) from a depth of more than thirty feet, and the geologists consider that layer to be 20,000 years old. In the oldest tombs of the Canary Islands have been found skulls with certain anthropological peculiarities which, according to Professor B. Kubart, are similar to those of the Cromagnon race. This observation of Kubart's reminds one of the hypothesis of Lewis Spence, who believed that the Cromagnon race was nothing else than the first wave of emigrants from Atlantis, which invaded Europe about 25,000 years ago. The anthropologic characteristics of the Cromagnon type are to be found to-day among the inhabitants of the Canary Islands: this phenomenon can be explained by the assimilation of the ancient Guanches by the European newcomers.

in a grotto of the island of Teneriffe, near San Miguel, sixty

Two hypotheses exist concerning the origin of the Guanches: the Moroccan and the Phœnician. The first supposes the Guanches to have come from the South-Western Morocco, and some peculiarities of this interesting extinct tribe favour it. Thus, for instance, according to ancient Arab authors, the Guanches ate dogs, a custom which still exists among the Berbers and the inhabitants of Tunis; even the name of the Canary archipelago derives, it seems, from the Latin word canis (dog). Further the adherents of the Moroccan hypothesis indicate the resemblance between the Guanch language and the dialects of the Hoggar Tuaregs and of the Senhadja tribe. However, all these resemblances could easily be explained by the common origin of the Guanches, Senhadja, and Tuaregs: they could all have come from somewhere beyond Africa and later on settled separately on the Canary Islands, Morocco and Hoggar. I am of the opinion that the common fatherland of all three tribes was Atlantis: after its catastrophe one branch, the Guanches, remained on such land as survived the cataclysm and the two others emigrated to Africa.

in a graphs of the schemics and throat attraction, user say Miguel, starp manuscript, many agreem ceramics and throat attract me better of the explainted only by rath with the arrabs. The Guardens bears never could be explainted only by track with the arrabs. The Guardens of the could be explainted only by track with the arrabs. The Guardens of the return their mystration for the recently direct ered in the Saints by Count Byron de parties of Territor, Ligura, and Porgia. I personally have seen a right collection of prelistance seals to Quard (Examiler); they are of seather with various captures, the proprietor of this are of seather with various captures, the proprietor of this collection, att. Employ are more than there of the grotogram of the farmers been found shoult with certain antitroconders that layer to be access sears out. In the oldest tember of the Caracy tolands have been found shoult with certain antitroconders that the Caracy tolands are structed to there if the Caracy tolands on the hypothesis of Lawis Spence, who believed that the Cromagnon rate was mothing the than the first water of entire ago. The multiropologies characteristics of the structures from the Caracy beauty better to be found to-day among the inhabitants of the Caracy beauty beauty blends; this phenomenon can be explained by the transferon of the Laway beauty blends; this phenomenon can be explained by the transferon of the Laway beauty founds to day the Caracy beauty for an area of the Caracy beauty beauty to be a second to the caracy tolands.

Two hypothesis can constraint the origin of the Generics: the Moroccas and the Phaenician. The first supports the Guardles to have a mit from the South Western Morocco, and some possibilities of this interesting extrains tribe favour in Chambridge to intrade, agreeding to ancient Arab mathers, the candidate not dry, a common object will enter among the herbers and the introduction of the Moroccan hypothesis indicate the former the allocate the Guardle the allocate the remarkable for here are the Guardle tribes and the dialocate of the Hangar Pranage and of the sentialist rails. However, all these resemblances could easily be explained by the common their resemblances, southering, and Turrege i they could all base come from somewhere beyond altries and later on smiled of the opinion that the strument interesting of all three tribes was not the common the common that the their strument is consistent the Canade the consistent of the particle of the particle of the consistent of the two such consistents and the two such consistents are such that an anxious the consistent and the two consistents are all the consistent of the consiste

Atlantis—B11511—55.

The second hypothesis puts forward the Guanches as the descendants of the Phœnicians. The arguments in favour of it are as follows: the alphabet of the Guanches resembles the Phœnician and the colour of the skin of some of them was brownish, like that of the Phœnicians (phoinix in Greek). Some affirm that the Phœnicians at one time transported several thousands of Carthaginians and other inhabitants of North Africa into the Canary Islands and the Carthaginian admiral Hannon even founded a settlement (400 B.C.) on the West African shore opposite the islands. These facts indicate intercourse between Phœnicians and the inhabitants of the islands, but are not sufficient to establish the origin of the Guanches: I am rather inclined to believe that the Phœnicians themselves and the Guanches had common forefathers in vanished Atlantis, because there are some indications of the Atlantean origin of the Phænicians. In 1868, on the rocks in the surroundings of Las Palmas (Canary Islands), were found Phœnician inscriptions and six tall stone columns, which some millenniums ago had served as signal-towers for the ships entering the harbour of Las Palmas. Evidently this port was one of the most important ones used by the Phœnician navigators.

* * *

Some miles from Rio de Janeiro is situated a beautiful locality called Havea, and connected with the capital by a tramline. Like all the surroundings of Rio de Janeiro, Havea is mountainous, and among its picturesque rocks one is very steep and difficult to climb. Nevertheless, excursions to this rock are frequent and the amateurs of alpinism overcome all its difficulties. The rock of Havea attracts tourists because on its summit, at the height of 2,754 feet, was found, in 1836, a very ancient cuneiform inscription. Each sign of it is about 3 yards wide and the whole inscription is perfectly visible from a considerable distance.

The shape of the neighbouring rock is also interesting: if you observe it from a ship travelling south, you see a colossal human head with a beard and a sharp-pointed helmet. The natives assert that it is the figure of the legendary giant Atlas, carved many millenniums ago. The figure is rather deformed by various erosive and abrasive processes and some efforts are necessary in order to see it well, but some people affirm that they easily recognize in this rock a human head. It is quite impossible to approach the Havea inscription closely: in order to do so certain auxiliary arrangements, such as, for instance, ropeladders, would be necessary, because the last hold accessible to climbers is separated from the summit by a smooth vertical wall of rock. There is no foothold and therefore it is incomprehensible how the author of the inscription climbed up to the summit and worked there. One can only suppose that this rock was once covered with layers of alluvium which facilitated the climb. Later on, these layers must have been washed away by torrential rains.

The Brazilian scientists have produced several books concerning the Havea inscription, but it was the archæologist, Bernardo da Sylva Ramos, who, in his fundamental work about the prehistoric Brazilian inscriptions, translated and studied in detail the famous text. It is written in the cuneiform Phœnician alphabet, belonging apparently to the period of 887-856 B.C. and contains the following sentence: 'Badezir of the Phœnician Tyre, the first son of Jethbaal.' Badezir was the king of Phœnicia during 855-850 B.C., and his father, Jethbaal, reigned from 887 till 856 B.C. Thus the inscription might have been carved between 887 B.C. and 850 B.C. The Havea inscription is

the

Arlanda - revenue - sinali A

134

The second hypothesis part forward the Granches as the eleganteers in the Phaspicana. The apparents in taxon of an are as follows: the alphabet of the Granches months the observation and the calonic of the data of some of them was brownish, like that of the Phasmiciana paramician of some of them was affirm that the Phasmiciana is one time scatapeered everal theoretical of Carthesiaian as on time scatapeered everal theoretical of Carthesiaian and the Carthesiaian admired Humana is to the Carthesiaian and the Garthesiaian and the metallic and the Carthesiaian and the sentences (100 st.) on the West Africa those exposite the Islands. These there indicate intercourse between efficient to enablish the origin of the Garacthes. It am cathes of the farmicians and the Islands of the Garacthes I am cathes of Granches and the Phasmicians of the Atlantic because the Phasmicians of the Atlantic because the Phasmicians of the Atlantic because the Atlantic because and the Atlantic because the Atlantic because the Atlantic because and see that scools columns which some millenniums see had and see the Phasmician assignment of the Atlantic the Endows of the Atlantic the State and the server of the Atlantic the Endows of the Atlantic the State and the same more than and see that the Phasmician movement of the most important ones and the That the Atlantic of the most important and used by the Phasmician movements.

Some miles from Blot de Janeiro is situated a beautiful locality called Hayen, and conserved with the capital by a trambling called Like all the automatings of Blotte Janeiro, blayen is mountained, and attending to permission reals were is very compand difficulty to cloud. Newtribeless, excurrings to this rock are bequere and the amateurs of alphoism or account all its difficulties. The rock of blayen appears related because on its amount, at the beauty of 2, yearlies, was found, in that, a very majorn amendating inscription. Back sign of it is shown a rittels with and the whole massingtion is perfectly visible from a considerable distance.

The mane of the mightouring rock is also interesting to it was observe it from a ship rayelling anoth, on sex a colored lamour bend with a beard and a charp-powerd hemor. The natives assert that it is the figure, of the hydrodays plant, whis, carved assert that it is the figure, of the hydrodays plant, whis, carved many millermanns ago. The neare is rather demanded by extrous creater to see it well, from some people allies are nearestry in recognize in the rock a human treat. It is quite impossible to approach the Haves marriprion alosely: in order to do so extra auxiliary arrangements, such as for interact, rope-create auxiliary arrangements, such as for interact, rope-create auxiliary arrangement, such as their interact, rope-climbers is organized from the commit by a someth vertical wall of rock. There is no foculated and dependence in a memorphic final course the author of the treatment and restrict their course and alore their treatment and worked with topers of allowing which their their their mane their treatment has been called away the native means that their she chimic. There is no contracted and the chimic flavor been called away the authority and their material and a second of the chimic flavor been called away.

The Branthan scientist have moduced neveral books concernsing the Hayea marriphen, but it was the archeologis, Bernardo da Sylva Ramos, who, in his fundamental every about the probation fiestling management of the cuneiform Pheardeism alphabet, belonging apparently to the parod of 887-856 and contains the following sentences: 'Buderic of the Checking Syray the first con a letter and the archeology of the calculation of the chiral day of the chiral contains and the following sections of the chiral day of the chiral contains as a section of the chiral day of the chi

documental proof of Phœnician expeditions into South America and probably was carved in the neighbourhood of the colossal bust of Atlas in order to immortalize the name of Phœnicia and possibly also to acknowledge the Atlantean origin of their nation. Thus the age of the inscription must be not less than at least 2,780 years. Apart from this find, Professor Schwennhagen discovered in the Brazilian cities of Nictheroy and Campos, as well as in Tijuca (a summer resort of Rio de Janeiro), subterranean galleries of Phœnician origin, which served, probably, as warehouses for merchandise.

For a long time the Havea inscription was considered to be a petroglyph carved by some unknown prehistoric inhabitants of America. Other investigators believed it to be a freak of nature and still others, somewhat naive, affirmed that this inscription was nothing more than the work of some mystifier or joker! But during recent years about 2,000 prehistoric inscriptions have been found in Brazil. Mamy of them are in Phœnician, old Egyptian and Sumerian and others in unknown alphabets

resembling Iberian, Carian, Etruscan, Cretan, etc.

Relations in prehistoric times between the Old and New Worlds must now be considered as a fact beyond doubt. Such an affirmation not long ago would have been met by scientists with amusement, and any petroglyph in the Phœnician language found in the Brazilian forests would have been considered trumped up. Thus the Havea inscription suffered from the same fate as many other similar discoveries: it is enough to remember the polemics that raged around the first cuneiform inscriptions found in Persia. At the beginning of the nineteenth century some scientists affirmed that such inscriptions represent nothing more than the fancy of architects, who liked to adorn their buildings with fantastic ornaments and the orientalists of 1840 sincerely believed that Nebuchadnezzar never had existed except as a purely mythological personality. Only the discovery of the inscription at Begistoun (Persia), written in three parallel texts in three different alphabets, gave the key to the cuneiform documents and laid a solid basis for Assyriology.

During my voyage through Northern Brazil in 1923-24 I met in the city of Bahia a certain French engineer named A. Frot. This gentleman has lived in Brazil for about fifty years and spent his youth in search for gold mines in the Brazilian virgin forests. But after having found some petroglyphs A. Frot abandoned his prospecting and began to study American prehistory and archæology. I must underline here this phenomenon: he who once has interested himself in archæology, will never abandon this most fascinating science! Such is the charm of the past.

Not being an archæologist, M. Frot nevertheless did very much for this science: his discoveries in the Brazilian forests have proved a true revelation for archæologists and Americanists. He discovered a series of inscriptions in various languages which have established beyond a doubt, that not only Phœnicians, but also the forefathers of the Egyptians, settled in South America. Frot even proved that the pre-Egyptians were of American origin. I had an opportunity of seeing a collection of photographs of some hundreds of Brazilian petroglyphs which were taken by M. Frot. Later on they were deciphered by orientalists and now we know their contents. They represent mostly descriptions of itineraries from Brazilian harbours to various gold-fields and prove that the Phœnicians and Carthaginians possessed many gold-mines in South America.

The inscriptions are generally stereotyped in character. Here is an example: 'therefrom you have to follow four days up this river. When you meet a hill with six palms on its top, you will find on the rock further instructions.' Similar inscriptions are scattered along all the routes, which finally led

the novice to the gold-mines in the middle of the forests,

here or also in order to impossible or all the state of t

Fire a long time the Harve managers was considered to he a perceptific travel by more instances prefered in to be a feed of nature and will orders, we will relate to the a feed of nature and will orders, we will relate to the state of nature and will order to the managers and the managers and the managers and the managers and the state of th

Instrument in preference terms (served the Old and New Worlds order you be considered as a few percent death, each was present death, each to a state present death, each to a state term of the server of the state of the server of the server

During my rotage directly Membra segment mount of the city of Bailla a certain Union segment mount of the city of Bailla a certain Union segment mount of the point of the point for good for search for good comes to the Baselina virgin for an Baselina virgin for an Baselina virgin for an Ina prospecting and larger to ends howevers produced and archaeology. I must nesterable here this pharmoneous is no who once has interested himself in archaeology, will never absorbed this most facilitating scatter! Such it the charm of the past.

Not being an archaeologia. At frost nevertheires did very much for this former. Her discoveries in the Hangillon fotests have proved a rule revolution for suchaeologics and Americanium of the discovered a seven of moniphers in sources imposses which have embleted a seven of moniphers in sources imposses which have embleted a seven of moniphers in source imposses of her appearance sentent in South American and their plantages of the appearance sentent in South American or First and in suppose which were taken by some hundreds of themilian perroglyphs which were taken by the frost famor on they were distiplined by contraction and now the first taken the transformer is some familian minious to sentent possessed smary prove that the Physicians and Carringum are possessed smary and event in Stanti Contractions and Carringum are possessed smary and events in Stanti Contract.

The interpreted are generally accompany to character, there is an example: therefore you have to rather to mile over the party of party of the course of the with six party, which we to top, you will find on the rock forther internation. Similar transferation are exercised drong all the router, which intelly less the novices to the gold-mater in the mindle of the foresas:

Atlantis—B11511—56. R.

I maintained a correspondence with M. A. Frot for several years and he once informed me that he had discovered vestiges of Phoenician factories in the states of Parahyba and Rio Grande do Norte, wherefrom the Carthaginians sent groups of gold-diggers into the interior of the continent: some of them penetrated even into the present state of Goyaz. In 1926 Frot lived in this vast and almost unexplored state, where, while surveying a Carthaginian itinerary, he discovered its terminus. Unfortunately the mines themselves are situated among the virgin

forest in an inaccessible place.

Later M. Frot wrote me a very interesting letter, which I give below in a brief English translation: 'The Phœnicians used in their South American inscriptions the same methods which were used by the old Egyptians at the earliest period of hieroglyphic writing. The same methods were employed by the Aztecs and by that unknown race which has left its petroglyphs in the Amazonian basin. The results of my investigations are so striking that I am afraid to publish them. In order to give you an idea of them I will say only that I possess proofs of the origin of Egyptians: the forefathers of Egyptians issued from South America and once formed three powerful empires. Two of them were founded in South America and the third on the Old Continent. The latter included North-western Africa, the Iberian peninsula and the islands of the ocean neighbouring Europe. The pre-Egyptians started their migration eastwards from the point at 57° 42' 45" West longitude from Greenwich (Frot does not give the latitude of this point) and this event is mentioned in an ancient Toltec document which I possess and which, besides the above information, contains also a short history of the pre-Egyptians. Moreover, I have discovered in Amazonia an inscription which contains an account of the voyage of a certain pre-Egyptian priest to what is now Bolivia.' The last words of this interesting letter from M. Frot apparently concern a discovery in the basin of the Rio Madeira, an inscription much discussed at that time in the Brazilian press. The deciphering of it established, that at some remote period a group of pre-Egyptians moved to the Bolivian silver-mines.

I explain the hesitations of Frot concerning the publishing of his works by the fear, which many innovators feel when face to face with the conservatism and inertia of the representatives of academic science. Some of these would rather not at any price abandon their habitual theories. In fact, if the discoveries of Frot were accepted, many existing scientific theories concerning pre-history in general, and the pre-history of the Mediterranean races especially, would be radically changed.

After my return to Brazil in 1934 I tried to find A. Frot and visited his friend, a certain A. dos Anjos, who informed me that the Frenchman was actually in the unexplored Matto Grosso, where he had discovered some very ancient monuments, but he was unable to give his precise whereabouts. Very soon after this I left Brazil and thus lost touch with this remarkable man.

The above-mentioned Brazilian archæologist, B. A. da Sylva Ramos, belonged to the tribe of Tapuya Indians and spoke easily several native tongues: this circumstance facilitated extremely his work in the Brazilian wilderness. His collection consists of more than 1,500 photographs of Brazilian petroglyphs and he also received a hundred from Frot, as well as the key for the reading of some of the inscriptions. I hope to mention also the finds on the large island of Marajo in the mouth of the Amazon. This island, larger than the whole of Switzerland, divides the delta of this great river into two courses and possesses extensive cyclopic ruins of unknown prehistoric construction. Under them were discovered vast subterranean halls and galleries and the character of the walls is somewhat similar to that of the Etruscan ruins in Italy. The ceramics found amongst

It minimized a correspondence with M. A. I can be several years and the content venture of Photograph of the content of Photograph of the content of Photograph of the content of the cont

Larry M. From wrote mean very interesting fetter, wheth I give below in a brest lingth manifolds up to some medical states very they would be priced by the cold hyppiders at the earliest period at the experient working. The same medicals were conducted for the states of the states and they will have been accessed by the ten experient for the same medicals as the willing. The same medicals are to grandfurfed to the days have controlled by the relation of the states and the states of the relation of the states and the states and the states of the states of the states and the states of the st

I emplain the former and the content of the product of the works of the content of the works of the content of

The max to A hell or bern to provide the man are made of the man are then the state of the state

The above-minutesed Bendlan archaelager, it, it, it applies coulty several males under the trains of the archaelager and applies coulty several males makes and according to the several males in the training at the archaelager and the archaelager in the archaelager and the archaelager is the training of the training o

these Amazonian ruins bear sometimes inscriptions similar to Etruscan pottery and the style of ancient vases and ornaments also reminds one of Etruscan work.

According to Professor L. Schwennhagen (see his work The Ancient History of Brazil, p. 1, 1928), the Brazilian petroglyphs are carved on the rocks by means of metallic instruments, and the cavities have been filled with some exceedingly durable red matter. The chemist José Fabio analysed a small quantity of this matter and it turned out to consist of iron oxide mixed with some resinous substance. It is a remarkable fact that this red matter has resisted for millenniums the destructive influences of torrential tropical rains and the bleaching action of the sun. Professor Schwennhagen asserts that the majority of these Brazilian petroglyphs represent Phœnician and Egyptian texts, the latter being executed in the so-called demotic writing. The presence of some Sumerian inscriptions indicates that among the Phœnician travellers there were also intellectuals, because the Sumerian language was used in Phœnicia only among educated people. I consider that several Latin inscriptions found in Brazil prove that they were made by Carthaginians in a comparatively late epoch, when the Latin culture had begun to penetrate into North Africa.

In the mouth of the river Parnahyba (please do not confound this name with that of the Brazilian state of Parahyba), in the Brazilian state of Piauhy, have been discovered interesting vestiges of the residence of the Phœnicians, enormous stone balls laid on the tops of the high rocks along the shore. It is probable that the Phœnician seafarers used these globes as signals at the entrance to the bay of Parnahyba. Perhaps such a globe was posted also at the entrance to the Straits of Gibraltar from the ocean, and this circumstance gave birth to the legend of Atlas, who supported the world on his mighty shoulders? Many ancient thinkers were aware of the spherical shape of our planet. The builders of the Great Pyramid in Egypt knew this perfectly well and it is likely that the inheritors of the Atlantean civilization, the Phœnicians, also knew of it.

We find interesting vestiges of the Phænicians also on one of the coast islands in the Brazilian state of Parahyba: there are ruins of an ancient fortress, which probably protected the nearby Phænician settlement. Although these ruins are very extensive, they represent, nevertheless, but one whole, an enormous building with many vast halls, large corridors and numerous galleries. The walls are more than 80 feet high, the length of the largest hall is 492 feet, and its width is 147 feet. One of the halls contains the fragments of a gigantic statue, probably of Baal, and the natives call this statue sumé. This word signifies in the Tupi language 'a great sorcerer, a chief priest, etc.' Is not this word connected with the name Sumer, that land which in the ancient times was known as the centre of religion and high culture?

These ruins at Parahyba bear the historic name of 'Sete Cidades' (Seven Cities), which is connected with a very ancient legend: the maps of the Middle Ages affirmed that somewhere in the ocean there exists a mysterious state of Seven Cities. Some geographers placed this state in 'The Happy Islands,' probably the Canary Islands. But when the latter were discovered and the State of the Seven Cities was not found there, geographers and seafarers began to seek the mysterious state more to the south and thus we can see in the medieval maps the Insula Septem Civitatum ('The Island of Seven Cities') shown approximately lower than the latitude of the present Brazilian port of Recife (Pernambuco) in the then unexplored part of the ocean. Later on, when the Portuguese discovered Brazil and found on one of the coast islands of Parahyba the colossal ruins of the Phœnician fortress, they concluded that this was the mysterious Insula Septem Civitatum. The name of Sete Cidades has persisted from that time until to-day.

All results of the case of the

According to Indicate I also according to the state of th

In the month of the river Parade to the contental claims to as contental this name with that of the tracilian care of frunts has, es the Brazilian time of the residence of the function, care together another than we still for the residence of the function of the shore. It is probable that the Pharacture writtens used the claim to obtain a special at the probable countries on the base of the contents and the claim of the countries of the parade of the contents of the parade of the parade

We find interesting vacuum of the Phasicians also on one of the coast islands in the Bracilian size of Pairilipha slave are returned an ancient formers which probably protected the nearby Phasician territories. Subjectly itses mine are very extensive, they represent nevertheless, but one whole, an encourage entitleing with many year halls, keeps excellent and amparatus and important for the larger half is any itse, and its write is think, the larger half is any itse, and its write is a think, the larger half is any itse, and its write is a transition of the larger half is any itse, and its write is a part of the standard of the larger half is any itse transition of the standard of the standard

These rates in Faralegia bear the historic mane of "deed Caldado" (Seven Closes), which is command both a very malent largend; the maps of the Statistic Ages whereast that common their companies and the common to the common their common their common to the common their common their common to the common their common com

R.—The Shadow of Atlantis. B. 11511.—57.

Some investigators have believed that these colossal ruins are nothing more than the results of a natural process of erosion of the rocks, but the presence of an evident plan in the building and of the fragments of a giant statue within it clearly prove that they are not a freak of nature. Moreover, it would be incomprehensible if the erosive processes had affected only this rock, while the others had remained intact!

CHAPTER VII

Some millenniums ago, during the great westward migrations of the Asiatic tribes, the Cyclades islands of the Archipelago and the neighbouring shores of Asia Minor saw the appearance of a new nation called 'Carians' by the historian Thucydides. We know very little about them beyond the fact that they created a considerably developed civilization. We shall see later on that this Carian civilization was organically connected not only with the Phænician culture, but also with the cultures of Crete and Cyprus and even with the Sumer-Babylonian culture.

Some historians believe that the Carians were related to the mysterious Pelasgi and, like the latter, were not of Aryan origin. The fact that the Phœnicians called themselves 'the people of Carou,' permits us to believe that the Carians of Thucydides were also related to the Phœnicians, inasmuch as they possessed many points in common. As the Phœnicians were Semites, therefore the Carians were perhaps also a branch of the Semitic

Ancient traditions record that some millenniums before our era, the Carians formed a State under the rule of a Chaldean magician, whose name was enveloped in mystery and has not survived. We only know that this name consisted of three taboo words the initials of which were K., A., and R. An artificial word Kar (Car) was formed from these initials and used as a conventional name for the magician-ruler. Eventually the tribes united under the rule of Kar began to call themselves Carians. The Chaldean origin of Kar seems to indicate Sumerian participation in some dergree in the formation of the Carian State: in any case this circumstance causes us to suspect the cultural influence of the Sumerians in this particular corner of Near East.

Kar was the first law-giver of his people, introducing monotheism and founding the city of Halicarnassos (Hali-Kar-Nassos, or the 'Holy Garden of Kar'). During the life of Kar his empire was divided into two parts: Caria with the capital of Halicarnassos and Cara, or the present Cilicia, which apparently was a vassal State. There was a period during which Phœnicia, or the land of the Carous, was also a part of the Carian empire and thus all three States, Caria, Cara, and Carou, were at one time united under one common ruler.

The historian Diodorus considered Kar's times a true Golden Age in the history of mankind. The Carians, led by the mysterious Chaldean magician, made many useful inventions and discoveries, and their ships visited all the seas known at that time.

R. J. The Shadow of Admitis. B. 11511- 57-

Some investigators have believed that these coloral rates are nothing more than the results of a narmal process of erosion of the rocks, but the presence of an evident plan in the building and of the fragments of a guan states within a clearly prove that they are not a finale of nature. Mercarca, it would be incomprehensible if the crosser process is a final only this crosser process and interest only this rock, while the others had remained interest.

SW SETTAND

Could milliamium ago, during the great westward migrations of the Asianic tribes, the Cyclades islands of the Saw Honer Cyclades islands of the saw the appearance of a new nation cailed 'Cariam' by the historian 'Intervitides. We know very little about them beyond the first that they enused a counderaldy developed eivilization. We stuff see there on that this Cariam divillanties was organically connected not such with the Pharmeira cultures, but also with the cultures of Caria and Cyprus and even with the Sumer-the cultures of Caria and Cyprus and even with the Sumer-

Some bisocians believe that the Carians were related to the myenerious Pelasgi and, like the latter, were not of Aryan origin. The fact that the Phoenicians called themselves the people of Carou, permits us to believe that the Cariaso of Thursdides ourse also related to the Phoenicians, insumuels as they possessed many points in comment. As the Phoenicians were Senters, therefore the Carians were perhaps also a branch of the Sentitic

Anciem traditions redord that some millenniums before our era, the Cariant formed a State under the rule of a Chaldren magislam, whole name was caveloped to mysney and has not entritied. We only know that this name consisted of these not oboo words the ruitials of which were K., A., and R. An artificial word Kar (Car) was formed from these minute and used as a conventional name for the magistan-rules. Exemply the tribes united under the tribe of Kar began to call discussive Larians. The Chaldren engin of Kar began to call discussive participation in some decrete in the formation of the Carian States in any case this circumstance causes us to suspect the cultural influence of the summance causes us to suspect the cultural influence of the summance causes as to suspect the callenge has a summand the particular cause of the summand to this particular cause of the summand to this particular cause of the summand the cause of the summand that the last.

Kar was the first lay-giver of his people, ouroducing moneillness and founding the city of Halicarnasses (Hali-Kar-Yasson, or the 'Holy Carden of Kar Y. Daving the life of Kar his empire was divided into two parts: Carla with the capital of Haliearnaces and Cara, or the present Cilicia, which apparently star is varied Scate. There was a period during which Phendars, or the land of the Carous, was also a part of the Carian empire and thus all three States, Caria, Cara, and Carou, wate at one tone united under true common culer.

The historian Diodurms considered Kar's times a true Colden Age in the history of manhand. The Carians, led by the mysterious Chaldeen magician, made many motal inventors and disconscious and distribution ordered all the man known as that dise. Perhaps the legends concerning Happy Arcadia were nothing eise than a dim remembrance of the prosperity of the prehistoric Carians and the term 'Arcadia' was a distortion of 'Kar-Cadia,' or 'Kar-Adia,' or even of the Mesopotamian 'Akkadia

Kar, being a great politician and statesman, concluded alliances with some of the States in Asia Minor, and commercial treaties with Hobros (Cyprus), Crete, Sicily, and Sardinia. The best known of Carian political alliances was the 'Carian Union' (Caria, Troy, Ion, Phœnicia, and Crete) against their common enemies, the Achaians, but this alliance was concluded evidently some centuries after the death of Kar, at the epoch of the Trojan war.

The cultural activity of Kar abroad consisted in the diffusion of the Carian script, superior methods of agriculture, trade, etc. Kar sent into all countries priests-missionaries and 'cariatids,' i.e. priestesses, who taught womenfolk the art of weaving. The economic hegemony of the Carians among the prehistoric Mediterranean nations was very substantially supported by their cultural superiority, due to the activity of the legendary Kar. It is interesting to note that this enigmatical preacher, ruler, founder of a new religion, and social reformer, appeared on the Mediterranean shores almost simultaneously with similar leaders in other civilized countries, such as Zoroaster in Persia and Manou in Babylonia, and preceded Moses only by a few centuries.

It seems that the Carians were a very enterprising people and their trade expeditions penetrated far beyond the Mediterranean Sea. This assertion could be proved by numerous geographical and other terms possessing the syllable 'Kar,' or 'Car,' some of which are preserved until now. Thus we have, for instance, Karnak in Egypt and Carnac in France (Brittany), the mountain and cape Carmel, Caramania (a part of the ancient Syria), the city of Carpassos (Cyprus), the island of Carpathos (Archipelago), Carniolia, Carinthia, Carpathian mountains, etc. etc. The Carian city of Carpassos (Cyprus) built, in ancient times, certain peculiar and capacious ships, able to contain as many as eight hundred passengers and to transport large quantities of merchandise. These ships were called 'carpassios' and this word, suffering various modifications in the course of time, reached us: in Russian, as well as in other modern languages in the words karbas, barkas, bark, barque (French), barka, etc., signify 'long-boats.' Perhaps, the Spanish caravella and the Russian korabl, korabel are also the word carpassios distorted.

Perhaps, even the name of Khartoum (British Sudan) and that of the island of Crete (Creta), as well as the word 'caravan,' derive from the name of the legendary magician, because Kar sent his emissaries and founded factories everywhere. Thus the name of the city of Khartoum could be translated by 'the work of Kar': it is interesting that the termination 'toum' (tum), which signifies 'work,' corresponds to the old German verb thun, or tun (to do), and in our days the German language possesses a series of words with this ancient termination: Reichtum (wealth), Irrtum (mistake), etc. All these words imply

the idea of something accomplished or made.

Perhaps the legends consenting trappy Arestsa were nothing established as this remembrance of the prosperity of the prelimings.

Caristin and the term Areadia was a discontion of Ray-Cadia, or Nasa-Adia, or even of the Man-potentian Arkasha@1.

Rary being a great pollocian and supernam concluded almosts, with some of the States in Asia Minor, and commercial treates with Mohas (Cyprus), Crete, Stely, and Sarrinia. The best known of Cartan political almaness was the "Cartan Union" (Carta, Troy, Ion, Placentia, and Crete) against their common emines, the Achainas, but this alliance was concluded evidently some contuits; after the death of Kar, at the spoch of the Trojan war.

The cultural aentwhy of har ain out consisted to the diffusion of the Caram surigi, superior metheds of agriculture, made, etc. East sens thus all countries priests aussionaires and caranda, i.e., priestesses, who taught womenfully the air of weaving. The economic legementy of the Carama among the perhenome stadter ranean nations was very substantially supported by their cultural superiority, due to the acrienty of the legendary Kar. It is interesting to outs that this emporated presider, rules, founder interesting to outs that the emporated presides, in the Mediter of a new religious, and assembly mith mailar leaders in ranean shorter, direct brookers and waste and Mando criter rivilled contents, such as Zoroaster in Persia and Mando in Babylonia, and preceded Moses only by a few customes.

It seems that the Cardan were a very coresponing people and their trade expeditions penetioned for beyond the Mediterranean and other terms penesimal the sulable har, or Car, some of which are preserved until now. Thus we have, for instance, Sairnak in Egypt and Carnae in Fernar (Britanny), the mountain said supe Carnael, Estermatain (a just of the mercan Sytia), the city of Carjansson (Carjana), the talmittet carjanders (archapelago), extra ory of Carpasson (Cyprae), built, in ancient times, Cariain city of Carpasson (Cyprae), built, in ancient times, cariain prouder and capaciton ships, able to associate as many as certain prouder presents and to transport huge quantities of merchandre. These ships were called carpasents and this more afternoon to the course of time, in the words without desiral as in the course of time, in the words raidar, during, are well as in other modern briginger in the words raidar, during, the apartal carganal cardanal course of signify hong-brane, freelages, the apartal carganal and the significant course.

Feritaps, even the name of Chartoum (British Sudan) and that of the island of Crete (Creta), as well as the word 'canavan,' derive from the name of the lemendary magician, become har sent the contaminer and footpied factories everywhere. Thus the name of the city of Elements translated by the work of han a translated by the work of han a translated by the (torm), which signifies work, vortaspands to the old decrease verb rame, or me (to the, and in our days the Gerram longuage possessors a series of exacts with this ancient termination: Krichnan (wealth), dream (manake), ever all these words imply the idea of communing accomplished or made.

R.—The Shadow of Atlantis. B. 11511.—58.

The prefix 'Kar' (Car) in many terms lost its original significance and was transformed into a prefix signifying 'sacred.' Thus, for instance, the name of Carnac means 'a sacred city,' and it is known that both Carnacs, in Egypt, as well as in Brittany, were religious centres. The ruins of the Breton Carnac, the city of the Druids, contain eighty dolmens, menhirs, and cromlechs. The other sacred name in ancient Gaul, Carnutum, signified in Carian an entire sentence: where the sacred laws were explained by Kar. 'In the language of the Abyssinian Gallas the word cara signifies 'the sacred way.'

The energetic activity of Kar produced a strong impression on his people and later on the great reformer was deified. His economic activity gave many benefits to the neighbouring Phœnicia and the grateful Phœnicians also introduced Kar into their pantheon under the name of Mel-Kar, or Melcart, the god of trade. The cult of Melcart penetrated later on even into the neighbouring Hellas and Rome, where Melcart became Hermes, or Mercury. Alas, since the ancient Greeks could not conceive trade without cheating, poor Kar, now Hermes or Mercury, had also to become the protector of all thieves and

swindlers.

The Lord of the Universe, whose cult was introduced by Kar, had no name except the cabbalistic 'Pan,' made up of the initials of the three mysterious words of which the name of Supreme Being was formed. Later on Pan joined the pantheon of the ancient Greeks in the capcity of the deity personifying the whole of visible Nature and inspiring her creative powers. Great Pan maintained his place in the Græco-Roman world for a long time, until he was superseded by the cult of the great Galilean. It was then that the famous phrase 'the Great Pan is dead!' was born. According to Christian traditions, this sentence was heard for the first time by the crew and passengers of the ship which carried Saint Paul to Italy. When this ship passed a solitary Mediterranean islet, the lamentations of numerous voices and a great cry: 'The Great Pan is dead!' reached the ears of the crew and passengers.

This god Pan was occasionally called Tu-Pan, which name, according to Professor Varnhagen, signified in the languages of the Pelasgi, Phœnicians, and Carians, 'the Divine Pan,' but the prefix 'tu' by itself signified also 'a devout sacrifice.' The images of Pan represented mostly a faun with goatee and hoofs. The Christian Priests of the early centuries A.D. fought energetically against the widespread cult of Pan and delegated his attributes to the devil in order to antagonize the Mediterranean population against the persistent Carian deity. Thus even to-day the goat's horns, the goatee, and the hoofs are as inseparable from the popular conception of the devil as they were in ancient

world from Pan.

The goddess Cybele, who was believed to be the mother of Pan and later on of Kar, was also called 'Tu-Pana,' or 'Tu-Kera.' This religious conception of Universal Motherhood was, perhaps, a modification of an old Sumerian idea concerning Ishtar. It was personified in Phœnicia by Astarte, or Astaroth, in Persia by Anahit, or Anaitis, and later on by Kæres, or Ceres, by the Greeks and Romans. Some traditions of the Hindu Brahmins concerning the origin of the Gypsies affirm that the cult of

l.c.

The prefix 'Kar' (Car) in image terms her its original significance and was transformed into a prefix signifying 'sacred.' Thus, for instance, the name of Carmac means 's sacred city,' and it is known that both Carmac, in Egypt, as well as in Britanay, were reinform courses. The runns of the Broton Carrac, the city of the Drudis, contain eights stellarms, menhirs, and strondeds. The other sacred name in assists Card, Carmanan signified in Carim an entire somence: where the sacred laws were explained by Kar. 'In the language of the Alyssinian Callas the word one signifies 'the sacred way.'

The energetic activity of her proteons a strong inquession on his people and later on the great reformer was deified. His economic activity gave many housing to the neighbouring phenoicis and the grateful Phenoicians also conveluced har into their paratison under the came of his-har, or Melcart, the god of trade. The call of Melcart penetrated later on even into the neighbouring Hellas and Boute, where Melcart became Hermes, or Mercary. Also, since the ancient tracely could not conceive trade without election, poor har, now hirtures or Mercary, had also to become the protector of all threves and eventuellers.

The Lord of the Universe, whose cult was remotasced by Ear, but no teams except the subhalisms. Fear, made up of the initials of the three myseamous senicls of which the name of Supreme Being was formed. Lardy on Pan Johnst the purchases of the accient Greeks in the capeny of the deity personalying the whole of visible. Name and impring her securive powers. Greeks innea until he was aspecied by the cale of the great fallium innea until he was superseded by the cale of the great fallium. It was then the first famous phrase this Great Pan is dead? Was been According to Christian traditions, this semence was beened for the first time by the even and proceeding to the first time by the even and proceeding which carried saint that to that. When the ship passed a solutiny Mediantranean isles, the languagement of manuscent voices and a great cape; "The Great Pan is dead." reached the ears of the crew and passengers.

This god Pan was occasionally called 1 u-Par, which name, according an Professor Varalagen, eignified in the improages of the Pelasus, Pluminium, and Carrans, the Divine Pure, but the preix 'tu' by treel signified also 'a devotal statifier. The images of Pan represented mostly a faun with goater and hoots, The Chranian Reinets of the early commons A.D. fought onergerically against the widespriad cult of Pan and delegated his artiflutes to the devil in order to amagenize the Mediterranean gogulation against the persistent Carian delty. Thus even to-day the goate, and the hoots are as interpretable from the popular conception of the devil as they were in ancient

The godden Cybele, who was believed to be the punter of Pan and later on all Kar, was also called Ta-Pana, or Ta-Kara. This telegious consequenced Universal Modurations was personal an old Sumerian idea concerning lattice. It was personaled in Phonoicia by Astarte, or Astaroth, in Petria by Astarte, or Astaroth, in Petria by Antarte, or Astaroth, in Petria by Antarte, or Astaroth, in Petria by Creeke and Rumans. Some restingues of the Hinta Brahmans.

5.).

Astaroth in Phœnicia, was brought into vogue there by the Gypsies, that mysterious tribe probably being of Atlantean origin. The cult of the Great Mother Cybele was one of the principal themes of the Crete-Minoan culture and no doubt the Egyptian Isis, as well as the Hittite goddess of fertility, were

closely related to this very ancient conception.

Generally Cybele was represented as a mother with a baby in her arms, but sometimes this goddess appears alone, clothed in a long mantle and with a high tiara-like headgear. This was occasionally completed by a long sacred veil similar to that of the Carthaginian goddess Tanit, which hid the face of the goddess from vulgar eyes. Cybele was also often called Carmona, Kærmona, Kærimona, and Cærimona, and from this latter name derived our word 'ceremony' because the peculiar rituals of worship of Kar's, or Pan's, mother were called in antiquity 'ceremonies.' The order of the Vestals, i.e. of the maid-servants of the goddess Vesta, was probably an imitation of the order of Cariatids, the servants of the goddess Caria, the daughter of the divine Kar.

In course of time Cybele ceased to personify the idea of fertility and mother-love: Astarte and her later modifications, Aphrodite and Venus, were gradually transformed into goddesses

of lascivious love only.

In Diodorus we find that the first Carian expedition beyond Gibraltar took place about 3500 B.C., and after that the Phœnicians, as well as the Carthaginians, ventured also to explore the Atlantic ocean. We cannot find in the works of Diodorus any description of the results of these Carian expeditions but now, thanks to the investigations in America, we begin to get some information on the subject. It is becoming clear that the trade voyages of the Carians ended in the colonization of some of the Caribbean islands and of the northern shores of South America. Perhaps, too, the Carians themselves were of American origin and their journeys beyond Gibraltar were nothing else than a series of visits to their ancient fatherland. These astonishing conclusions are based on many archæological finds in America and also on philological investigations. In this field the works of Professor L. Schwennhagen, E. O. de Thoron, and Varnhagen are very useful. I recommend to my readers the article of E. O. de Thoron, 'Antiguidade da navegação do Oceano' (Vol. IV of the Annals of the City of Para, 1905), the Antiga historia do Brazil of Professor L Schwennhagen, and the book of Gustavo Barroso, Aquem da Atlantida. Besides these works, the book of Candido Costa, As Duas Americas, is also execeedingly interesting.

E. O. de Thoron affirms that he found proofs of the visit of the Carians to distant Ecuador: thanks to the deciphering of numerous American petroglyphs it has been established that at one time a Carian dynasty ruled in Quito. It seems that the Carians populated the north-western shores of the South America, and later on were assimilated by the autochtons of Ecuador. It is interesting to add that the Columbian scientist Miguel Triana affirms the origin of the highly cultured Chibchas of Columbia from the Caribs of the Caribbean Sea, who are supposed by

ã

of histivious love soly.

to my readers the meads of all to the Planton, "Amegindade da navegueção do Oceano," (Vol. IV of the Assumb of the City of archaeological hode in America and also on philological investiga-tions. In this neid the works of Professor L. Schwennlagen, counting clear that the rande vegrages of the Carriets unded so

R.—The Shadow of Atlantis. B. 11511.—59.

Professor Schwennhagen to derive also from the Carians. As Ecuador and Columbia are neighbour-states, it is very possible that the same migration-wave which brought the Carians or Caribs into Columbia, also populated ancient Ecuador. Miguel Triana proves the origin of the Chibchas by the anthropometric similarity of the skulls in the ancient sepultures of Facatativa (Columbia) and those of the Caribs, and by the study of a very remarkable mummy found in Guatavita (Columbia). Moreover, the high cultural level of the ancient Chibchas (see earlier the legend concerning Bochica) permits us to suppose that the latter resulted from Carian influences. The astronomical knowledge of the Chibchas especially induces us to believe that it was received by them from the ancient Carians.

It is a very remarkable fact that, everywhere in Central and South America, we find geographical and ethnographical terms which possess the prefix 'Car,' or 'Kar.' The sea which washes the northern shore of the South American continent is called the 'Caribbean' and its islands were populated at the time of Columbus by Caribs. The republic of Honduras is still populated by Caribs and Caras. The tribes Cariho, Caripuna, Cariou, Caraya, Carauna, etc., are scattered partly in Central and partly in Southern America. The oldest city of Venezuela, its present capital, is called Caracas and a whole series of localities in Northern Brazil possess names with the same prefix 'Car,' for instance: Cara, Carara, Carou, Cari, Cariri, Carai, Caraiba, Cario, Cariboca, Carioca, Caru-Tapera, Cariaco, Caralasca, Carova, Caricari, Cararaporis, Acarai, etc. etc. These examples are very numerous. In various regions of this contenent we find the Guarani Indians, whose name, according to Professor L. Schwennhagen, derives from the Pelasgian garra (war), which also, it seems, originated the corresponding words in French (guerre) and in Spanish (guerra). L. Schwennhagen thinks that the Guaranis are descendants of the Carian-Phœnicians, who called themselves the 'warriors-peoples.' But on the other hand Gustavo Barroso believes that the word Guarani is distorted from Carani, which possesses also the famous particle 'Cara

The following circumstance is also worthy of attention: all the Indian tribes whose names contain the prefix 'Car,' call the white men 'Cara,' although the Tupi word generally accepted by the Indians for white colour is tinga, which, according to Professor Schwennhagen, belongs also to the Carian and Pelasgian languages. Another circumstance is also interesting: Diodorus tells us that the Carians wore head-adornments made of feathers, and we know that all the Indian tribes, from Alaska to Patagonia, are accustomed to such adornments, especially in war-time. Perhaps this circumstance indicates the American origin of the Carians, unless, inversely, they learned this custom from the Indians during their voyages to America.

Discussing the Carian colonization of the Caribbean Islands, Professor Schwennhagen affirms that the Carians called these islands 'Antillas,' which name is distorted 'Atlantillas,' i.e. 'little Atlantis.' I cannot agree with the Brazilian scientist, because in the word 'Atlantillas' we hear distinctly the Latin suffix 'illa,' while the Carian language should be nearer to the Semitic family and cannot possess the same structure as Latin.

all the Indian reibes whose names contain the poelix 'Car, call the white men. Cara, atthough the Tuni word generally

Dim recollections concerning the past existence of Atlantis still persist among the natives of the Caribbean Islands and South America. Such, for instance, is the legend concerning the island Caraiba, which existed some millenniums ago, as affirm the natives in the Caribbean Sea. Professor Schwennhagen translates the word 'Caraiba' as 'the land of the Carians.' According to this legend, seven tribes of the Carian race, after a terrific catastrophe, emigrated to this island, but these traditions do not indicate the land of origin of these seven tribes. They called themselves 'Cari,' but their priests changed their name into 'Tupi' and ordered them to use the latter name, which signifies the 'sons of Tupan,' the great and almighty being who, according to the belief of the Tupis, rules the Universe. Is not this Tupan of the Indians the Carian Tu-Pan mentioned earlier.

Many centuries B.c. the island of Caraiba was in its turn swallowed up by the sea: this second catastrophe is also mentioned in Indian tradition. The surviving Tupis emigrated to the South American continent, landing on the shores of Venezuela and founding there the city of Caracas. Some centuries later seafarers from a distant eastern country came to Venezuela and gradually transported almost the entire people of the Tupis into Brazil: only a small tribe of Tupinambas left some of its clans in Venezuelan territory. It appears that the Tupis landed on the island of Marajo in the Amazonian delta. The name of this island slightly resembling the name of the Upper Amazon (Marañon) was pronounced at first as 'Maraio,' or 'Maraion,' and only later was transformed by the Portuguese into 'Marajo,' which corresponds better to the spirit of their language. Professor Varnhagen is of the opinion that the words 'Mara Ion' in the Carian language signified 'a great river,' but the word 'Ion' sounds like the name of a certain small state of Ion in the Archipelago, Ionian island, which at one time belonged to the Carian Union. Perhaps the explanation of another expert, Professor Schwennhagen, is more plausible. He believes that these newcomers to Brazil meant by 'Great Ion' (Mara Ion) the country of their origin, i.e. the Ionian islands. Caru-Taperu, the name of a locality on the island of Marajo, again reminds us of the Carians: some years ago there were found prehistoric cyclopic ruins, which some scientists consider Etruscan, and others, Carian. The reader probably remembers the already-mentioned discoveries in Marajo of ancient pottery resembling much the Etruscan style, and also of Etruscan and Carian inscriptions.

Who were these mysterious seafarers from the distant East, who, according to the Tupi legend, transported the majority of their nation into the Amazonian delta? They could either be the Carians or the Phœnicians, because both needed men for their American enterprises. Their friendship towards the Tupis could be explained by a common origin for all three nations, Carians, Phœnicians and Tupis. Those clans of the latter who did not consent to emigrate again remained in Venezuela. Professor Varnhagen affirms that the Tupis of that country still preserve legends of the consecutive migrations of their fore-tathers. Some clans of the Tupis, both in Venezuela and in Brazil, call themselves proudly 'Tupinamba' ('the true Tupis'). The legend of the Guaranis also mentions Tupinamba, the daughter of the prophet Roupave and the foremother of the Guaranis Indians.

Dim recollectures concerning for past examines of south still persist among the natives of the Caribbean Islands and South America. Such for instance, is the legend conserring the classed Caribbean Sea. Professor Schwennhages examines the acted Caribbean Sea. Professor Schwennhages examines the acted Caribbean Sea. Professor Schwennhages examines the acted Caribbean Sea. Professor steer a merine canastrophe, seven tribes of the Caribbean receiption of the casimir receiptions are not indicate emigrated by this island, but those traditions do not indicate the hand of ongin of these seven tribes. They called themselves charge their prices changed shear name into Tupit' and ordered them to use the latter name, which signifies the 'sons of Tuput', the great and almignity being who, according to the belief of the Lupit, rules the Universe. Is not this Tupan of

Many centuries are, the island at Caralla was in its turn swallowed up by the sea; this socond carattraphe is also mentioned in Indian tradition. The surviving Tupia emigrated to increased and founding there the cay of Caracaa. Some canturing and gradually transported almost the currer people of Veriginal and gradually transported almost the currer people of the Tupia claim in Venezuelan territory. It appears that the Tupia landed on the island of starspoin in the Amazonian delia. The name of this inland alightly resembling the name of the Upper Amazon and only last was transformed by the Perragues into Marsio, or Marsio, and only last was transformed by the Perragues into Marsio, Variabagen to of the squinon that the words Mars low in the vends the the name of a certain small state of form it word. Ton's person integrate, to the explanation of another aspert, professor person, because the explanation of another aspert, professor to their angular is, one to the formation of the Caranton of their origin, is, the learn to have been person, the farming the order integral to the Caranton of their origin, is, the learn to have been person, the taken of the lands of Marsio, sgain reminds used the Larians and the reader people, consider Emission, and others, Caranton which some scientists consider Emission, and others, Caranton The reader peoplesy meanibures the meaning many includes in Marsio of onesers protein and others, caracters in Marsio of onesers protein and the reader producing anothers are remined to the reader.

Who were these mysterious maintent from one means so who, according to the Tupi legend, transperred the majority of the Cartain out the Ameronian delta? They could either be their American conception. Their felondrup towards the Yopes their American conception. There is no maintenance that there are no caused by a common country to the latter than an increase who can be explained by a common country to the freedom of the batter who did not consent to emigrate again remained in Versamela. Freedom Varningen attends that the Tupic of the consents will presenve togends of the consecutive reasonation at their forestation. Some class of the Tupic, both in Versamela and in tablets. Some class of the Tupic, both in Versamela and in The legend of the vergious also mentions topicalises, the daughter of the propose feorgious also mentions topicalises, at the constraint indians.

The tribe known as Tupinamba still preserves some knowledge of astronomy, perhaps inherited from their distant forefathers, the Carians. As Thucydides calls the divine Kar 'a Chaldean magician,' it is clear that the legendary founder of the Carian empire must have possessed some knowledge of astronomy, because the Chaldeans were remarkable astronomers and astrologers. A missionary of the seventeenth century, Father d'Abbeville, published a highly interesting treatise concerning the astronomical knowledge of the Tupinambas and was rewarded with severe criticism from the French experts of his time: the erudite doctors of the Sorbonne could not conceive that 'a barbarous Indian tribe could possess any astronomical knowledge....'

The religion of the Tupis appeared in Northern Brazil some millenniums before our era, coinciding apparently with the earliest Carian or Phœnician visits to the country. The Tupi language in itself is one of the most vivid proofs of a connection between the ancient civilizations of the Old and New Worlds. Its relation to the Carian and Pelasgian languages has been studied by Professor Schwennhagen, who finds that the language is really a Tupi-Pelasgian combination. The Tupi tribe known as Gheghes calls its own dialect nhehen gatu (a universal language): this implies that the Tupi language in general was at one time very widely diffused and used probably by the Carians, Pelasgi, Atlanteans, and also certain American nations (Professor L. Schwennhagen, The Oldest History of Brazil, Part I, 1923). further study of the Tupi language seems to show that the above-mentioned belt of civilized nations was connected also with Sumeria. Numerous words of the Tupi language are contained in the legislative text of the Sumerian king, Urgana (4000 B.C.), which is preserved in the British Museum. The Carian language possessed a word *sumer* (chief of priests), which transformed into sume, is still employed by the Tupis for the designation of priests, sorcerers, or even Christian missionaries and physicians.

Vestiges of the Phœnicians are very numerous in the Brazilian state of Piauhy: there has been discovered, for instance, 'The pyramid of Morvão," a prehistoric building which probably was erected by the Phœnicians as a kind of necropolis. The earliermentioned tribe of Gheghes lives in Piauhy: its language nhehen gatu, or nhehen catu, closely resembles the language of the Albanian tribe of Gheghes. Such similarity of languages in two tribes who are separated from each other by such an enormous distance, but bear the same name of Gheghes, is striking. Doubtless the Albanian and Brazilian Gheghes belong to the same tribe : at some time either Albanian clans emigrated to South America, or Brazilian clans went to Europe. But I believe that there is a third and more plausible solution: that all the Gheghes originated from Atlantis and eventually some of them emigrated to Brazil, and the others to Albania. Professor L. Schwennhagen considers that their language, the languages of the Tupis and Basques and even the Semitic tongues are derived from a Pelasgi-Carian root. It is significant that Basques still call themselves the 'Euskara' (Eus-Cara), a name which again reminds us of the Carians.

Some South American tribes possess traditions concerning their former fatherland: they affirm that their forefathers came from a certain 'Carou land,' which name is identical to that of The table known at Tuponomba aill posterves some knowledge of astronomy, pedage inherited from their direct first alless the Cartina. As That whites calls the divine har 'a Chalden' the Cartina,' it is clear that the legendary founder of the Cartina require must have postered some knowledge of astronomy, because the Chaldenns were remarkable astronomers and astrologies. A telesionary of the asymmetric century. Father d'Abbeville, published a highly intermong treatles concerning the auronomical knowledge of the Tupimenhas and was rewarded with severe criticism from the French experts of his time; the enthur double double of the Authorate could me concernive that 'a barbarour tadion tribe could poster you attronomical functional tables could poster you attronomical throwledge.

The religion of the Tupet appeared in footbern librail some millenniums before our era, estimating apparently with the surface Carian or Pheneuman votes in the country. The Tupi largency in itself is one of the most vivid proofs of a symmetrion between the attends in treally a treatment to the Carian and Felmann languages has been between the relation to the Carian and Felmann languages has been studied by Professor Schweinbegen, who that the language has been arrived by Professor Schweinbegen, who that the language has been charged a Tupi-Felmann combination. The Tupi mile known in this implies that the Tupi language in greatal was at one time that implies that the Tupi language in greatal was at one time very widely dimined and must probably by the Carian, Felman Schweinhagen, The Carian American nations (Professor La Schweinhagen, The Carian American nations (Professor La Schweinhagen, The Carian American nations (Professor La Schweinhagen, The Carian Summera of the Tupi language are above-mentiound belt of civilized camous-was connected also successived in the fairtish Museum. The contained in the legislative test of the Sumerian king, Urgana cantained in the legislative test of the Sumerian king, Urgana cantained in the legislative test of the Sumerian king, Urgana designation of pressus, soncerers, or even Christian Americans.

Veriges of the Phonicians on very moneyon; in the Brazilian state of Printry: there has been discovered, for meanine, "The pyramid of Metron, a prelitationic building which probably was esected by the Phonicians as a kind of necropolis. The earliermentioned inthe of Cheghes lives in Planthy: as language attalant mentioned inthe of Cheghes, such analysis the language of the Albanian table of Cheghes. Such analysis of languages in two inthes who are separated from each other by such as enormous distance, but bear the same name of Cheghes belong to the same tribe is at some time at some time at some time. Albanian was no language to the same tribe is at some time there is an other time than was no tamope. But I believe that there is a from Atlantic and covernable control of the Cheghes originated to the othersto Albanian. Professor to the time there is a most the othersto Albanian. Professor to the Tupic and Basquer and and the othersto Albanian the Uniform to the Tupic and Basquer and even the Samue may be a the Carlon root, the significant that the queues are derived from a Pelangi-Carlon root, the significant that the queues will call themselves the Emission. Tension with a major remails as at the Carlon.

Some South American tribes possess traditions concerning their former tatheriand solley affirm that their togetathers came from American Laron land, which came is identical to that of

the old Phœnicia. We venture to assert that the word 'Carou,' or 'Karou,' designated in very remote antiquity a country, wherefrom issued not only the Phœnicians and Carians, but also certain South American Indian tribes. Some experts suppose that the Guaranis and Tupis either derive from the enigmatical Ibers, or that all these three tribes possessed a common origin. Later on the Ibers emigrated into the present Spain and the two other tribes went westwards to the shores of South America. Were this hypothesis justified, we could assert that the common fatherland of the Phœnicians and Semites in general, of the Carians, Ibers, Pelasgi, Guaranis, and Tupis was Atlantis. In this case all the enumerated tribes would be nothing else than various branches of the great Atlantean race. We can find in the Tupi language words which sound identical with some Palestinian geographical terms, such as, for instance, the words canaan, aranea, and others. Guaranis of the Brazilian State of Ceara use a dialect full of words resembling Hebrew. The State of Ceara use a dialect full of words resembling Hebrew. The State of Ceara is situated in the north-eastern corner of the continent, right opposite the western shore of the African Sahara and like the latter is arid and often suffers from drought. The resemblance of the word 'Ceara' and the Semitic 'Sahara,' combined with the similarity of the physico-geographical conditions and the situation of both countries is striking: some scientists have even attempted to find in this coincidence a proof in favour of Wegener's hypothesis, affirming that at one time Ceara and the Sahara were one great desert.

Many names of Brazilian rivers and the Indian tribes who live along their banks, contain the prefix 'Poti': as for instance, Potijara, Potiguara, etc. Professor Schwennhagen recognizes in this prefix the Pelasgian word poti signifying 'a rivulet,' or 'an affluent.' Later on the Greeks adopted it in potamos (river). The same expert believes that the Quichuas, or 'Antis,' emigrated to South America from Atlantis. The Brazilian philologist O. de Thoron affirms that the Quichua tongue has a great deal of resemblance with old Egyptian, Greek, and even Hindustani. This gentleman has made a detailed study of this resemblance and has discovered numerous similarities and analogies between Quichua and the old Egyptian language. This similarity of languages in such distant races gives strong support in favour of the hypothesis of the American origin of the Egyptians (see earlier regarding the discoveries of Frot) and E. O. de Thoron is of the opinion that the Egyptians, as well as the Pelasgi, originated from America and Atlantis. E. O. de Thoron claims to have traced the origin of the Greek deities and their primeval significance. The Pelasgi have a tradition that their religion and gods came from an unknown race who inhabited a distant western continent: such a continent could either only be America or Atlantis. There are reasons to believe that the establishment of the Pelasgi in Peloponnesus and Crete and of the pre-Egyptians in the Nile valley occurred at about the same time and that this invasion of the Mediterranean basin by the Americo-Atlanteans was the third wave of emigrants from Atlantis which, according to Lewis Spence, swept across Western Europe. Here we must appreciate the striking resemblance between the vestures and sacred attributes of the old Egyptian priests and the vestures and attributes of the priests of certain South American tribes.

the old Plasmicia. We venture to assert that the worn Caran, or 'Karto,' designated in very remore antiquity a country, as beneficion mixed not only the Plasmician and Carans, but also that the Caranic and Tupis cities denve from the enigrantical that the Caranic and Tupis cities passessed a common originalers, in the all these camerated into the present spain and the two other tribes were westwards in the shores of south America. Were this lapportaries postuled, we could assert that the common tables that case all the enumerated tribes would assert that the common business of the great Arbanean race, We can find a various breaches of the great Arbanean race, We can find a pattern that the confined in Cream use a chilect full of words resembling Hebrew. The State of Caran are a chilect full of words resembling Hebrew. The State of Caran as a chilect full of words resembling Hebrew. The State of Caran are a chile of the operations and the high appears are senten above at the African Salara and like of the latter is and and chears of the similarity of the physico-geographical conditions and the similarity of the physico-geographical conditions and the seven attempted to find in this coincidence a proof in known of even attempted to find in this coincidence a proof in known of the

Many regime to the great second and the lathan tribes who have study nearest at Brazilian tribers and the lathan tribes who have along their banks, commit the prefix. Port : 15 for missing, portain, Portigues, etc. Professor Servicembagen recognizes in affluent. Litter sin the Gracks alonguia is in parameter, (if an 19 south concern from Action). The Brazilian philologist Q, describition with all Egyptian, Carees, and even Hindustan, I have all an incorporated managers are surplined and transported from and the original responsibilities and miniogies instructional distribution of the highway in restriction and transported in the original regiments of their securibliance and languages in restriction and the highways in restriction to the highways of the original regiments of their and the fighthmap of the highways of the original than the Carees delites and their prince and supportance. The Pelisan mode a tradition than their religion to have traced the origin of the Carees delites and their prince and good came from an onknown rate the highway at the transported and their prince and secretar conditions. There are remote to believe that the their princes and their the provision of the Mediterisman belief, are still a ways of emigrants from the prince. The religion of the Mediterisman beats by the farmers and their the provision of the Mediterisman beats by the farmers with the residence and search artifulates of emissions between the residence and search artifulates of the priests of certain between and search artifulates of the priests of certain between and artifulation and search artifulates of the priests of certain between and artifulation and artifulation and search artifulation of the priests of certain between the artifulation of the priests and discount and artifulation and artifulation of the priests and discount and artifulation of the priests and artifulation of the p

R.

When Alvares Cabral landed on the spot where now stands the Brazilian capital, he met there Guarani Indians: they called this region 'Carioca.' The word 'oca' signifies in Guarani 'home, abode' and resembles the Greek oika, which has the same significance. The Guarani word cari means 'white men' and thus the whole expression 'Carioca' signifies 'the abode of white men.' Such an etymology proves that at one time the region round Rio de Janeiro was inhabited by white newcomers. The earlier-mentioned Phœnician inscription on the nearby rock of Havea allows us to suppose that they must have been Phœnicians. These unknown newcomers called themselves 'the Cari' and the Guaranis presumably adopted this term as a designation for any white man. The Brazilians still call any inhabitant of the capital, or its surroundings, 'carioca.'

The Ionian Islands of the Archipelago four millenniums ago were inhabited by the tribe known as Ionians, who formed the little state of Ion. The misty traditions of antiquity asseverate that the Ionians belonged to a Grecian race, but this supposition seems to be mistaken. The Ionians were allied to the Carians and Trojans, whose state was called Ilion (Il-Ion?), although Trojans called themselves Dardans. When the Great War of Antiquity, sung by Homer had been ended, the vanquished Dardans, together with other members of the Carian Union, Carians, and Ionians, were obliged to seek a shelter from the wrath of the victorious Achaians in other countries. The Phœnician seafarers probably played a most important role in the evacuation of the vanquished peoples: they transported on their ships the numerous refugees of Ion and Ilion to various points of the Mediterranean basin. Thus the Phœnicians populated their numerous colonies with the refugees, who supplied them with cheap labour. The legends tell how the Trojan princess, Dido, founded Carthage and other refugees helped to start colonies in Spain and Southern France, in a similar way. But it is now becoming clear that some emigrants from the archipelago and Asia Minor emigrated even beyond the Mediterranean shores and that the Phœnician trirems carried many of them to America. Was not the appearance of the Carians on the South American shores due to this fact?

We have already mentioned the archæological finds on the Marajo Island, and the conjectures of Professor Varnhagen.

Diodorus, recording the rescue of the Trojan refugees by their ancient allies the Phœnicians, adds that these refugees often gave the name of their mother-city Troy to their new settlements. In the light of this it is most significant that Brazil possesses a locality names Tutoya. This village is situated in the mouth of the river Parnahyba and the traditions of the natives affirm that it is the oldest settlement in Brazil. At first sight 'Troy' and 'Tutoya' do not seem to be absolutely identical, but Professor Schwennhagen explains that the sound 'r' is difficult for Brazilian natives and they distort it at the first opportunity. The original and pure form of Tutoya must have been 'Toor-Troya.' The word 'toor' signifies in Phœnician 'a capital,' 'a fortress,' and in fact we see among the ruins in Tutoya ancient vestiges of cyclopic fortress-like buildings. Thus we can consider it possible that Tutoya was founded by Trojan refugees. The Brazilian scientists trace in their country When Missing Catast Instead on the spee where now oracle the Brandson capital, he met there common fadiants; they called this region. Cartosa. The word osci algorithm in Common fadiance, about and resembles the Corest originalism in Common algorithments. The Courant word cays means, white men, and thus the whole expression. Comess algorithments the abode of white mean. Such an esympton Comess algorithment on the abode of region cound this de Japolio was inhabited by white new-content. The carlier-meaning of Phrenicals inscription on the northly rock of Haves allows as to suppose that they must have been reck of Haves allows as to suppose that they must have been the Cart. and the Commissions. These unknown new-content allow their terms as a designation for my white men. The Brazilians still call any inhabitant of the capital, or its surroundings, cartosa.

The lonion blands of the Archipulago four mileoniums ago were inhabited by the tribe homen as lonians, who fathed the bottle state of lon. The mich traditions of antiquity assevrate that be lonians belonged to a Goesian man, but this appearson seems to be mistaken. The fonians were allied to the Carians and Tropans, where alies was called thou (II-lon 2), although and Tropans, where a state was called thou (II-lon 2), although Tropans called chamaches Dardans. When the Great War of Antiquity, stang by Homer had been antied, the canquished Dardans, tragether with other members of the Carian Union, which of the varieties of the Carian Union, which of the varieties a delign from the winth of the varieties a Actanum in other countries. The Phoenican scalarers probably played a most important role in their strengthes are of the strength of the varieties respected on the securities of the strength of the varieties of the and thou or various points of the strength of the varieties of the and thou or various applied them with cheap labour. The lagrants of the Pharmeites amplied the way the applied them with cheap labour. The lagrants of the players and other refugers and of the start countries of Spain and Southern France, in a below the shellnessment about and had the Pharmeited on the Bourd of the Carians on the South America. Was not the appearance of the Carians on the South America. Was not the appearance of the Carians on the South America.

We have already mentioned the archeological finds on the Marajo Island, and the conjectures of Professor Varidagen.

Disdorus, recording the reason of the Trojan retrigers by class ancient allies the Pharminnes, adds that these refrigers often gave the name of their mention-city Tray to their new sentlements. In the light of this it is most againsant that Brazil possesses a locally name Tunya. This village is squared in the possesses a locally name. Tunya. This village is squared in the addition of the rativer flavouryan and the traditions of the ratives offern than it is the olden settlement in Brazil. At first sight Tunya and Tunya to be absolutely identical, but Protessor villagence explaint that the sound of the difficult for Brazillan names and they citated it at the limit difficult for Brazillan names and they citated it at the limit opportunity. The conginal and pane form of Tunya must have been Tunya to form Tunya and in fact we see among the ratius in Tunya accuming the possible that Tunya was consciunted by Tunya we can consider it possible that Tunya was founded by Tunyan relagers. The Brazillan scienters made in their country.

two more cities that were probably founded by Phœnicians and emigrants from other countries in the Carian Union: they are the present Turos in the state of Rio Grande do Norte and Torre in the state of Bahia. We can still hear the prefix 'toor' in both names and many Phœnician inscriptions have been found in

the surroundings of Torre.

The Carian deity Tu-Pan is still worshipped by almost all South American tribes as the almighty god Tupan. His cult is specially developed among the Paraguayan Guaranis, but at one time was extended also as far as the Pacific shores of the continent. Tupis assert that Tupan taught their ancestors agriculture and the use of fire. The nations of the ancient Peruvian empire portrayed Tupan in absolutely the same fashion as the Greek statues of Pan: the Peruvian Tupan was always represented as a faun with a goatee and hoofs. Simultaneously with the appearance of the Tupan's cult there appeared in South America also the cult of his mother, Cybele, or Kera. This last name was used wherever Cybele was believed to be the mother of Kar. When the first Portuguese missionaries in Brazil, the Fathers Manoel Nobrega and Anquieta, asked the natives: "What is the name of this country?" they received the answer: "Tupan Kere tan." ("It is the land of Kera, the mother of Tupan.")

All that we know concerning the history of Guarani Indians is based only on a very uncertain foundation of popular tradition and myth. Such, for instance, are the local versions of the universal flood, mentioned by the erudite jesuit, Father José Guevara. There are two versions in existence: the first calls the hero of the Paraguayan epos Tume-Aranda, and the second, Tamanduare. The latter and his sisters Guarasiave and Tupinamba were the children of a great prophet Rupave and together with two brothers Carive survived the Flood. The Carive brothers married the two sisters of Tamanduare. Guarasiave became the progenitor of the Guaranis, and Tupinamba, of the Tupis. This circumstance shows clearly the relation between the Guaranis and the Tupis.

The Guarani legends tell that their forefathers inhabited a splendid capital, 'The City of Shining Roofs' and Dr. Bertoni connects this circumstance with the legend concerning Atlantis, where the roofs, according to Plato, were covered by brilliant orychalkus. But the first Spanish conquistadores took this Indian legend literally and thought that somewhere in the interior of the continent still existed a town with golden roofs. They even gave to this mythical Indian capital the name of 'El Dorado' ('Gilded'). The covetous adventurers many times started the search for this capital and their hazardous expeditions contributed very much to the enlargement of our knowledge of the New World. Perhaps, the same Indian legends also gave origin to the tradition concerning the existence of a splendid prehistoric capital among the forests of the Matto Grosso: it is known that the unfortunate Colonel Fawcett, starting his last expedition to the Brazilian wilderness, intended to try and find this mysterious city.

Dr. Colman cites one interesting tradition of the Guaranis concerning their forefathers: the Indians affirm that their ancestors possessed a secret method of obtaining fire by means of Grosso: it is known that the unfortunate Colonel Fawcett, starting his last expedition to the Brazilian wilderness, intended to try and find this mysterious city.

Dr. Colman cites one interesting tradition of the Guaranis concerning their forefathers: the Indians affirm that their ancestors possessed a secret method of obtaining fire by means of a certain strange apparatus. This tradition does not refer to the common method, well-known among the wild tribes, of obtaining fire by the swift rotation of a pointed wooden stick in a wooden cavity, but specifies that the forefathers of the Guaranis obtained bright sparks, the description of which brings to mind the sparks of an electrical machine. In addition to this hazy information we should mention a discovery by certain investigators of large prehistoric buildings on the high Columbian table-lands: these cyclopean halls and galleries do not possess either windows or stoves, and it remains a mystery how these vast buildings were lighted and heated? These regions are sometimes cold, but no traces or fires, or spots blackened by smoke have been found anywhere in these ruins. The Columbian natives assert that the builders of these structures possessed a mysterious method of lighting and heating without fire. Perhaps those prehistoric races in Columbia and Paraguay were familiar with electricity?!

Into more cites that near probably bounded by Phrenician and emigrants from other countries in the Carion Union : they are the present Turost in the state of Mila termshello Neste and Torry in the state of India. We can still hear the press, 'roos' in both names and many Phrenician instruptions tave here found in the marometings of Torry.

The Cartan deity Tu-Pan is still wordingped by almost all South American tables us the almighey god Tupan. His calt is specially developed among the Paragrayan Gammin, but an one time was estimated also as for its the Pacific shores of the continent. Tupis absert that Tupan rangin their amostors agriculture and the one of the, The mations of the amoinn agriculture and the one of the, The mations of the amoinn Penvisan empire postayed Tupan in absolutely the same fashuon as the Greek status of Pan: the Peruvian Eupan was always as the Greek status of Pan: the Peruvian Eupan was always represented as a time, with a goans and books, Simultaneously with the appearance of the Tupan's calt there appeared in South America also the cub of his mother, Cybele, or Kera. South America also the cub of his mother, Cybele, or Kera, another of Sar, When the formplasse missionaries as mother of Sar, What is the name of this country? they most the matives of "Tupan Nere tim." (" It is the land of Kera, the mather of Tupan.")

All that we drow concerning the lattery of Guaran Indians is based only on a vary uncertain foundation of popular officient and mythe Such, for incurred, are the local versions of the quiversal thood, mendoned by the equility feather José Guevara. There are two versions in extractes the first calls the bare of the Pouguagean open Tome version, and the second, the bare of the first calls and a more the citildren of a great prophet Sugarye and Tupin with two brothers of anyway and the Flood. The Carrye breshes married the two unters of Tamanham. Constants because the programme of the Guarania, and Tupingardley of the Decame the programme of the Guarania, and Tupingardley of the Constants and the Tupingardley in the Indianal and the Tupingardley of the Constants and the Constant

The Gravani legands sell than circle torelasters inhabited a splendid capital. The Oxy of Shining Roofs and Dr. Berroni councets this concentrates with the legand concertning Aulania, where the court, according to Plant, ever covered by trelliant oxychallains. But the first spenials congratamines food this ladian legand beerally and charged that concentrate in the laterator of the somment will estand a cown with golden roofs. They even gave to the armited bedding capital the name of the Dorado (Coldes) of the consumer capital the name of many seven the second of the consumer assets of the control of the second of the constitution of the formation and the formation of the second of the control of the control of the second of the control of the second of the control of the cont

Expediments committeed very much to see entargement of our knowledge of the New World. Perhaps, the same indian legends also gave origin to the tradition concerning the existence of a splended prehistoric capital among the forests of the Matto Grosso: it is known that the entormate Colonel Paweer, starting his last expedition to the Brazilian wilderness, intended forty and find this myster use care.

races in Columbia and Paraguay were familiar with electricity : !

1

Atlantis-B11511-62.

In the surroundings of the Paraguayan locality called Paraguari, in the middle of a monotonous plain, rises an isolated rocky eminence called Tatoo-Cooa. Recently the Paraguayan writer N. R. Colman discovered there accidentally a very interesting artificial grotto, but unfortunately did not record its exact site and, when he went there again to make more detailed investigations, he could not find its entrance. Thus all that we know about this find of N. R. Colman is recorded from a recollection of his first accidental visit there, described in his book Nande ipi Cuera, written mostly in Guarani. This Paraguayan writer saw in the grotto the sitting statue of a naked Indian. The head of the statue was adorned with a kind of tiara and a triangle was carved on its forehead and another on its bosom. The apex of the upper triangle was directed upwards and the apex of the second one downwards. Although the Indian was sitting on a kind of throne, the over all height of the statue was twice that of an average man. Its feet reposed upon a heap of spherical stones, some of them carved in a strange fashion. The walls of the grotto were covered with hieroglyphic inscriptions. Colman brought away some of the above-mentioned stones and made a picture of the statue, which is printed in his book. The author of Nande ipi Cuera believes that this statue represents the hero of many Guarani legends, a kind of local Hercules. The triangle on his forehead symbolizes spirit, and the other triangle, matter.

N. R. Colman in his book mentions also other monuments of Guarani prehistory. In the surroundings of Villa Rica, for instance, on the mountain of Ibitirusu, there is a subterranean gallery with its walls covered with ideograms and signs resembling Scandinavian Runic characters. In the cavern of Teyucare ('The Dragon's Grotto'), on the shores of the upper Parana, one can see signs, resembling Egyptian hieroglyphs, which resemble certain cyphers of the Mayas and the mysterious ideograms of the Paraguayan cinerary urns. On one mound in Yariguaa were discovered stones with inscriptions resembling the old Egyptian hieroglyphs and the enigmatical texts found in the Amazonian forests. The well-known South American ethnologist, Dr. M. Bertoni, affirms that at least one-half of the Yariguaa hieroglyphs is identical with the old Egyptian

hieroglyphs.

All these finds and the study of the Guarani folklore led N. R. Colman to the conclusion that the culture of the Guarani race was at one time very high. It was apparently connected with other enigmatical cultures of prehistoric South America and with the pre-Egyptian civilization. The causes of the later degeneration of the local tribes are a very interesting problem: what was the catastrophe which destroyed the cultures of the native races?

CHAPTER VIII

HE Etruscans, or Tyrrhenians, who came to the Apennine peninsula before the foundation of Rome and were apparently emigrants from some Western country, were famous as skilful metal-workers and metallurgists. Scanty information from ancient sources allows us to suppose that they were related to the Atlanteans.

The Indian tribes met by the Spaniards in the sixteenth century were also famous for their skilfulness in metallurgy. This knowledge of metallurgy was common to the Aztecs, Mayas, Peruvians, Caribs, and Chibchas. The Spanish chronicles tell us, for instance, about the magnificent garden of the Inca emperors in their capital Cuzco: this garden possessed numerous artificial trees and plants with stems, branches, leaves, flowers,

In the conversality of the l'absprayer locality called Pensyears, in the models of a monotonous pains, rines an indimed
rocky eminence called three-Com. Hereart the Paragraphs
writer N. R. Colmic discovered there acadeously a very interesting artificial groups, has endormmently did not accord as easel
where and, where he were there again to make more decided
as east, where he were there again to make more decided
as exampled on the first acadeously visit there, decided from a recalbening of his first acadeously visit there, decided from a recalbening of his first acadeously visit there, decided in his
gaugest writer was in the group the string stone of a pulsed
follow. The beast of the spread on he forested and acadeousle on he
today. The agest of the upper transfer was directed upwards
and a stringle was curved on he forested and morber on he
hadron. The agest of the upper transfer was directed upwards
and the agest of the upper transfer was directed upwards
to the open of miscoust and acquire to the test reposed upon a
league of miscoust sounce, some of them served in a strange
league of miscoust sounce, some of them served in a strange
league of miscoust sounce, some of them served in a strange

macrophone. Column brought away none of the authors mentioned some and mide a prisons of the states, which is printed in his book. The author of Nexts for Cases bettered that this status represents the bors of many Casesan begands, a kind of local Hercules. The triangle on his furnised symbolius spire, and the other manual, manual.

N. R. Colimer in his leave mentions also other in managins of Compant problems. In the corroundings of Villa Rica, for humanes, on the mountain of Editingot, there is a subservance gallery with its walls covered with the agreement of Supercondition of the covered of the supercondition of the covered of the supercondition of the covered of the upper Paramo, one can see signs, executibles they are the upper Paramo, resemble covered expendition throughout and the mysterious ideograms of the Paragrayan cineracy cave. On one mound in the old Egyptian humanisphe and the enterprison resembling the old Egyptian humanisphe and the enterprison resembling the American the old Egyptian humanisphe and the enterprison constant of the ethnologist, 12s, 3t, Bercent, efficient that in least one-half of the ethnologist, 12s, 3t, Bercent, efficient that in the one-half of the humanism becoming them in the other one-half of the humanism has opening a the other of the old top plant humanism.

All these finals and the strong of the Commit follows led N. R. Colomb to the conclusion that the culture of the Company case was at one time very large. It was apparently connected with other enginetical cultures of professions wonder concerns and with the pre-large time certification. The various of the later degeneration of the later and the cultures of the major mean of the control of the major mean of the culture of

THE THE PARTY IN

Aprinter periodds before the former to the and who came to the Aprinter periodds before the foundation of Rame and was apparently entire to the Western Couldny, were formers to still in most surface and overallargists, that they were related to the allegants.

The indian subsystem by the Sparatels in the stronger country were also forcour the their shiftdness in metalburgs, this formledge of metalburgs was common to the Artern Mayor, Percentage of metalburgs and Christma. The spanish chronicles cell us, for immune, about the magnificant garden of the lact engineer in their mightal Cross, this garden powered to rectum artificial uses and gluon with name, countries to proceed to rectum.

and fruits made of brass, silver, and gold. This work was really artistic: silver butterflies sat on the golden flowers and lizards, snakes, and snails made of metal crawled upon the brass stems and branches. The Indians possessed a knowledge of methods of brass and copper hardening, and fabricated golden and silver statuettes and metallic automatons: parrots which moved their tongues and wings, and monkeys which not only broke nuts with their teeth but even spun with spindles. Cortez received from the Mexican emperor Montezuma a series of presents: there were mirrors of platinum, a metal which is difficult to melt, and several plates made of gold and silver strips in such a manner that it was impossible to detect the welded joints. Reading about these works of Mexican and Peruvian goldsmiths, one involuntarily remembers Plato's description of the metallurgical skill of the Atlanteans, who also created an alloy absolutely unknown to us, the mysterious orychalkus.

The investigations of Professor L. Frobenius have proved the existence of certain curious analogies and resemblances between Etruscan antiquities and the antiquities of some American tribes. Moreover, anthropological analogies have been established in many cases. That well-known feature of primeval architecture, the so-called 'false vault,' which characterizes the Etruscan buildings, is to be found also among the ruins in America. I have spoken already about the discovery on the island of Marajo of ruins and ceramics resembling those of Etruscan art. Doubtless the Etruscans came to Italy from some Western country, and it is likely that this people formed a part of one of the migration waves which, arriving according to the theory of Lears Spence during the last millenniums B.C., settled finally on the Apennine peninsula. But others consider that the Etruscans came from Asia Minor, because there are some affinities between the latter and the enigmatical Hittites. One cannot agree with this hypothesis on the ground that the Hittites themselves also probably emigrated from some Western country. In any case Etruscan art developed independent of Asiatic influence: we can rather suppose that the sources of Greek and Roman art themselves must be sought in Etruscan art. Recently, near the ruins of the Etruscan city of Veii, there was found a statue of Apollo executed in a specifically Etruscan conception: this statue differs greatly from the corresponding statues in Greek or Roman style.

In spite of much that has been said to the contrary, the ancient hypothesis of the common origin of the Pelasgi and Etruscans still remains plausible. The race of the Pelasgi apparently inhabited a considerable stretch of the Mediterranean basin. According to Homer and other ancient authors the Pelasgi settled in Peloponnesus and Crete, but modern scientists have discovered their vestiges also in Italy, in regions formerly

supposed to be purely Etruscan.

Homer calls the Pelasgi 'divine' because, perhaps, they were much more civilized than the other tribes of the Archipelago, Hellas, and Crete. Did not the Pelasgi belong to the cultured Atlantean race? According to the ancient tradition they were 'sons of Poseidon and Amphitrite,' the two principal sea-gods, and Poseidon, moreover, was the chief deity of the Atlanteans. Thus, Homer underlines the maritime origin of the Pelasgi, whose name also derives from pelagos (sea). This enigmatical nation bequeathed to its successors, the Greeks, its history which later on was transformed by the Hellenes and Latins into their mythology: the rulers and heroes of the Pelasgi became gods of the Greek Olympus, and the facts of Pelasgian history became myths concerning the innumerable Greek and Latin deities and their deeds. Thus the Greek theogony is probably nothing else than a poetical account of the earlier history of the Mediterranean basin.

dufficult to mell, and several places made of gold and silver surge

keer on was considerated by the Helicites and Latins into their Florest calls the Pelongs "divine Assaine, periops, they were R.—The Shadow of Atlantis. B. 11511.—63.

Among the ancient European nations there existed vague traditions of the migrations of their remote forefathers from the distant West. Probably those peoples, who were loosely called by the ancient writers the 'Gauls,' consisted in reality of two absolutely ethnologically heterogeneous groups: of the Gaul-Celts, i.e. of the emigrants from the west, and of the 'Gaul'-Aryans, who later on came from Asia. 'This misunderstanding was bequeathed by the classic historians to later writers and became gradually a source of considerable ethnological misunderstanding.

Some Gallic tribes of the time of Cæsar and Vercingetorix (the celebrated leader of the Gauls during their struggle against Romans) claimed that their remotest forefathers came a long time since from a distant western continent, or large island, and were led by the great Hoo-Gadarn, called 'the Chieftain of Peoples.' Hoo-Gadarn, according to the traditions and legends, was not only a leader and ruler, but at the same time a great enlightener of his subjects. The legends relate that Hoo-Gadarn invented the plough and built the first sea-going ship. Apparently this legendary hero issued from some other race.

The same traditions and legends asserted that the Gauls, arriving to Europe, landed at the mouth of the Tagus at the point where Lisbon is now situated, and this spot therefore became known as 'Porto Galli' ('the port of the Gauls'), a name from

which derived the word 'Portugal.'

The Gaul-Celts very soon expanded throughout the European continent, penetrating even beyond its boundaries into Asia and Africa, and the science of toponymy (which studies the derivation of geographical terms) discerns the sojourn of the Gaul-Celts in various, sometimes widely separated, countries.

The following are the most interesting examples.

The present Walloons (a district of Belgium, the inhabitants speaking mostly French and having much in common with the Latin race), for instance, was at one time called 'Gallons' and their country, 'Gallonia.' Further, in antiquity and in the Middle Ages, Wales was called 'Gæledonia.' Later on this word became transformed into Caledonia and was adopted by the ancient Scots for one of their regions. Two Galicias exist in Europe; the Polish Galicia and the Spanish. A part of Constantinople formerly reserved for Gallic prisoners is still called Galatea. It does not require much imagination to derive the word 'Gælic' from the name of the Gauls. Some investigators affirm that even the name of the Abyssinian tribe of Gallas derives from the Gauls, because this tribe possesses some features resembling the corresponding Gallic characteristics. Dolmens, found in the territory of the Gallas, resemble the Breton examples, and the Gallas possess the same Gallic custom in valuing branches of mistletoe which, according to Celtic belief, brings happiness to the house. Some investigators believe that the word 'Celt' itself derives from the name of the principal Gallic weapon, gæleta, or keleta, a kind of hatchet. However, we must always remember that linguistic resemblances represent a very uncertain method of ethnological investigations. . . .

The hypothesis that the Gaul-Celts, arriving from Atlantis together with the Celt-Iberians, settled in Europe 10,000 years ago, is shared by the scientist Hirmenech, who affirms that not only the Gaul-Celts, Armoricans, and Iberians were descended from the Atlanteans, but even the Semites. Later on I will dedicate a special chapter to the problem of the origin of the

Semites.

As to the probable remainders of the Atlantean race in Europe, I shall mention the present Portuguese and Basques. The first were called 'Lusitanians' in antiquity because of the name of their country, Lusitania (Portugal). Being in Lisbon in 1934,

Among the meters barrowen natural three referred tages readitions of the respective of the period features that the distance West. Promitive three products where we want is all twee by the anchors of west with the referred period of two absolutely estimates and the transport of the transport of the transport of the transport of the transport, who has see case here were the this thin manufestanding was beginned by the absolute transferred to here written and because gradual estimates and because gradual estimates and manufestanding.

Some Galler urber of the trail during their strongels against thomagic being their strongels against thomagic being that the trail during their strongels against thomagic being that their strength of their strength and since from a distant section content, or large strength and ware had by the great those Gatter, called the Chiefman of Peoples. How-Guitar, according to the Endurine statisticated was not only a lautier and other, have at the same time a garant callinguages of the subjects. The depoted relate their thought for the subjects in the first three states that three states the strong ship.

The same realization and begands meaned that the County artistication before the morals of the Laguer at the parameters history is new amanual, and this spect threadons become known as ' Perces Calli ('the poet of the Causes'), a same from

.happeners' bears and hearings children

The Cond-Carie vary soon equivalent the agreements formaps and continuent, percentage can decread in bencame into Mais and Africa, and the sensors of reprovers (which stadies the derivation of ecographical count) shortens the supports of the Card-Carle in satisface, expending width asymmetry, countries.

أند أوالوسائي بيد بأند تعدد الصحيطيي درسيوات

The present Walkness to demice of Belgium, the Inhabitation operating married threads and levely traced to examine called "calleans" have their country, Gallonia: Forther, in amogany and in the sind their country, Gallonia: Forther, in amogany and in the Middle Ages, Wales a savalled "Circledards" Larve on this wood heraust married Ages, Wales a savalled "Circledards" Larve on this wood pleasure transformed time calabatic upon the saled and in the state of the trace of the Galles when the present of Constitution of the trace of the Galles and the Galles of Constitution of the Galles and the Calles and "Constitution of the Galles and the Galles of the Galles and the Galles

The appointment that the four Court arriving from Atlantin together with the Cont-Chesima, varied to facepe co, and 3, and age, it thanks by the artests blownessed, who affirms also not got the Court Coire, American, and theretoe were described from the Atlanting who has even the Season. Later on I will delicate a special chapter to the problem of the origin of the

As no the probable remainders of the Asimirou mee is hardpe, and remained the first parents in mariner and the speed of the first water of the reme of

I had an opportunity to hear an interesting lecture by Dr. Domingos Pepulim concerning the origin of the Lusitanians. This gentleman stated that although the origin of the Celts-Iberians has not yet been established, Professor Mendes Correia was of the opinion that the Iberian peninsula was colonized by Atlanteans. The same hypothesis is shared also by Lewis Spence, who affirmed that Western Europe suffered a series of Atlantean invasions. According to Dr. Pepulim we must definitely reject the idea of Asiatic migrations to the Iberian peninsula. He believes that Plato's Ligurians originated from the Iberian peninsula and the term 'Celts,' which we find mentioned in the works of Hesiod, did not indicate any particular race, but all the tribes who inhabited Europe west of Greece. The name of 'Iberians' belonged in antiquity to all the tribes who lived along the river Ebro ('Eber') and also the Lusitanians or Portuguese were the direct descendants of the Atlantean colonists. In reality the Atlanteans were the 'Celts' mentioned by all ancient authors. The Portuguese, who are very distinct from the Spaniards and stand nearer to the Basques were, and still are, a very enterprising people and good seafarers, as also were the ancient Phœnicians and the mysterious Pelasgi, those 'children

Lewis Spence in his book, The Problem of Atlantis, suggests that the Cromagnon race emigrated from Atlantis about 25,000 years ago. Thus this race had to sustain a long and strenuous struggle against the inferior Neanderthal race which inhabited at that epoch the European wilderness. This struggle was finally ended in the triumph of the cultured Cromagnon. Thus we inherited from that epoch our tales about wicked giants and cannibals, who were nobody else than Neanderthal men. The well-known frescoes in the caverns of the Rhone (France) and of Cogul (Spain) belong apparently to the activities of the Cromagnon race, who came to Europe at the middle of the last Glacial Period, and were apparently a race of hunters. These artistic and very realistic paintings help us to reconstruct the life of mankind of 25,000 years ago. Mr. Morgan in his book about prehistoric mankind describes enthusiastically the monuments of art left by the Cromagnon race in the Magdalen caverns: in fact, these paintings and scanty fragments of prehistoric sculpture are wonderful creations. Apparently the primitive artists possessed a faculty, which we have lost, namely the ability to render movement, and Mr. Morgan compares the expressiveness of these prehistoric painters with the art of Rembrandt himself. We can imagine the level of Atlantean art from such samples as these frescoes of Cogul.

Nine thousand years passed after the Cromagnon invasion and a new wave of emigrants rushed from Atlantis into Europe. According to Spence, 16,000 years ago the so-called Aurignac race appeared on the western shores of the Old Continent. The new-comers contributed much to the civilization of prehistoric Europe: the Aurignac men introduced many useful

inventions, animals and plants.

This grandeness saved that allowing the colors of the Laboration of the continuous reproduces as the state of the colors of the California of the colors of

that the Cromagnum mer complained than Adams show styles what the Cromagnum mer complained than Adams show styles are pressent. The administration and success that the control of the same being a substant than the control of the annual to a substant the control of the control

Accreting to home the neutral street of the county of the

tavenum, married and pour.

R.—The Shadow of Atlantis. B. 11511.—54.

Six thousand years more elapsed after the Aurignac invasion and, according to Spence, the third wave of emigrants from Atlantis rushed upon Europe. This was the Azil-Tardenos race, which appeared in the Iberian peninsula and in Western France about 10,000 years ago, and apparently contemporaneously with the destruction of Atlantis. The new-comers mostly settled around the Bay of Biscay, and probably Basques, Bretons, Irish, and even the Berbers of Africa are their descendants. It is very possible too that the profile found by Professor Baudouin on the Large Stone in Vendée (mentioned earlier) represents a man of this Atlantean race.

Some other scientists also derive the Basques from the Atlanteans: certain physical features of this people and distinctive peculiarities of the Basque language indicate their affinity with some Central American tribe, who are supposed to be of Atlantean root, but on the other hand the language of the Basques possesses many roots and sometimes entire words similar to Japanese and Georgian (South Russian). I was present when a former Russian officer of Georgian origin found himself able to talk with the natives of Vizcaya immediately upon his arrival in Northern Spain: he spoke Georgian, but the Basques understood this language. It is necessary to remind the reader that in antiquity Georgia was called 'Iveria,' a name almost identical with 'Iberia.' It is well known that the Spaniards and Portuguese often pronounce V instead of B and vice versa.

When in Guatemala, I often heard about one Indian tribe, living in the Peten district (Northern Guatemala): this tribe speaks a language similar to Basque, and I have heard of an occasion when a Basque missionary preached in Peten in his own idiom with great success.

As to the similarity of the Japanese and Basque languages, I once saw a list of analogous words with the same significance in both tongues and I was stupefied by the quantity of such words. The word iokohama, for instance, signifies in Basque 'a seashore city,' and everybody knows the great port of Yokohama in Japan. Both nations, the Basques and Japanese, are of low stature, both possess a square-built and strong constitution, and both are black-haired. But the skin of the Japanese is olive-coloured, their eyes are of Mongol type, and their skulls are sometimes decidedly prognathic, while the Basques are white, and their eyes, with jaws and chins, are similar to the Aryan type. The noses of the Basques are sometimes of eagle-type, like the Mayan ones, and the Japanese noses are flat. Moreover the Japanese language has some analogies with the Malayan and Polynesian tongues: this circumstance, together with some physical particularities of the Japanese, induced many anthropologists to ascribe this nation to the Malayan race.

A very interesting Indian tribe called the Otomis lives in the neighbourhood of Tula in Mexico: these Indians speak the old Japanese idiom, and once when the Japanese ambassador to Mexico visited this tribe he talked with them in this old dialect.

Taking into consideration all these facts and observations, I would like to offer the following conjecture. It is likely that the emigration from Atlantis developed in two directions, eastwards, and westwards. The third wave of Spence brought, perhaps,

1/

seried around the flag of Blazzy, not probably Harques, Bresons, Licinia, and even the Berbers of Africa are their descendants.

the Basques into Europe and simultaneously a great number of emigrants from the unfortunate continents sailed in a westerly direction. Leaving some of its clans in the Mexican and Guatemalan territories (the Otomis and the Peten Indians), this western branch of emigrants spent many thousands of years on various Polynesian archipelagos and finally settled in the Japanese islands. Their prolonged residence among the Polynesian and Malayan tribes introduced many strange elements into the Japanese race and in the result gave a mixed type and a language rich in Malayan and Polynesian forms and roots. But the memory of their remote eastern fatherland remains to-day among the Japanese, and not in vain is the first legendary emperor of this nation, Jimmu-Tenno, believed to be the son of the sun itself.... This myth is nothing else than the poetized recollection of the land where the sun rises, of the sunk Atlantis: therefore the country itself, Japan, bears the proud title of the 'Land of the Rising Sun,' although it is clear, that the sun rises for the Japanese somewhere in the east from their islands, i.e. in the direction of America. The Mexican enlightener, Quetzal-Coatl, arrived in Mexico from a certain eastern country called 'Tlapallan' ('The Land of the Rising Sun'). Perhaps this was the title of the whole empire of the Atlanteans, and the Japanese, being offshoots of this great prehistoric nation, preserve this title for themselves until to-day?

It is likely that the Japanese settled in Asia simultaneously with another branch of the former Atlantean population, the present Coreans. The latter have some features in common with the Japanese but are a very peace-loving and mild nation, quite the opposite of the proud, haughty and war-like Japanese. Therefore I believe that the Coreans named their new abode, the Corean peninsula, by the name of 'The Land of the Morning

Quietness' for these reasons.

CHAPTER IX

he Phœnicians, Hebrews, and Arabs are the three chief branches of the great Semitic race which deserve particular consideration from a historian. I have already dedicated the several preceding chapters to the Phœnicians and now shall examine the scanty information we have concerning the origin of the Jews and Arabs. Reasons of space do not allow me to give any sort of exhaustive survey: I must limit myself to salient points pertinent to my inquiry.

I shall abide by the hypothesis adducing that the Semites appeared on the Old Continent as one of the migration waves from Atlantis, or from America. Probably the Akkadians and the enigmatical pre-Sumerians were the vanguard of this wave. Immediately after them came the Phœnicians and at the very end the Jews and Arabs. We shall not trouble ourselves with other comparatively small Semitic tribes which settled in Canaan and in the gaps between Palestine, Arabia, and Mesopotamia.

If we admit the hypothesis of the Atlantean origin of the. Semites we can only marvel at the amazing reserve of vitality and cultural persistence of the population of the lost continent. Even a small portion of its migration waves was so vigorous that 12,000 years later its descendants continue to attract the attention of mankind.

Some tribes of Central and South America possess strange affinities with the Semites. We are surprised, for instance, to observe a similarity in the types of the natives of Yucatan and

the large in the parents are sentimentally and another country of the control of the parents of the state of the sentimental of

It is finely that the japanese original to the annulationally with annulate brained of the finence of the present Concept. The latter latter latter because it appears to continue the present figures that the present because the continue of the present analysis and was the present of the present analysis and was the present of the present analysis and was the present of the present of the present and the Concept and the present of the pre

KI DITTAKE

Interest of the great Ambi are the fluor chief branching of the great Schilde rear which deserve particular consideration from a figuration. I have the adverted provedling a hapters to the Phoenicum and dedicated the served provedling a hapters to the Phoenicum and the country information as have extensioned the unique of the Jews and State. These or a page to not the unique of the Jews and State. These or a page to not allow me to paye any sors of existing the manager is must finned to when the page occurred to the page of the page.

I shall alodo by the formulated address; migrather waves appeared on the Old Continued at that of the migrather waves from Address on from Admiron Probably the Askadism and the congined of the variety the adjunction of the formulated at the variety and from the first state of the first and Arish that the first and Arish that the variety and Arish that the companying was that the confidence with the entire in Canada companyingly, small Sentent ribes which entired in Canada.

If we admit the hypothesis of the Atlantean unique of the denites are cell only marked at the amazing teneves of various and cultural pees a var of the copulations of its loss continued to the main poetics of the initiation where was an experience that there is made to attack the attention of managing.

Scient ribes of Coural and South America polests intange attribute with the senting. We are supplied, (a frequence, to course a simple of the senting with

R.—The Shadow of Atlantis. B. 11511.—65.

Peru with the Semitic race: the former sometimes possess true Jewish faces. The prehistoric sculptures of the Mayas and Peruvians give also many samples of this identity: you see sloping foreheads, eagle-noses, and sometimes stuck-out ears. Lord Kinsborough spent an entire fortune on publishing his Antiquities of Mexico, a magnificent collection of Mexican hieroglyphic inscriptions and pictures of ancient Mexican monuments. The authour of this work attempts to prove that the Aztecs and some other Mexican tribes are descendants of the lost tribes of Israel. It seems that the sole reason for such a bold hypothesis is the undoubtedly Jewish type of the figures on the Mexican monuments. We need not accept bodily this fantastic supposition, but, certainly there is a kernel of truth in Lord Kingsborough's assertions.

Also, a certain resemblance can be discerned between the rituals of some American tribes and the Semitic rituals. The rite of circumcision, for instance, which existed among the old Egyptians, is not confined nowadays only to the Arabs and Jews, but exists also among certain American tribes. Circumcision is always executed by means of a stone knife and the circumstance shows the great antiquity of this rite: doubtless

it was in practice during the Palæolithic Epoch.

During the last ten years several archæologists have been busy in the Near East investigating the problem of the origin of the Semites. These investigations have brought the conclusion that apparently the Semites originated from Arabia, which some millenniums ago was not a desert but a very fertile land: as a remembrance of that time one of the regions of it, Hadramaut, still preserves the name of 'Arabia Felix.' Archæological investigations have established that the Semites inhabited Arabia until about 5000 B.C. and thereafter, for some still unknown reason, moved to the north and to the north-east in a series of consecutive migrations. Nevertheless, much before these migrations some Semitic states, among which is remarkable the State of Akkad, or the enigmatical empire of Agadé, already existed in Mesopotamia. Moreover, we know, for instance, about one such Semitic centre in the northern part of Palestine, the Land of Ammurru, or the land of the Biblical Amorites, which maintained active relations with ancient Egypt. cultures of prehistoric Semitic centres such as Jericho and Lahish already existed in the fifth millennium B.C., in the epoch of the northward mass-migrations of the Arabian Semites.

When the Semites, leaving Arabia, penetrated into Mesopotamia, they began to destroy the numerous and feeble native states, organizing in their place Semitic ones. We cannot yet say anything definite about the ethnical structures of those waves of emigrants: nevertheless it is plausible to suppose that the third one consisted of Hebrews, the fourth of Arameans and, as regards the Arabs, they did not leave their peninsula and remained in Arabia. However, the problem of the origin of the Semites is far from being solved, because we do not know whence they came to Arabia. Perhaps the investigations of Americanists

will throw light upon this interesting question.

The period of 5000 B.C. was remarkable for migrations by various nations. From the depths of the great Asiatic continent

Here with the beaming case the terms concline powers true Jerials man. The politicists addition of the hisper and Jerials man, the politicists addition of the hisper and admity; you see adopting fearly at the many arquies or this identity; you see that the beaming fearly again as made to the contract of the fearly and the fearly and the fearly his struggle plus in a plant of the fearly and present of the fearly and present and the fearly and the seed of the fearly beam of the fearly and the seed of the fearly and the seed of the fearly and the fearly are the fearly and the fearly and

Also, a feature templotese see by alternical between the fittends of come amplicant unless and the square cities of the convertion. The state of characterism, for our constitution of the old properties, and the cities also more common amounts of the cities also moved common amounts of the cities also proved by otens of a same knift and the circumstance stores are great anaquing of the cite; doubless it was to manufactured by the state of the cite; doubless it was to manufactured in being analysis of the cite; doubless it was to manufactured in being analysis.

Diagnate the from the measurement in problem of the origin bows to the from the measurement in problem of the conclusion of the features. These in catigation has virously the conclusion that apparently the better catigation has virously the catigation and a set of the conclusion millionname ago use set of the catigation has virously that a virously the first set of the representation of the transmission of the transmission of the transmission of the catigation of the catigati

When the begin to district having marked and highle native coming their legan to district the contervat and highle native structs organization about the relation ones. We amondo we tay any anothing delibring about the mention agreement of those waves of outgroups and appropriate the third outgroups and expenses of the content of the structs and the content and the content and the senting and another the perturbing and remained in Araba. However, the perturbing at the capita of the Senting State from being solved, because we do not know whence they came to Araba. Destroy the perturbing of the Senting of the from being solved to the capital and the content of the Senting of the from being solved to the capital and the content of the senting of the from being solved to the content of the capital and the content of the capital and the content of the capital and the capi

vid marinagion to? difficultation on the only to better 40T -

semi-civilized peoples. They passed over the Iranian tableland and the Caucasus and inundated the Near East. This westward stream was crossed by the Arabian Semites going northwards and eastwards, and therefore it is easy to imagine what a whirlpool of races and tribes there must have been at those spots which became the cross-roads of eastern and southern migrations. Not only were various races mixing, but this process of mutual assimilation acted also upon cultures and creeds. Thus the Semites received from without many ethnical and cultural foreign elements, including Aryan. Our remotest ancestors, the Aryans, still in a state of complete barbarity, wandered over the immense Asiatic prairies, while on the Mesopotamian plain already flourished the splendid cultures of Sumer and Semitic Akkad. The poetical and picturesque Biblical story of Cain and Abel probably symbolizes the conflict between the Aryan new-comers and the old Semitic settlers in Mesopotamia. We can see in Abel, pasturing his herds, the disordered throngs of Aryan nomads, who descended with their innumerable herds of cattle down the slopes of Hindukush and, pouring across the Iranian tableland, inundated fertile Mesopotamia. There they met Cain, the 'founder of cities,' as he is called by the Book of Bereshith, personifying the diligent and civilized Sumero-Akkadian agriculturist. Cain killed the nomad Abel, i.e. made a strong resistance to the attacks of the Aryan shepherds. The Hebraic version of this apparently Sumerian legend shows all its sympathies for the shepherd Abel, which can be explained by the Semitic animosity towards their Sumerian neighbours.

uninterruptedly streamed westwards hordes of barbarous and

Westward and south-westward of Mesopotamia there sprang up at that epoch of migrations the cultures of the Semitic newcomers (Jews and Chananeans) and of the Egyptians. The Book of Bereshith calls these nations by the collective names of Sem,

Chanaan, and Mizraim.

Goettner, in his *History of European Literatures*, suggested that the world's history resembles a fugue, in which the voices of various nations come one after another, like the instruments of an orchestra. It is a happy simile and I cannot help thinking that the first great accord of this orchestra of Aryan civilization was given by 'Cain,' that 'builder of cities,' of the Book of Bereshith, in the great Sumero-Akkadian half-Semitic civilization, accompanied by the distant voices of the remainder of the mysterious race from beyond the Pillars of Hercules...

In Palestine have been discovered fragments of the so-called Moustier culture, which existed 500,000 years ago in Europe and the Near East. Between this remote period and the beginning of the Neolithic Epoch many millenniums passed and many human waves came into the world and vanished before the appearance on this historic scene of the first Semitic hordes. But until now all research in Palestine has failed to find any trace of epochs intermediate between the Moustier Period and the Neolithic. Thanks to the finds of Professor Garstang, who is working on the site of the Biblical Jericho, the Neolithic Period in Palestine is already well represented by various finds. Recently the museum of Palestine received from the expedition of Professor Garstang a collection of Neolithic statues: they are executed in a peculiar way in unbaked clay and possess eyes made of shells.

Series Operand Contract and of the Appanes. The Book

secondaning in the depart which of the promitted of the win given, by " Cain, than " builder of titing," of the flook of

The Shadow of Atlantis-B11511-Rider-66

The archæological investigations in Palestine have corroborated many ancient traditions and myths preserved by the Near Eastern nations. Moreover, these investigations have demonstrated that these Near Eastern countries lived an intensive political life long before the earliest events described in the Bible. Among the results of the excavations which justify some of the details of the Biblical narrations, it is very interesting to find proof that the biography of Abraham was written soon after the events described in the Book of Genesis. But I am of the opinion, as stated earlier, that the word 'Abraham' is the collective name of an entire tribe 'Ibrim' which later on came to be renamed 'Hebrews,' and the story of this famous patriarch is nothing else than the history of the migration of this tribe from Ur, i.e. from Mesopotamia, to the shores of the Dead Sea and Egypt.

In the ruins of a temple on the Sinai peninsula were found inscriptions in an unknown alphabet supposed to be the Hebraic of that epoch: this find led archæologists to suppose that the Jews during their wandering through the desert already used an alphabet somewhat similar to the Phœnician. In fact the books of Moses do contain references to writing and Moses is commanded by Jahveh to 'write these words,' or to 'write this on the gates and lintels,' etc. Sir Charles Marston discovered, on the site of the ancient Palestinian city of Lahish, several funeral urns of 1300 B.C. with inscriptions in the Sinain alphabet.

The traditions of Bereshith assert that the Ismaelites (Arabs) originated from Ismael, a son of Abraham, and his concubine and servant Agar. This tradition underlines on one side the common origin of the Jews and Arabs and on the other the lower origin of the Arabs in the eyes of Jews, the 'selected

people of Jahveh.'

However, the same Bereshith, relating later on the story of Joseph, sold by his brothers into slavery to Ismaelitan merchants, implies that only three generations after Abraham the tribe of Ismaelites had already become so numerous that their caravans conducted a lively trade between Egypt and Palestine. It must be clear that Ismael alone could not have left any kind of tribe after only three generations (Joseph and his brothers were great-grandsons of Abraham). Therefore one is led to believe that here we are in the presence of the usual characteristic of traditions, which invariably baptize by the collective tribal name the legendary personality of its forefather. Thus I believe that Abraham and Ismael, as well as Isaac, Jacob, and all his sons, are nothing else than the names of primeval Hebrew and Arab tribes. The story of the banishment of Agar and Ismael from the house of Abraham indicates, in my opinion, an ancient and deep animosity between the Hebrews and Arabs.

The first book of the Pentateuch of Moses, or the Book of Genesis, is usually called 'Bereshith' from the first words of the Hebrew text which mean 'at the beginning.' The date and the authorship of this remarkable book have for a considerable time occupied the attention of Orientalists. Sir Charles Marston supposes that no legends of the Book of Genesis are more recent than 2000 B.C., but most likely this is an underestimate

The Shadow of Adams -British F-Ridor-86

The archaeological investigation in Palestine have corresponded many ancient readmone and maths preserved by the New Editors motion. Story real district mattern mattern and maths there in resuspendent have demonstrated that there is an Editors countries fixed an intensive political life tong before the earliest example and according to the Bible. Among the results of the excavations which justify some of the details or the Biblical entransment it is very interesting to find details or the biography of Abraham was written soon after the events the chieffing of Abraham was written soon after the events therefore that the of the collective name of an entire tillar the word "Abraham" is the collective name of an entire tillar day of the limit in the first math the history of the aniquation of this partirely from the thomy of the aniquation of the Dead Sea from Ur, i.e. from Mesopotament, so the shores of the Dead Sea and Egypt.

In the rules of a nombe on in sinal paramola were found inscriptions in an authorized adjuster approach to be the Helmain of the apoch raths find led archaeologius to amprout that the Jews during their wastering through the dealers already used an alphabes consistent samilar to the Procession. In fact the books of Moore discount references to writing and Moore is commanded by Jahren to-critic class worth, or to write this on the gates and limits, or with the same discovered, on the site of the arcter Patentinian on to Clalish, several finical time of the arcter first meeting on to the site of the arcter finites and finited arms of the arcter fine and finite of the site of the arcter finites and the site of the arcter finites are the site of the arcter finites and the arcter finites are the site of the arcter finites and the site of the arcter finites are the site of the arcter finites and the arcter finites and the site of the arcter finites are the site of the arcter finites and the site of the arcter finites and the arcter finites are the site of the arcter finites and the arcter finites and the arcter finites are the site of the arcter finites and the arcter finites are also are arranged and arcter finites are arranged and arcter fini

The redinent of threship seem that the femolies (Acaba) originated from Iceael, a own of Arraham, and he conculities and servant Amar. This tradition underlines in one side the common origin of the Jews and Arabs and on the other the lower origin of the Arabs in the eyes of Jews, rise 'substead lower origin of the Arabs in the eyes of Jews, rise 'substead

However, the same licrostitiq relating later in the story of Joseph, sold by his brothers into slavery to branchism merchants, implies that only those generations liter Abriliam the tribe of londerines bad already bosones as monerous that their entrumes conducted a lively made between theyer and Patennes. It must be clear than famici alone could not have left any kind of tribe after only three generations (Joseph and his brothers were great-grandsons of Abriliam). Therefore one is lest to believe that here we are in the presents of the could attached to believe that there we are in the presents of the collective ribed name realitions, which investibly bapture by the collective ribed name the legendary personality of its rorefulnes. Thus I believe that the legendary personality of its rorefulnes. Thus I believe that are nothing else than the names of primuval Habrew and Arab tribes. The many of the handstones are nothing also than the names of opinion, an accient and drop anignosity between the titches as an opinion, an accient and deep anignosity between the titches as an opinion, an accient and deep anignosity between the titches and Arab.

The first book of the Pentaceach of Mores, or the Book of Centesis, is usually called "Genesian" from the first words of the Bohrers was which mean 'm the legitimizing. The date and the authorship of this remarkable wook have for a considerable time mangined the attention of Chiertalians. Set Chiertalians store Mansaca suppresses that no legends of the thord of fermiss are more suppresses that no legends of the thord of fermiss are more recent than are set, and more black that in an analysis of the continuous and more recent than are a managementally.

because it seems that the unknown author of Bereshith did possess some information, or at any rate traditions, concerning

remotest periods of the Earth.

Although tradition ascribes to Moses the authorship of Pentateuch, and it is very likely that some of its chapters have really been written by this remarkable man, it is difficult to accept him as the author of the whole Pentateuch. This applies more specially to Deuteronomy, which describes the circumstances of Moses' death, which could hardly have been narrated by himself. A careful study of the comparative chronology of Bereshith and Egyptian sources also limits the range of Moses' authorship: as far as one can see, Moses was able to compile the whole of Leviticus and the last chapters of Genesis which deal with the first patriarchs. As to the first and the most remarkable part of Bereshith, it was apparently compiled by unknown annalists. The Book of Numbers and Exodus were probably definitely written on the basis of temple records in Jerusalem and popular traditions at a much later date—perhaps in the times of the pontiff Ezra.

The first and the smaller section of Genesis dealing with the creation of the world and the first people, is distinctly different from the following chapters, which concentrate upon the origin of Israel and the events leading up to the patriotic mission of Moses. The first chapters of Bereshith are remarkable for their depth of thought and breadth of generalization, while the rest of the book presents a poetical and often touching story of Israel. On the whole, Genesis is one of the most remarkable literary achievements of all time. As Bereshith uses the name of the god Jahveh, it is called 'Jahvist' to distinguish it from

other versions of Genesis.

For many centuries the Christian world considered Bereshith to be the oldest written monument, although, strictly speaking, there was no doubt that humanity had possessed documents of even greater antiquity. The author of the Book of Numbers hints at the existence of such ancient books (ch. xxi, verses 14–15 and 27–30).

presents in scenar that the unknown sounce of berestinb did presents and the interpretation, or at any rate traditions, concerning and the fact of the fact.

Pentanench, and a myery thely that some of its chapters have really been written by this remarkable man, it is difficult to accept being at the author of the whole Pentaterab. This applies more specially to Deutsconomy, which concribes the cricinatament of Muses! death, which concribes the cricinatament of Muses! A careful stanty of the camparative chronology of humself. A careful stanty of the camparative chronology of Bereshith and haypting munices also from the mage of Muses authorship, as far as one can see, Muses was able to compile the whole of Leventra and the last chapters of Generals which the whole of Leventra and the last chapters and the most deal with the most partiarche. As to the first and the most remarkable part of Bereslitch, it was apparently complised by probable definitely armen on the basis of temple meaneds in probable definitely armen on the basis of temple meaneds in Jerusalem and popular maditions at a quick but date—perhaps

creation of the world and the first people, is districtly different from the tallowing chapters, which concentrate upon the ongon of large) and the exercis lending up to the patrious smatter of blosses. The first chapters of fereshith are remarkable for their depart of thought and breadth of generalization, while the rem of the book presents a powerd and select conclude they of trainly. On the whole, Omeras is one of the most remarkable literary achievements of all time. As Nereshith uses the name of the goal patriet, it is called "Jainvass" to distinguish is from of the goal patriet, it is called "Jainvass" to distinguish is from

For many anniversity the Christian world considered decisions to be the obliest victors automated, although, strainly specially, there was no death that humanity had possessed document of even Strains analysis. The author of the Book of Numbers had not in the extremes of such ancient books (ch. 22), verses ra-15

R.—B11511—Shadow of Atlantis—67

Among the first patriarchs mentioned in Bereshith the personality of the just Enoch is particularly interesting: he led such a pure and sinless life that Jahveh took him to heaven alive. The word 'Enoch' means in ancient Hebrew 'initiated' (see Tempestini's Dictionary of Hebrew). Hebraic, Arabic, Ethiopian, and even Chinese tradition insists that the just Enoch wrote a cosmogony, which was known under the name of the 'Book of Enoch.' According to Tempestini, the same traditions ascribe to Enoch the invention of writing and the compilation of the first treatises on arithmetic and astrology. Undoubtedly all these tales are based upon fact: apparently in remote prehistoric times there existed a great scientist, moralist, and astrologer named Enoch (i.e. initiated into the mysteries) who left after him works of which survived only the abovementioned Book of Enoch. It is very possible that the sudden disappearance of Enoch himself originated the legend of his removal to heaven before his death.

According to tradition, the Book of Enoch was taken by Noah into his ark and thus preserved for posterity. We find hints of this book in the Epistles of the Apostles Peter and Judas and in the works of Christian authors, as, for instance, Origene, Procopius, Tertullian, Lactance, St. Justin, St. Ireneus of Lyons, Clement of Alexandria, etc. The sectarian Manicheans quoted texts from this book and the Christian writer Eusebius (see the fourth and ninth parts of his book *The Preparation of a Christian in the Spirit of the Gospel*), affirms that Abraham, being in Egypt, learned much from the Book of Enoch. It was for a long time considered lost, but in the eighteenth century Bruce brought from Abyssinia its Ethiopian version, which later on was translated into English by the Archbishop Richard Laurence.

The Ethiopians, or Biblical Midianites, affirm that Moses learned much from the Book of Enoch, which was given to him by his father-in-law, the Ethiopian priest-magician Jethro, and later on incorporated some of the knowledge thus acquired into Bereshith. Perhaps the Book of Enoch served as a prototype for all the other versions of Bereshith. The Ethiopian version of the Book of Enoch (not to be confounded with the well-known apocryphal Gospel of Enoch) may represent one of the oldest vestiges of a mysterious culture which many millenniums ago flourished on the Gabesh tableland. For a long time it has been known that very ancient manuscripts are kept in the Abyssinian monasteries and the oldest church libraries.

Until 1934 the Codex Siniaticus, which belonged to the Imperial Library in St. Petersbourg and later on was sold by the Bolsheviks to the British Museum, was considered to be the most ancient version of the Pentateuch of Moses. But in 1934 another copy of the Pentateuch was discovered which not only is older than the Codex Siniaticus, but, being written only 30 years after the Jewish occupation of Chanaan, may even be the first and the most authentic text of Moses. This important discovery was made at the time when the Prince of Waies, the future King Edward VIII, visited the poor Samaritan synagogue of Nablous (Sichem of antiquity). Then the rabbis as a special privilege showed him this ancient manuscript, which bears a



to market to walnut - reprint - at

Among the first particulars in particularly interesting the personality of the just known is particularly interesting the lest such a pairs and authors the tips jutyed and him to nearest allem. The word Erock matter in matern Henrice initiated allem a Temperine's Designary of Helicon essent that the first Ethiopinis, and cross Chances tradition essent that the first Lincols where a distinguisty which was interest under the rame of the Book of Erock. According to Lespestial, the same of the first tension due myeming and the regimination of the first tension due myeming and the compilation of the first tension who arithments and autology. Undoubtedly all those takes the research to tension the mysteries and autologic named lesses the street and autologic named lesses the which the works of the street and autologic named lesses the street and autologic named lesses the street and autologic named lesses the street and street and succloser named lesses the street and succloser named lesses the street and succloser of the first line above.

According to the Hollow de thock of the posteries. We find have not into his are and thus preserved be posteries. We find have of the Appendix Peter and Juday and in the works of Crescion surface, us, for instance, targers, and in the works of Crescion surface, us, for instance, targers, and in the works of Crescion surface, its creation themselves of Lyons, Clement of Alexandria, and the Caracter three threelists (we the fourth and mant parts of the forested that the following the Christian fourth and mant parts of the book 73s requirement of Corresponding the forest of the Caracter of the Christian that Abraham, being in higher, humant much treat the Hook of Enrich. It was for higher three brought from Alexandria in the explusion without the brought from Alexandria in the Carabistop Richard later on was maniford alto English by the Archbistop Richard later on was maniford alto English by the Archbistop Richard

The Ethiopians, or Hildical Maderales, others that stores leaved much from he store of hance, which was given to then by he father-to-less, the following price-required may he father on incorporated most of the convertege was acquired and later on incorporated most of faceth served as a propagation for all the other versions of facethay. The Ethiopian version of the Book of Senech to the continuous with the well-known aparticipal Group of Enoch) may represent one of known aparticipal Groups of Enoch) may represent one of the oldest vestigal of a mysterious culture which may millendian estimated on the Calbesh tableshood, box a leng time ninter according to the contract of the oldest contract on the oldest finished in the been another than very moster manuscripts are kept in the Alwayinian manuscripts and the oldest charge libraries.

Until 1932 the Codex Siminform, which belonged to the Imperial Jahrany in It. Hermaliance and lake on was sold by the Belongh Museum, was considered to be the the the Belongh Museum, was considered to be the most arces o version of the Permanent of wome. But to 1934 and only another copy of the Permanent was discovered which are only in Older than the Codes Siminform our being written only to verse after the forests occupation of Commun. May even the the Wilst and the copy of the time when the Prince of Wilst, the forests the finance of Wilst, the forest and the complete the processing of the consequence of the Sidner of Sidners of Communication of Wilst, the finance of Wilst, which the process of the consequence of Sidners of Sidners of the consequence of Sidners of Sidners of the consequence of Sidners of Sidners of the consequence of

R.—B11511—Shadow of Atlantis—68

so-called *tashkil*, or chronogram, which runs as follows: 'I, Abisha, son of Phinees, son of Eleazar, son of Aaron the pontiff, God bless them, wrote this book on the mount of Garizim, 30 years after the occupation of Chanaan by the children of Israel. Jehovah be praised!' Thus, the 'Abisha manuscript,' as this codex is called, can be dated about 1600 B.C., while the Codex Sinaiticus cannot be much older than A.D. 350. The authenticity of the Abisha manuscript was carefully verified and some supporting documents were found in a Manchester library. It is to be hoped that the British Museum will buy this precious manuscript before it tempts some wealthy collector, or that at any rate it will be photographed.

* * *

Most historians agree that the Jewish compilers of the Jahvist Genesis borrowed some of their data from the Sumero-Babylonians. I have dealt already in detail with this subject, as far as the Universal Flood is concerned, and the question now is to establish the epoch at which the borrowing occurred. King, for instance, thought that this happened in the seventh century B.C., but the find of the Abisha manuscript of the sixteenth century B.C. destroys this supposition. Probably Moses, or some other unknown author, arranged the Sumero-Babylonian legends which were in circulation at that time among the Jews, or borrowed them from the Egyptian priests, who had considerable connection with Sumero-Babylonian literature. We see from the Bible that Abraham and his father Tharra at one time lived in Ur and so, perhaps, their tribe took with them to Egypt traditions, or maybe even documents, recording the Sumero-Babylonian tales. In support of this supposition I quote a Babylonian myth which has much in common with Bereshith's story of original sin:

One of the Tell el Amarna tablets contains a Babylonian myth about Adapa, whose father, the God Ea, has forbidden his son to eat anything offered by the god Anou, because he suspects that the food of Anou is a 'food of Death.' But Ea's suspicions are unfounded: in reality Anou is offering to Adapa the 'food of Life,' being desirous of making him immortal and learning from him some of his secrets. Adapa's obedience to his father's command deprives him of a chance of becoming

immortal.

The cult of Bel, or Baal, who personified the sun, was widespread in the Near East. The dim traditions of prehistoric peoples tell about Bel, a great leader and reformer, who colonized Mesopotamia and established there a priests' hierarchy similar to the Egyptian hegemony which, however, appeared many centuries later. The legends concerning the origin of Bel affirm that this god was the son of Poseidon and Lybia, which may indicate that Bel came from Libya, which at that time was a part of the kingdom of Poseidon, the great maritime empire. Later on, as happened so often in antiquity, the founder of the Sumerian empire, Bel, was deified and became the symbol of the Sun.

A number of Greek authors, beginning with Homer and ending with Plato, record the existence of the great empire of Poseidon beyond the Pillars of Hercules. Other data, some the Marrie Steadow of Adams - 12

roughled models, or charactering which man is follows: 'I, which, we of Planes, and of Element on Anna the possing Good black share, wrose this bear on the restant of Carating, popular the normalism of Carating in the companion of Carating by the obliders and the state of the companion of the state of the companion of the state of the companion of the companion

Most hismates agree that the people compilers of the jabrite tierest between deep time to the time to the suppression of the content of the suppression of the suppres

One of the red of Actions rather committee a Babytonian algorithmic algorithmic and the first Lead Las has forbidden about Action (a cast accelerate collected by the managers about the tangents about the facult of Action (a) and of Decide. But he managers are manifestable in matery and a displaying to display to adopt the immortal action has some of the exacts Actions of making him immortal and laminest from him some of the exacts Actions's obstaining on his failure a symmetric depotent him in a classic of the contingent of the failure of the failure of the contingent of the failure of the failure of the contingent of the failure of the failur

ingonial

The cult of hel, or had, who personant the san, was a the special in the root that. The sim ambrious of prehistoric peoples tell about tell appear hade an estimacy, who colonized Mesopositis tell about the present the set of the highest the cult that the set of the highest had the committee that the present appears about the committee that the present are subject to the present of the attion that the present the set of the attion to the attion to the attion to the third that the present the set of the attion to the set of the present that the color that the set of the present that the standard of the following the region mannion of the same of the sembol of the same of the symbol of the same of the same of the symbol of the same of th

h makes of Creek cellant, beganing with Hence and emiling righ blam, record the cellarate of the parts cripine of Proof or beauth the failer of facines. Other days, comof it already mentioned in this book, indicates that this powerful empire greatly influenced the life of the Mediterranean prehistoric peoples and the life of the nations of the Near East. This empire was apparently created by highly cultured Atlanteans soon after the end of the last Glacial Period. Once we admit the existence of this Atlantean empire, we may easily ask ourselves whether it was not Atlantis which passed on to the Sumerians and other nations of the Near East the legends which later on became the foundation of Genesis.

Some commentators explain that the Biblical legend concerning Adam and Eve symbolizes the Atlantic catastrophe: as Adam and Eve were thrown out of Paradise because, tempted by Satan, they are the forbidden fruit of the tree of Knowledge, so the Atlanteans lost their prosperous island because they studied the 'forbidden sciences,' i.e. magic and occultism. They become proud of their knowledge and of their materialistic progress and therefore were punished by God.

Very likely the Garden of Eden was situated somewhere on Plato's continent and the legends concerning it, like the legends of the Happy Arcadia of the Pelasgi and Greeks, are an inheritance of Atlantean-American antiquity, brought by prehistoric emigrants to Phœnicia, Mesopotamia, and Egypt. The angel with flaming sword, keeping Adam and Eve out of Eden, indicates, perhaps, the fact that the garden of Atlantean Eden was situated

in the neighbourhood of some terrifying volcano.

We find a similar legend among the Phœnicians, who probably brought it from the distant west. Some time during the last century in the ruins of Tyre there was found a very ancient Phœnician coin which bears the picture of a solitary tree with a serpent winding around it. Archæologists immediately assumed that this represented the Biblical Tree of Knowledge. This supposition was supported by the recent finds in Ras Shamra of tablets recording a detailed story of Adam and Eve very similar to the Biblical one.

The Shadow of Atlantis B11511 (69) Rider

There is a Greek legend which credits the Phœnician hero Cadmus with the invention of the alphabet. The names 'Cadm,' pronounced with a light aspiration, like 'Hadm,' and 'Adam' with accentuation on the first A, are almost identical, and we are justified in thinking it possible that they belong to the same personality. Adam obtained from the forbidden fruit the light of knowledge for his posterity, and the Phœnician Cadmus, or Cadm, enlightened mankind, giving to it the elements of writing, i.e. the source of knowledge.

Adam and Eve may symbolize the ancient Atlanteans, who lived in wealth and contentment in the earthly Paradise, or Atlantis, until they irritated God by their evil studies and practices, which to-day might be termed by occultists black magic, and were expelled from their fatherland when it was destroyed by an earthquake and volcanic eruptions. The insidious devil in the shape of a serpent may be a remembrance of ophiolatry (the cult of serpents), practised by the Atlanteans. We must note that the sepent symbol is found everywhere on the prehistoric monuments of Mexico and Central America.

According to Genesis, the first man bore the significant name of Adam, which means 'red,' or 'made of red clay.' Such a name makes one think that this story originated with a red-skinned race, i.e. an American one, or with Phœnicians, who were called by the Greeks 'phoinix' (red), and who in their turn might have been distant descendants of the Atlanteans. The latter, according to traditions of the Mayas of Yucatan (see the Book of Chilam Balam of Chumayel), were red-skinned.

The French scientist Devigne noticed that the expression 'sacred tree' is very similar in many languages. It is enough to quote together 'um' of ancient Egyptian, 'hom' of ancient Persian, and the Mayan 'om,' or 'hom.' This similarity deserves further investigation. The Hindus and Iranians worshipped the Spirit of the Sacred Tree, called 'Haoma,' and a mysterious beverage of the same name, which word sounds almost like 'soma,' the sacred Hindu beverage.

Some scientists believe that the creation of the world in Bereshith corresponds chronologically (5508 B.C.) to the beginning of the Pharaonic Period if Egyptian history. Thus, the unknown author of Bereshith in his picturesque language probably defined as 'Chaos' the time preceding the establishment

of state order in Egypt.

The coincidence of certain of the chronological dates of Bereshith with Egyptian ones could be easily explained by the education which Moses received from Egyptian priests. Thus, the differences in chronologies were probably introduced by Moses purposely, for reasons of a political and religious character. On the other hand, as the definite version of some Jewish sacred books was compiled during the Babylonian captivity, there is the possibility of Sumero-Babylonian influence. Genesis dates the creation of the world at 5508 B.C., while the Egyptian chronology begins the First Dynasty at 5004 B.C., thus making a difference of 500 years between the creation of the world and the beginning of pharaonic Egypt. Some investigators believe that all the first patriarchs, ending with Noah, were none else than the first pharaohs, although the periods of life allotted by Bereshith to the patriarchs do not correspond to the length of reign of the various pharaohs. According to these theorists, the first pharaoh Mena (Menes of the Greeks), the founder of Memphis, was the Biblical Adam. The wife of Mena, Shesh, corresponds to the Hebraic Isha (Eve). The first son of Mena

n

The Shadow of Adams Barrers (56) Blder

There is a crown legant which credits the Phomician hero gronounced with a light appraison, the Hadre, The names' Cadma' pronounced with a light appraison, the 'Hadre,' and Adam' with accommend on the fine A, are almine idenocal, and we are justified in dinking it possible that they belong to the same personality. Athers obtained from the their belong to the same of brownledge for his posterity, and the Phomician Cadmus, or Cadm, enlightened markind, giving to true elements of writting, i.e. the source of browledge.

Admin and leve may symbolize the ancient Arlaments, who lived in wealth and consequence in the carridg Paradise, or Arlamis, annil they irritated God by their evil studies and practices, which medie might be armed by occuliate black magin, and were capabled from their instantiand when it was destroyed by an carrinquake and subminic caupitotis. The institutions devil in the shape of a superior may be a remembrance of capitalisms (the cult of surprises), quactioni by the Arlaments we must make that the septent symbol is found everywhere on the problems in continuous of Alexico and Central America.

According to Generic, the first man bore the significant name of Adam, which means 'end,' or 'unde of red clay.' Such a name makes one think that this story originated with a redelement race, i.e. as American one, or with Phenoteians, who were called by the Greeks' phoints' (red), and who in their turn might have been distant descendants of the Adameton. The latter, according to traditions of the slayes of Victima (see the Book of Chilam Baker of Chimneyel), were red-skinned.

The French scientist Devigne noticed that the captersion secred tree to very similar in many languages. It is enough to queue regether 'um' of ancient Egyptian,' hom' of ancient Persian, and the Mayan 'om,' or 'from.' This similarity deserves families investigation. The Hindus and tenomes warshipped the Spirit of the Sacred Tree, called 'Haoma,' and a stysterious beverage of the same name, which word sounds almost like some the same name, which word sounds almost like

Some scientists believe that the creation of the world in Bereshith conveignaths chronologically (1928 9.43) to the beginning of the Francence Period of Egyptian history. Thus, the unknown author of Bereshirli in his picturesique language prohably defrect as "Chara" the time proceding the establishment

The coincidence of certain of the chronological dates of Bereshith with Egyptian ones could be easily explained by the coloranion which stores received from Egyptian priests. Thus, the differences in chronologica were probably introduced by Moses purpossly, for reasons of a political and religious character. Moses purpossly, for reasons of a political and religious character. On the other hand, as the definite version of some fewich sacred books was compiled during the Dishedunian caprivity, thore is the possibility of sumsero-flattylonian influence. Scenaris dates the caration of the world at 1968 and while the Egyptian chronology begins the first Dynally or foot and, thus Egyptian a difference of the first Dynally or foot and, thus tracking the beginning of pharacolic Egypt. Some investigators believe the beginning of pharacolic although the periods of life allotted by reagn of the various pharacolic, the periods of life allotted by the great pharaciles although the trace pharacolic do not convergence to the lineath of the great pharaciles although the trace pharacolic Adams. According to the founder of the great pharaciles Adams. The wife or the founder of the surrous pharacolic. According to the founder of the great pharacolic Adams. The wife or the founder of the linear Heilblical Adams. The wife or them sheets.

was called Teta-Kent ('criminal'), which brings to our mind the Kanighi (Cain) of Bereshith, who slew his brother. The twentieth pharaoh of the First Dynasty was Nofru, i.e. the Noah of the Bible, and his son was Khufu, or Khufru (Khefren of the Greeks), i.e. Ham of Bereshith. We know from the Bible that the son of Ham, Mizraim, settled in Egypt. If we accept the above hypothesis and recognize Nofru for Noah, we shall find that the Universal Flood occurred 1656 years after the creation of the world and that during these 1656 years there reigned only twenty pharaohs, which is an evident absurdity. A certain amount of contradition can also be noticed on the genealogical tables found in Egyptian royal tombs. The genealogical table of Abydos is considered to be the most exact: it was found in the mausoleum of Seti I, who, according to some Egyptologists, reigned at the time when Joseph, the son of Jacob, was sold by the Arabs into slavery. The table is engraved upon a rock more than 80 feet underground, but the British Museum possesses an exact copy. This table is nearer than others to the Biblical genealogy and begins with the pharaoh Mena.

Among the mediæval legends concerning the unknown in the depths of Africa and Asia, the most remarkable are the following: the legend about the fabulous kings Gog and Magog, the tradition concerning the kingdom of the enigmatical priest John, and the cycle of legends concerning the whereabouts of Paradise. On the last subject a whole literature has arisen and almost all theological dissertations, cosmographies, and maps have mentioned Paradise. All conjectures concerning its whereabouts were based on the verse 8 of the second chapter of Bereshith, where it is said that the Lord planted a garden in Eden, in the East. The Book of Genesis (ch. ii, verses 8–14), in describing the site of Paradise, says that a river issued from Eden dividing itself into four rivers: Phisson, running through the auriferous Land of Havila, rich in bdolach and onyx, Gihon (Geon), watering the Land of Kush, Hiddekel (the Tigris), and the Euphrates.

Some mediæval commentators on this passage of Bereshith advanced the hypothesis that there are two Paradises, one existing on the Earth and the other-a spiritual one-in Heaven. The mediæval theologians competed in the refinement of their dialectics in each defending his beloved theory concerning Paradise. The masses of the population, however, were eager to get more information concerning the earthly, more accessible, paradise. According to popular belief, this resembles partly the Moslem conception by the abundance of various fruits, delights, and pleasures, and by the absence of the necessity of working. The common people believed that in Paradise exist the source of eternal youth and live speaking birds, among which is the famous legendary Phœnix. On the Day of Universal Resurrection the blessed were to be accepted into this Paradise by its guardians Enoch and Elias and the tradition concerning the latter is connected with the tradition about the coming of the Antichrist.

The mediæval writer, Saint Althelmus, said in his poem, De Laude Virginum (p. 13, verse v), the following:

"... Heliam colit, ut superis in sedibus Henoch, Quen rapuit quondam divina potentia coeli, Lurida ne mundi pateretur damna nefandi, Idcirco simul ad belli certamina cruda Contra Antichristum gestant vexilla Tonantis Omnia de nigris surgent cum corpora bustis Clausae per campos et tumbae sponte patescunt Dum salpix crepat, et clangit vox clara tubarum Adventiant Deo, qui cunctis praemia pensat, Seu pia perfectis, seu certe saeva profanis ..."

was call of a medical Common of the schools of the Sanight (Cain) of the schools who sook his Sanight (Cain) of the schools who sook his Sanight (Cain) of the First Universe was North, i.e. the Souls of the Sable, and his act was Kluth, on Kindry, i.e. the Souls Creeks), he filter of the sold was Kluth, on Kindry is the filter than the senior of the sold was the sold with the sold was the Universal theod countred rays the sold who the constitution of the social and that during these rays after the constitution of the social and that during these rays after the constitution of the social and the during these rays after the constitution of the social sold was the sold by noticed on the generalogical table about to far prior to sold the manufacture of the sold to the sold was the sold of the sold was the sold to the sold was the sold in the manufacture of the sold to the sold was the sold to the sold the sold was the sold to the sold was the sold to the sold was the sold to the sold the sold to the sold was the sold to the sold the sold to the sold to the sold begins while is marker than this was the sold by sold the sold begins with the played when a sold by sold the sold begins with the played when a sold by sold the sold begins with the played when a sold by sold the sold begins with the played when the sold by sold the played when the sold was

Among the mothered togeth connecting the unknown in the depths of Africa and sain, the most contactable are the following: the togeth about the falsale as fings they end ataging, the tradition of one concerning the langulous of me suignantial priest John, and the cycle of legends conventing the characteries of legends conventing the characteries, of lending the plants and an antiquest adopted conventing the characteries and almost all developed discounts of lending the suignatures concerning the effect that were being the tradition of the verse that of the the condition of the condition of the flast in the time that the flast of the second chapters of Bereshith, that the flast of the flast of the second from sides dividing the are of funding any than a very request from sides dividing that the flast is the flast of the flast

Some medieval commentation on the parage of Bereddin advanced the hypothesis that there are two Paradises, one existing on the Earth and the other—a spacent one—in Heaven. The medieval theologisms competed to the reforment of their distortion in each detending its beloved theory concurring distortion. The nature of the popular hybrids, increase, new enger to get more information concerning the engits, more exceeding, paradise. Scoonling to popular heles, this resembles party the paradise. Scoonling to popular heles, this resembles party the and pleasure, and by the absure of the occasion by delighery and pleasure, and the the absure of the occasion of working of energy youth and live absure of the occasion of working of energy youth and live specifical that the blanch is the famous legendary Plasmin, can the Day of Universal Resource than the blanch under the medicion about the comments by its latter is consecuted with the malition about the conting of the sourching of the sourching of the sourching of the

The media of writer, Some Aldertron, and in his garant, for family Produced in the Solidowine :

Come rapolit quombre motina personia consultativamente accesa.

Lorida de mandi percentro di consperimenta di balloco alconia senda di balloco alconia senda di balloco alconia senda di balloco alconia senda consultativamente persona consultativamente persona di balloco alconia di balloco accesa di balloco alconia alconia di

The Shadow of Atlantis B11511 (70) Rider

('... He respects Elias and Enoch, living in heaven, who were once raised up by the Divine Will with the purpose of liberating men from the sight of terrible crimes of the sinful world. Therefore they will carry the banners of the Thunderer at Doomsday, when the tombs will open themselves everywhere, when the dead will rise out of them, when the last trumpet of the Archangel will resound and the trumpets of angels will announce the coming of Lord. He will render their due to all men: a blessing to the perfect and a cruel punishment to sinners. . . .")

Enoch and Elias, according to the mediæval creed, guard the interior side of the entrance to the Paradise, but the gates without are guarded by an angel with a flaming sword. The tradition adds that Christ will give them as an assistant the Apostle St. John in order to combat the Antichrist. When the latter tries to penetrate into Paradise, St. John will help the angel to keep out

this most undesirable guest.

Other traditions say that the Tree of Life from Paradise served for making the Holy Cross and that out of the sword of the angel was prepared the spear with which was pierced the flank of Christ. When this sword was taken from him, the disarmed angel let into Paradise the souls of blessed people, resurrected by the Saviour from the subterranean kingdom.

The words of the Bible concerning the easterly position of Eden were understood by some commentators to signify that Paradise was situated in Virgil's Elysium, i.e. outside the Earth. This abode of the righteous was supposed to possess its own atmosphere, its own soil, and even its own starry heaven.

Theophilus, the archbishop of Antioch in the second century, believed that the River Gihon (Geon) of the Biblical Paradise is nothing else than a great Ethiopian river, the tributary of which is the Nile. At that epoch Ethiopia was often confounded with

India.

Cosma Indicopleustes says that the Earth is surrounded by an ocean, but beyond it there is another Earth, also surrounded by another ocean, and this latter is connected with Heaven. Just at the point of this connection is situated Paradise. Its four rivers penetrate into the Earth and, running under the earth-crust and both oceans, rise again on to the surface of the Earth.

Saint Gregory of Tours, in the sixth century, supposed that the Nile runs from the east towards the Red Sea and affirmed that this mighty river was so long that its sources were in India, where the Earth merges into Heaven at the spot where

Paradise is situated.

Isidorus of Sevilla affirmed in the seventh century that the Nile

was the Biblical Gihon.

A certain Mosis, a scholar of the tenth century, affirmed that Paradise was situated in an incaccessible eastern region, beyond high mountains and unnavigable wide seas, otherwise it would have been occupied long ago by the greedy rulers of the Earth. Adam, being of giant stature, waded across these seas and thus reached Palestine, where he died.

Michael Psellus, a mathematician of the eleventh century, wrote a treatise concerning the whereabouts of Paradise. This work contains all the legends which were in circulation at that

time about Eden.

of Lord, the will render their due to all men ; a blessing to the

Dante says that Paradise is situated upon the summit of the Purgatory Mountain, but generally borrows his information from the above-mentioned work of Cosma Indicopleustes.

Even Christopher Columbus advanced a hypothesis concerning the whereabouts of Paradise: the great seafarer thought

that it should be somewhere along the Orinoco!

However, most of the mediæval cartographers place Paradise in the neighbourhood of India. When the Epoch of Great Discoveries began, the seafarers described enthusiastically the blessed islands of the Atlantic Ocean, and the contemporaneous cartographers began to place Paradise on their maps mostly near the Canary Islands.

Let us study a little the Biblical data concerning the whereabouts of Paradise. Two of its rivers, Hiddekel, or Tigris, and Euphrates, are well known to us, but we cannot trace either the Land of Havila, or the rivers of Phisson and Gihon. The Land of Kush could be one of the Egyptian provinces, although it is really too remote from the Tigris and Euphrates. Also we do not seem to be able to trace any native onyx in ancient Babylonia. The mentioning of the Tigris and Euphrates can be explained by the additions introduced by the Babylonians themselves out of national pride, but the use of other mysterious and contradictory geographical terms is very puzzling. I am inclined to think that Gihon and Phisson are the names given in the original version of the story of Paradise, always allowing for distortions such as are likely to be introduced after thousands of years' currency. At any rate Eden did not exist in Mesopotamia. Incidentally I have visited the locality of Gurneh in Mesopotamia where, according to the traditions, Eden was situated: it is a miserable Arab settlement in the middle of the monotonous alluvial plain. The district is so absolutely barren and devoid of vegetation that the thought of the magnificent gardens of Eden remains far from the mind of the spectator. . . .

As regards the Lands of Havila and Kush, we must admit that they did exist somewhere in antiquity. The very ancient Hindu manuscripts mention the Land of Havila, very rich in gold, and so remote from Hindustan that midday came there when midnight was in India. This would imply geographically a difference of 180° of longitude, placing the mysterious land somewhere in Mexico, a notoriously auriferous country. On the other hand, if we identify Havila with the Biblical Ophir, the philological investigations will give some foundations for the

belief that Havila was in Peru.

But once we admit the identity of Havila with Mexico, we can assume that the legend of Eden with Mexican geographical terminology was adopted by the Atlanteans and passed on through the Phœnicians to the Near East.

ecomogodic in adaption by the Admiran and Joseph an

The Shadow of Atlantis B11511 (71) Rider

Very likely some tribes, surviving after the Atlantean catastrophe, settled in the valley of Nile and on the territory of the present Abyssinia ('the Land of Kush'), baptizing their new abode with the names of their lost home-land. The original Land of Kush probably was situated east of Mexico on the lost continent, which conjecture would agree with Genesis in placing Paradise to the east. The Land of Havila was probably situated also in this part of the world and, perhaps, nearer to the American shores. Later on the Sumerians, adopting the Mexican story (or Atlantean legend) of Paradise, added to it the names of their own rivers Tigris and Euphrates, but in the original tradition were mentioned only the rivers Fisson and Gihon, which existed on the lost continent. This reasoning is supported by some indications of American folklore. Eventually, when the Mexican-Atlantean legend became widespread in the Near East, the term 'Havila' was relegated to some auriferous district of the Old Continent, to Hadramaut in Arabia, for instance.

Dr. Herrmann is against the above supposition, but his conjectures should be mentioned in order to complete the account of the present state of investigations concerning Genesis. Herrmann, in his interesting *Die Erdkarte der Urbibel*, attempts to throw fresh light upon the problem of the situation of Eden, to establish the nature of the Universal Flood, to interpret the meaning of the Biblical term 'Ophir,' and to penetrate the mystery of Plato's Atlantis. While the German scientist is not able to give a definite solution of any of the above problems, a short survey of his conjectures would not be out of place in my

inquiry.

His investigations concern chiefly the toponymical data presented by two very ancient books: 'The Book of Jubilees' and 'Asatyr' ('mystery'). The Book of Jubilees, sometimes called the 'Little Genesis,' is considered more ancient than Bereshith, and its geographical conceptions betray the influence of the Phœnicians. Studying this book, Herrmann came to the conclusion that the mysterious Gihon of Bereshith was nothing else than the Nile, the river of Ham, and that therefore the site of Eden should be sought in Abyssinia. At the same time the erudite historian quotes the opinion of the Hebraist Jahuda, who affirms that to the ancent Egyptians Eden was a mysterious subterranean country situated to the extreme west. This opinion of Jahuda lends a support to my hypothesis of the Atlanto-

American origin of Bereshith.

The ancient Samaritan book of Asatyr led Herrmann to select the oasis of Hadramaut in Arabia Felix as an alternative for the site of Eden. The mysterious river of Fisson, watering the Land

site of Eden. The mysterious river of Fisson, watering the Land of Havila ('where gold is'), would be then nothing else than the torrent Wadi el Roummah, which in ancient times carried its auriferous waters through the present Nedjd, and now in some places disappears under the sands. Nedjd is still rich in gold, precious stones, onyx, and fragrant vegetable pitch, and, according to Herrmann, is the Land of Havila, credited by Bereshith with abundance of onyx and bdolach (the aromatic secretions of certain plants). This supposition is supported also by the fact that the ancient Hebrew documents gave the name of Eden to the whole of Arabia, including the western shores of the Red Sea and even Abyssinia. Herrmann discerns the word 'Eden' in the name of the present British Colony Aden. When the Book

The Marlow of Atlanta Birryra (91) Bides

Very litedy some tilling reviews after the Administration canceropie, settled in the valley of tole and on the comme tilling present the present Abysiana ("the Land of Kuch), hapfining their new shocks with the name of short fort home-land. The original Land of Kuch which congestion would agree with themesia in placing community, which congestion would agree with themesis in placing placing this pair of the east (the Land of Hawke was probably instructed also in this pair of the world ingle, periods, messer to the American shorts. Later on the Sumerican, admining the Marketta story shows it in the original carding own rivers Tigris and Emphasis, then in the original carding on the loss continent. This measures a suspected by committee or the loss continent. This measures a suspected by committeen legrand because widespread in the bear that, the term indications of American (dichon. Eventually, when the Marketteen Continent, to the color continent in stability of the color. Continent, to Hadratman in stability for some materiation district of the Olic.

Dr. Hermann is agained in solve supposition, for his conjactures should be mentioned in order to complete the accepts
of the present time of investigations concerning General. Herramann, in his interesting Die Erikkort als Urbidel, attempts to
show froch light upon the problem of the situation of Edea,
to remblish the nature of the trainment Flood, to interpret the
meaning of the Hilliest torus. Ophis, and to patientes the
mysters of Floo's Aduntis. While the terman attention is not
able to give a definite solution of any of the above problems, a
short survey of his conjectures would not be out or place in my
short survey of his conjectures would not be out or place in my

.wainpni

His investigations concern chirdly the seponymical data greatmed by two very ancient books: "The book of Jubilees, and Assayr ("mystery"). The Book of Jubilees, sometonings and the "Little Genesis," is considered more ancient than the eshield, and as geographical conceptions better the industries of the Phenicians. Studying tills book, Harmonn came to the conclusion that the mysterious Ultury and that therefore the site of else than the fellow the swight to Alpentia. At the same time the cruding the following the studying and that therefore the site of the studying till state and the fellowing time the cruding that to the same time the who affirms that to the amount hypothesis of the specient of Juhuda lends a support to the extreme sens. This opinion of Juhuda lends a support to the extreme sens. This opinion of Juhuda lends a support to the extreme sens. This opinion

The ancient Sementary hook of Assert led Herrander to select the outst of Hadraman in Arabia fields as an alternative for the size of Eden. The mysterious river of Fascin, watering the Land of Havila ("where gold is), would be then nothing the than the nortent Wadi of Romannah, which is ancient times carried as auriterous waters through the present Nodid, and only to some places disappears under the mode. Nodid is still rich in gold, places disappears under the anoth Nodid is still rich in gold, one to iterations, once, and tragent vegetable pitch, and, according to iteration, with the Land of rowing creation by iteration of with abundance of target and the target of the formation expension of the plants). This supposition is supposed due by the fact that the matter Markey Itelacy the matter the name of the fact to the motion Helman discrete there and the fact.

In the whole of Arabia, including the waters there are discrete the name of the Rossi in the name of the motion defined factors and as word fields.

of Jubilees mentions the inundation of Eden, it implies, according to Herrmann, that the local Abyssinian flood was extensive enough to submerge also the Yemen and the Arabia Felix of the

ancients, i.e. the region of Eden.

Convincing as are the arguments of Dr. Herrmann, they do not take into account the results of the excavations in Mesopotamia (by Langdon and Woolley) and the legends of the natives of America. Apart from the usual distortions which ancient compilers introduced into their texts owing to patriotic considerations, or simply through ignorance, we must remember that there were many floods in various regions of the Earth and the descriptions of them were probably grafted upon the original Atlantean version of the Universal Flood.

Herrmann, believing that the Bereshith story of the Universal Flood is only an Armenian version of the Gilgamesh legend, thinks that the mention of Ararat was added by an Armenian compiler, and that the flood was purely local and took place in Abyssinia. The Book of Jubilees incidentally mentions that Eden was also submerged by the Flood. As far as the duration of the Flood is concerned, various opinions differ considerably. The Sumerian version speaks of six days, the Jahvist Genesis estimates its duration at forty days, and the Book of Enoch allots to it a whole year. Modern archæologists reckon the duration of the Flood in centuries.

* *

Lord Kingsborough, in his Antiquities of Mexico, informs us that at one time there was common among the Toltecs the picture of a serpent with the head of a woman winding around a solitary tree standing in the middle of a space bordered by other trees. The Spanish missionaries of the time of the Conquest understood this woman-serpent to symbolize the first Woman in the Garden of Paradise. Some years ago Guatemalan archæologists found an ancient copper tablet with a carving representing a snake winding around a tree, in close conformity with the story of the Bible.

A myth of the North American Pahoute Indians tells about the god Hinuno, who quarrelled with other gods and, therefore, was cast out from Heaven. Then Hinuno became the god of evil. Mexican legends have a story about a god, or a spirit, who rebelled against the Supreme Being. The name of this spirit was Sootan, or Shutan—a striking analogy with the Semitic and Christian Satan, or Shatan (Shaitan), of the Moslems. Perhaps it was the name of some powerful vassal of the Atlantean empire, who rebelled and was exiled to a remote colony in the Old Continent. Eventually the legends of the Semites and Indians transformed this ancient revolutionary into the mighty spirit of evil.

or jubilities memors the mondation to nation, a trapact, accurance to Hearmoun, that the local Absorption flood was extensive enough to submerge also the Yemen and the Arabin Februari ancients, i.e., the region of taking

Convencing as are the arguments of Dr. Herrmanin, they do not rake non-secount the results of the entaxedoon to Mesopo-serois (by Langdon and Wholler) and the lagrants at the many of America. Apart from the usual coslections which ancient compilers unroduced monton true owns to partition which there is no surface to the lagrants of the lange though the action proposed in the lange of the lange that the entart were many though a serious regions of the lands and the descriptions of them were protecting gratted upon the continual submered.

Heremore, believing that his flored the Chigamests begond, thanks that the mention of Armes are school by an Armenian compiler, and that the flored was purely local and took place in Abytaint. The floot of Judders included by the thought weathers that the know as aboverned, who are through the flood to fire as the durance of the kloud is conserved, various opinious differ considerably. The Summition synthem speaks of six days, the Jahvist General estimates as durance as hard days, and the Book of knoch estimates to it a whole year Mindean archieologists resided the durance of the Flooti in sentence.

Lord Kingsborough, to be shippened of Messas, prioring the that at one male there was common among the Tohers the pacture of a support with the head of a second winding assumed a college rose translong in the weather of a space bendered by other neces. The Spanish minimum of the man of the Complete conferenced the second-support to a spanish the first Woman in the thanker of Pacific, Someways and Consemble architecturing point tound an architecturing with the story and the biblic.

A mediat the count sometime who are posteriors and some of the south that the south that the south the south that the south the sou

R.—B11511—Shadow of Atlantis—72

The sixth chapter of Bereshith tells us that once upon a time the 'sons of God' ('the sons of Light,' i.e. some cultured race) descended upon Earth and, captivated by the beauty of daughters of men, entered into union with them and thus created a progeny of great and glorious giants called the 'Giborim.' We find a similar story in the myth about the Greek Titans, who rebelled against Zeus and attacked Olympus. One of them, Prometheus, 'brought to men fire from heaven,' i.e. enlightened mankind, and was punished for this crime by Zeus. This tale of rebel giants is repeated also by Mexican traditions, which speak about the giants called Kinams, who at one time ruled the universe. Ramayana tells about the 'Rakshas,' or giants, who, being under Ravana, the king of demons, fought against the People of Monkeys (perhaps the Veddahs, the primeval races of Hindustan) and were defeated by the king Rama. The Codex Popul-Vuh also mentions the dreadful giants who at some time tried to master the world. The Book of Enoch describes in detail the war against cannibal-giants, who were 300 elbows high and would have eaten everything upon the Earth.

The universality of this legend may indicate its origin: it is probable that these powerful giants, fabled to be familiar with magic, and sufficiently proud of their knowledge and daring to defy the Almighty Himself, were nobody else than the Atlanteans

The Indian historian of Mexico, the famous Ixtlil-Xochitl, relates that after the Universal Flood men were busy inventing methods by which they could save themselves in case of a

recurring of the wrath of the gods.

Therefore the ancestors of Aztecs decided that the best thing would be to build a tall tower on the top of the Great Pyramid of Cholula, erected at a remote period by the giant Shelua. This intention of the Aztecs displeased the gods and they mixed the languages of the builders of the tower, struck the unfinished structure with terrific thunderbolts, and destroyed what was left of it by dropping from Heaven an enormous stone (doubtless

a meteorite) shaped like a toad.

This legend of the Aztecs much resembles the story of the Tower of Babel mentioned in the Book of Genesis. Lewis Spence considers that the Biblical story of the Tower of Babel refers to some cyclopean Atlantean construction. As far as the 'mixing of languages' is concerned, I deem myself justified to discern in it disorders which may have easily occurred amongst the workmen of the various heterogeneous tribes who would be gathered for the construction of some exceptionally great prehistoric building.

The Biblical legend of the creation of the world finds its counterpart in the remarkable story of the Quichua Indians of Peru, which begins with the following words: 'In the beginning there was only water and Chaos was the ruler, while the Great Spirit soared above the waters.' This is practically a repetition

of the first words of the Book of Bereshith.

The world-creation myths of the Muskoghen Indians (the tribes of the Creeks, Choctaws, and Seminoles) say that the Great Esaughetuh created men out of clay and divided the land

er-simulate to walands-yer tall-. H.

The sixth exaptes of threshith tells in that once upon a sixth chapter of the constant of the

The universality of the legend may indicate its origin; at probable that these powerful charte follows to be familiar with mage, and onlinearly goods of their innowledge and datage to day the Atmigray Hunself, were published else than

time Atlanteum

The Indian binomian of Messay, the famous belli-Xochida solutes that the Universal Flored new near here instanting inclinate by which they could neve discussive in one of a

shop and to during the bearings.

Unswide the acceptors of Arigo desided that the best thing would be to lead staid extent on the up of the Count Personal of Chalula, encount as a remove personal by the goods and their mixed intervalon of the Arrest stapleaged the goods and they mixed the languages of the builders of the normal state, and descripted what was amounted with territic thanderbolts, and descripted what was left at by drapping from Heavy an enormous more (doubtless arrests) altered likes a read

This ingend of the Aspes much remainer the story of the Fourier of Baltel remainded in the Book of Senesia. Lewis spence considers that the Baltical may of the Tower of Baltel rating to come systopess Adamson consumering. As for an about unities of independent is conserved, I deam my self-passined to discern in it discretes which may leave early occurred amongst the workness of the various latest ground amongst the systems of the various latest ground makes who would be gainered for the conservation of some exceptionally great problems baileding.

The tributed formal of the creation of the world finds its connectant in the counted by the connectant of the Quelum Indians of the Quelum Indians of the Company worlds: In the beginning there was only before and Compa who we hadre, while the Company of the control of the con

The world-convice carbo of the Musleogism Indians (day taken of the Carbo Chocares, and sential last on the land the land day the land

from the waters, over which hovered doves. In this legend we find again a strong resemblance to those of the Book of Genesis.

The story of Quiché Indians concerning their hero Zipancu, for instance, is related by the famous Codex Popul-Vuh with much the same details as the story of Samson in the Bible, or incidentally, in the Sumero-Babylonian solar myth of Shamash.

An Aztec legend explains that once upon a time the gods lived in a terrestrial paradise, which was a splendid garden full of trees bearing magnificent fruits and with fragrant flowers. Multicoloured birds sang charming melodies and the gods listened to them, spending their time in happy inactivity. But there was a drawback which caused discontent among the gods: a darkness reigned upon the Earth. The native legend does not explain how the gods could enjoy the bright colours of the birds and flowers in darkness. . . . Thus, the gods decided to create two luminaries, one for the day and the other for the night. In order to create them it was necessary to sacrifice two gods, but none of them was willing to commit suicide and so they decided to draw lots. Tecu-Tzitz-Tecatl, the richest and most powerful god, and Nana-Otzin, the poorest

and weakest, were selected by fate.

Both gods were sent to the summit of the Great Pyramid of Teorihuacan, which now is called the Pyramid of the Sun, each to light there a fire in which they were to burn first their possessions and then themselves. The rich god threw into the fire the multicoloured feathers of the quetzal (a very rare bird), precious objects, gold, and fragrant copal, but, when it came to throwing himself into the flames, his courage gave out and after four attempts he renounced it altogether and thus lost his opportunity of becoming a sun. But the poor Nana-Otzin, who had only the green thorns of cactus to offer, valorously leapt into the fire, was burnt, but immediately was resurrected in the heavens in the shape of the brilliant sun. When the first god saw this, he promptly threw himself into the fire. He also was burnt, but was resurrected only as the moon, the light of which, however, was at first almost as bright as sunlight. The gods corrected this by throwing a sparrow on to the satellite, which reduced the moonlight and left several dark spots on the disk.

In this very naïve and somewhat contradictory Aztec legend we can trace some points of analogy with the Biblical legend of the first men, if we consider Adam as a symbol of the sun, fertilizing the whole of nature, and Eve, as a symbol of the mild moon. As the happy Mexican gods lived in a paradisiacal garden, so the first immortal and godlike men of Bereshith inhabited a beautiful garden and were not obliged to work for their food. As the two Mexican gods, one strong and the other weak, sacrificed themselves in order to procure light for the other gods, so the first men of Bereshith, the strong Adam and the weak Eve, lost their immortality in order to procure the

light of knowledge for posterity.

Incidentally the Satan of Bereshith, on inviting Adam and Eve to learn the difference between Evil and Good, speaks of the gods (in Hebraic, elohim), instead of God, which shows that this book was not written by such a pronounced monotheist as Moses and that this legend was born amongst a polytheistic people. The same plural 'gods' (elohim) is found in the first verse of Bereshith, which says that 'in the beginning the gods created . . .' etc. No exegetic subtlety could efface this clear indication of the polytheistic outlook of the author of Bereshith,

on the space our shall horner to done of the Book of

the major of complete feature concentrations been been departed with the interest of superent in the bible, or incidentally, in the formers habitations with outside a similar features.

An Anter lagrant explains that man a splendid proden hal of myer bearing magnificant trates and with imagene flowers, bushes back soon character in high matching the gods flowers to the control of the gods that are a pleasing meanway, the gods that a discontinuous matching the gods that a discontinuous matching the product of the temps and thousand the gods of the temps and thousand to the gods of the temps and thousand the gods of the temps and thousand the gods of the temps and thousand the gods of the temps and the match the gods the the origin to make at these to the the start and the origin to decide the match the match to make a transfer one for the start and the origin to decide the start and the match to the start and the sound that the gods is the start of the start

Together, and which care is taked the twanted of the San, and the fight there a the head they were to been they have the San, presents and there are in which they were to been they also they are to been they are they are the bird, and transmit to the same they are the bird, and transmit to the first, which are it cause to the take they are in the same they have an anomaly and the first they are in the same about the take they have the many they have the transmit to the tran

The first trees, if we present of another which the formers begind of the first trees, if we present of the first trees, if we present and the part of the mild trees and the first trees of the mild trees, as the first trees and trees the first trees of the mild trees trees the first trees of the f

Incidentally the forms of Receipts, on towing Admin and the market of the proof, speaks of the grad the first the state of the promotive of the state shows the state that the state of the state shows as series at the state of the state of

R.-B11511-Shadow of Atlantis-73

So much for the analogies of the two legends. I must point out, however, that the Mexican legend completely lacks the profound philosophy which underlines the narrative of Bereshith. Bereshith explains in its story that great knowledge does not bring happiness to men, knowledge being really allotted to the gods alone, and that men, like animals, can obtain happiness only by the sheer joy of life. A striving for knowledge on the part of a creature is an act of rebellion against the divine will and is punished by destruction or death. Later on, a thousand years before the birth of Divine Light and Love, a Jewish king, despairing at the apparent futility of existence, exclaimed: "Whoever multiplies knowledge, multiplies sorrow!"

The source of light, the Sun, was often symbolized by the Toltecs, Mayas, and Aztecs in the image of a more or less conventionalized feathered serpent. Quetzal-Coatl and Cuculcan, the enlighteners of Central America, were also often symbolized by winged serpents. Bereshith likewise has a serpent, the spirit of Evil, who directs Adam and Eve along the road of

Knowledge, i.e. light.

Brasseur de Bourbourg knew of another Aztec legend, which is even nearer to Bereshith and assured us simply, that 'in times immemorial there was a paradise on Earth, inhabited by the gods. When the gods tasted of the forbidden fruit of the sacred

tree, they were expelled from paradise.'

One feels that, behind the texts of Bereshith, Asatyr, the Book of Jubilees, and the traditions of the various peoples, is hidden under the veil of millenniums some single truth, common to them all. Apparently, at some time, there existed a great centre, which furnished cultural, cosmogonic, theogonic, and mythological inspirations to all the prehistoric peoples. Many millenniums ago the great Atlantean culture stretched from Mexico to Babylon and probably even further, into India and distant Indo-China. This culture created a range of sacred codices of mythology and primitive philosophy, some of which have survived to our days. The same culture collected a treasury of knowledge concerning the phenomena of nature and particularly empirical knowledge, such as medicine, the forecasting of the weather, and magic in its various forms. This led to the creation of the whole epic world, populated by gods, giants, dwarfs, luminaries, animals, and invisible good and evil spirits. To-day we still find the New World, Egypt, Asia Minor, and India endowed with magnificent monuments, often cyclopean in their technique and pyramidal in their conception. They are architectural reminiscences of this splendid prehistoric culture. . . .

CHAPTER X

HE most interesting hypothesis concerning the origin of the Egyptians and their culture is the Ethiopian one. First of all I must explain that the term 'Ethiopia' has not always been confined to present-day Abyssinia. Secondly, it is necessary to note the hypothesis of Professor Leo Frobenius affirming that at one time Northern Africa served as the cradle of some great prehistoric culture.

We have already seen that, according to L. T. Ojeda, many terms of the Mediterranean toponymy are nothing more than the 'duplicates,' or repetitions of geographical names of places sometimes very distant from their earlier homonyms. According to Ojeda, some catastrophe which caused the inundation of the prehistoric Mediterranean depression and the formation of a the district of the colored and the colored

So much his discuss of the two lexads. I man point our however, the the blaces legand completely lacks the profound philacophy when noticelines in arrange of forwards become publicated to the complete lacks and throughout to me, and the control between the same law manner and the control between the same than ment of anything lappiness and the sheet too of his manner are of the knowledge on the part of a creature to an act of rebellion against the divine will and it provided by description of death. Comer cas, a thousand thing, despricing at the apparent fairly, despricing at the apparent fairly of expresses, excitated thing, despricing at the apparent fairly of expresses, excitated the

The senge of bein, the Sun, was often symbolized by the Toluca, Mayer, and Arres in the intege of a near or less onevenimedized faminased sengent. Querasi-Contant contant consideration of the embelored to same of Central America, were also often symbolized to same of expense. Secularly liberate has a rapport, the spirit of Evel, who direct volunt and five along the road of facewhellow i.e. indicate the content of the conte

Strategy de Boudern tour of apolicy Auto legand, which is even neuter to literalish and sequent as simply, that he times immensural there was a paradise on Earth, inhabited by the gods. When the gods usered of the forbuilden fruit of the samed

nee, they were expelled from paradism

One tests that, behind one the various peoples, to hook of Jubilees, and the traditions of the various peoples, to hidden under the veil of millenniums some dust, there existed a great for them all. Apparently, or asme tust, there existed a great fronter, which furnished cultural commissions, theorymic, and mythological inspirations to all the purbanetic peoples. Many millenniums ago the great Athanana culture suspited from Mexico to Sabylon and probably even furnier, but india and distant Indo-China. This enforce created a mong of secred collices of mythology and primitive philosophy, some of which have survived to our days. The same culture collected a treatury of brawledge concerning the phenomena of unture and pattern after neather, and magic in its various total nature and pattern distribution of the whole cpic world, populated in gody, grants, fronting exception, the interesting of dwarfs, huminaries, and magic in its various total spirits of the pedawed with magnificant manuments, often cyclopean in their perfinique and pyramidal to their scheme, often cyclopean and mythicestural remainments, often cyclopean and mythicestural remainments of this spirits and mythicestural remainments of this spirits and mythicestural remaining paramidal to this spirital problements.

CHAPTELL X

Of the Physician and their column is the Education on the Education on the Physician and their column is the Education on this not always from continued to present they Abysainia, Secondly, it is not make to note the hypothems of Professor Lew Probestus allieving that at one time Nursberth Mitrix served as the condicate of the condicate columns.

We have already own trans, according to L. T. Ojeila, many terms of the Mediterranean approprie are nothing water than the 'duplicates, or experiment of goographical nature of places cometimes viry distant from their sector frame from the According to Ojeila, while catesticate which respect the manufactor of the prehimeter. Mediterranean depocation and this committee of a

sea in its place destroyed a series of countries which possessed names identical with many present-day ones. The survivors escaped to various countries and gave to their new homes the names of their fatherlands. Thus, if we accept the hypothesis of L. T. Ojeda, then, whenever we deal with geographical terms presented by ancient authors or traditions, we must always make sure whether we are dealing with a locality in the Mediterranean depression, or with its homonym of post-catastrophe times. But this differentiation is very difficult and in the case of myths sometimes even impossible.

The word 'Ethiopian' ('Eti-ops') signifies 'sunburnt,' and shows that the inhabitants of ancient Ethiopia were dark-skinned, even if they were not negroes, and lived in a hot climate. At first sight all the above seems to apply to the modern Abyssinians.

However, it turns out that two Ethiopias were known to ancient authors, such as Diodorus Siculum (Historia, lib. iii, cap. i), Homer (Iliad, i, 424), Hesichius, and Eustate, who all differentiate between Eastern and Western Ethiopia. Diodorus affirms that the ancient Egyptians took their hieratic writing, sculpture, and some of their other knowledge from the Ethiopians. The Ethiopians themselves have a tradition supporting this statement. Theophrastes in his biography of the tamous magician Apollonius of Tyana relates that the latter, after his education in India and Egypt, came to Ethiopia in order to enlarge his knowledge by learning from the Ethiopian mystagogues. The same Apollonius, according to Theophrastes, claimed that Pythagoras learned from Egyptian priests only what the latter themselves had learned from the Ethiopians. Very possibly the prehistoric Ethiopian culture was superior to that of their neighbours. Unfortunately none of the quoted authorities specify which of the two Ethiopias they had in view, except Homer, who says distinctly that the Olympian gods went to a feast in Ethiopia far beyond the ocean. virgil (Aeneid, lib. iv) supplements this information by stating that the sun sets in Ethiopia, where the giant Atlas supports the Universe on his mighty shoulders. Scylaxus of Coriandre records that the Phœnicians maintained an animated trade with the Ethiopians of the island of Cerne, situated beyond the Pillars of Hercules. Some authorities believe that Cerne, or Ogygia, belonged to the group of the Canary Islands, often visited by the Phænicians, but I do not see how the Ethiopians could get so far. This tradition of the western situation of Ethiopia survived into the Middle Ages: at least, we observe that one of the mediæval maps calls the Southern Atlantic 'Oceanus Ethiopicus.'

Other ancient authors are even more specific and identify Ethiopia with Atlantic. Diodorus, for instance, in discussing Western Ethiopia, states that it was populated by the Atlanteans. Pliny's words are also worth quoting: 'Universa vero gens Ætheria appellata est deinde Atlantia, mox a Vulcani tilio Æthiopia' (Hist. Natur. i, 6). They mean: 'In fact the whole country was called Ætheria from the name of Vulcan's son.' Pliny explains that originally Ethiopia was called Ætheria, or Æria, and later on, Atlantia. One wonders whether Æria does not derive from the word ær (air, in Greek æther), or from æs (copper). The name of Vulcan's son was Æther.

In this connection it is interesting to note that the Latin writer Aulus Gellus affirmed that the name 'Æria' was once used both for Africa and Crete. This strange coupling of Africa with Crete may indicate that in the day of Aulus Gellus the primitive meaning of the term 'Æria' had already been forgotten; at the same time there probably still existed in the epoch of Aulus Gellus a tradition of some Mediterranean catastrophe which had separated the island of Crete from the

compet to various equations and nave to their new homes the market of their fine-lands. Thus, if we seemed the hypothesis of it. It. Oleda, their whenever on dex will graphylical fearly make any whenever on dex will graphylical fearly make any whenever as dex will graphylical always make any whenever as heliog with a teaching in the meating make the white was any differentiation of post-canary make times. But also differentiation is very difficult and

The wood Ethnopino (En-ope) againes sanbaron, and shows that the inflabitative of oursest intiliages were that he inflabitative of oursest intiliages were that he included a second of they were not ingreed and bred in a fact olimine. At the same and the includes the second.

However, it mam one that two enhights were known to ancient andmer, in the so to Diodona securing (Marchay, II). It, and the man contract and western Ethings in the differentials between Emergina the institution and contract and western Ethings in the institution and contract and western Ethings in the institution and contract and the institution appropriate the institution in the institution of the institution in the institution and contract and the institution appropriate the institution in the institution of the institution in the insti

Achies another auchoes are even more species and identify industrial with a state of the control of the state of the state

to this connection to be interesting to done that the Latin vener Autor Gethin alternal, then the name ' aftin was undersed, both for Attin and Create, This strange coupling of actions with Carrier and Create, This strange coupling of actions with Carlon and Create, This strange coupling to the prantitive terminal of the prantitive terminal of

R.—B11511—Shadow of Atlantis—74

opposite African shore. Perhaps the waters of the ocean which rushed into the Mediterranean depression after the breaking of the Gibraltar isthmus, flooded the lowlands between the

Egyptian shores and the Cretan tableland.

Moreover, the wife of the giant Atlas, according to tradition, was called 'Æthra.' This circumstance is also an indication in favour of the hypothesis placing 'Æthiopia' in Atlantis. We have to remember that the poetical language of myths often calls the more or less large countries, or colonies, 'wives,' and the small provinces 'daughters' of the mother country. Thus, for instance, Homer calls the nymph Calypso, living in the

island of Ogygia, 'the daughter of Atlas.'

The above facts lead us to the conclusion that in antiquity the name of Ethiopa was given to a region of Atlantis. This region was populated by dark-skinned people and possessed a fine climate (good 'air'). Therefore 'Æthiopia' is probably more correct etymologically than 'Ethiopia.' When catastrophes overwhelmed Atlantis, the population of this region escaped like many other refugees to Europe and Africa. One would add that the migration wave, which comprised these 'Ethiopians,' must have included also the Gauls, because these two peoples seem to have had a certain connection. I have already mentioned the similarity of their menhirs and superstitions and the presence of the tribe called Galla in Abyssinia. For a certain time these 'Ethiopians' inhabited the mountainous Atlas region and from there migrated to Abyssinia which they named 'Ethiopia' in remembrance of their lost fatherland. These dark-skinned newcomers were much more cultured than the aborigines of Egypt of those days and Diodorus did not exaggerate the cultural role of the Ethiopians in Egypt. It is also not at all impossible that not all the original Ethiopians escaped in the same direction: some fractions of Atlantis might have temporarily survived the catastrophe and furnished shelter to Ethiopian Such a fraction was probably the island of Cerne mentioned by Scylaxus of Coriandre, or the Ogygia of Homer, the residence of Calypso, 'daughter of Atlas.' The testimony of Diodorus and other authors of antiquity brings to our mind the conjectures of certain Atlantologists on the same subject. They believe that the Egyptians borrowed from the Atlanteans their god Osiris and the idea of the existence of the soul after death. 'The astral double' was known to the Egyptians as the 'ka,' and it is interesting to note that the Book of the Dead, probably also borrowed from the Atlanteans, indicates that the Land of Amenti, or the abode of the souls, was situated far away to the west from Egypt, beyond the Pillars of Hercules.

The recent discovery of a very ancient sphinx in Abyssinia has lent unexpected support to the hypothesis which presumes Ethiopian influence on the development of ancient Egyptian culture. The very fact of this piece of sculpture being more primitive than those of ancient Egypt, in my opinion, gives all the better support to the Ethiopian hypothesis. In fact, were the Abyssinian sphinx superior to the Egyptian, it would have indicated that the Ethiopian artists had borrowed an Egyptian conception and perfected it.

acceptant of wobside - crystal - d

septimite affiliate share. Stedapps the waites of the oxion esticate marked man the Mathananam deparation often the becaleing of the Cilitates lightons, thousand the localized because the

Engineer shower and the Caren reliabled

Memore, the offs of the grant Atlas, counting to tradition, were called "Atlas," This streaments to sign an indication in favour of the hypothesis placing "Atthiopia on Atlanta, We have to mescober that the poetical language of mythe often calls she more or less targe countries, or colonies, "river," and the small portunes "daughture" of the mother country. Thus, the interpret Calyron, living in the factories, living in the

foliant of Oscional, the dissipline of Atlan.

seem to baye had a certain contention. I have already manifested

The eccent discovery of a very ancient sphint in Abyssinia has been conexposed support to the hypothesis which presumes Educapent influence on the development of uncient hypothesis college. The very line of this place of academic being more parameter than these of makes, Egypt, to my opinion, gives all the forcest support to the Educapen hypothesis. In fact, were the Abystinian splints superior to the Egyptian, it would have the Abystinian splints superior to the Egyptian, it would have indicated that the Enhancian arms had horrowed at Egyptian

of femaless has action-offer

The existence of the Abyssinian sphinx had been known, or at any rate suspected, for a long time. It was mentioned by the Frenchman Lefevre, who visited Abyssinia in 1843, and another French traveller Romond, in 1909, heard from natives of this monument. Lefevre even specified that the sphinx was cut out in a rock overhanging the Ardibbo lake in the Argobba mountains, and that its pose seemed to indicate an intention of

leaping into the lake.

In 1937 the Italian administration of the Uollo district of Asmara province decided to verify these reports and the sphinx was really found near Angiarro, situated in the Uollo-Callu district. The sphinx is roughly hewn in volcanic rock and occupies an area of about twelve square yards, resting on an enormous pedestal. The head and the front paws are carefully finished, but the remainder of the figure is only blocked out. It is plausible to think that the presence of two superimposed rocks gave to the primitive artist the idea of using the top one for the lion and the other for the pedestal. Although the lion is lying down, there is sufficient movement in its figure to make it seem ready for a spring. The officials who inspected the sphinx came to the conclusion that the back of the statue is not a work of art at all, but a natural rock, accidentally possessing the shape of a lion's back. The head of the statue resembles a lion and is adorned by a conventionalized tuft of hair. The ears are small, the teeth are sharp, and the eyes are made so well that they give life to the whole statue. The maneless neck is long out of all proportion and reminds one of a reptile. The front paws are finished with claws. In spite of its crudeness, the style of the whole figure resembles Egyptian art.

The monument is overgrown with moss and lichens and seems to be very old. Under the front paws are visible four

hieroglyphs, so far undeciphered.

The natives call this monument 'Sil-Denghia' ('a stone figure'), and say that it was made very long ago by a white artist to the order of some ancient king. At one time the Abyssinian sphinx was used to mark the boundary between Argobba and Uolla-Callu.

Owing to the recent discoveries made in Central and South America, it is now possible to develop the Atlantean hypothesis of the origin of the Egyptian culture still further, tracing the

origin of the pre-Egyptians themselves to America.

The fact is, that in many countries of the New World have been found traces of a prehistoric race which had much in common with the pre-Egyptians. G. Hurley and E. Valcarcel, for instance, affirm the Andean origin of pre-Egyptian art and culture. Richard Marsh found in the virgin forests of the Matto Grosso the remains of a culture very similar to the early Egyptian and an identical discovery was made in Venezuela by Dr. Requena. The Frenchman A Frot found in the Brazilian forests a whole series of petroglyph texts, which seem to establish positively the eastward migration of pre-Egyptians from South America.

Even without any other proofs, the explorer among American antiquities is invariably impressed and puzzled by the evident resemblance between the prehistoric buildings of Mexico and

at any one suspected, for a long time. It was mentioned by the l'ameliana Letterre, who yished Abyssinia in 1843, and

ance the sig from to rape and are extraped up of most pic orb our

R.—B11511—Shadow of Atlantis—75

Peru and the architecture of ancient Egypt. This resemblance is particularly vivid in the case of the American pyramids and majestic portals such as the famous doors of the Tihuanaco Sun Temple in Bolivia. Egypt was not the only country to build pyramids: they form a sort of 'pyramid belt,' which begins in Armenia (the discovery of the Russian archæologist Professor Marr in Ani) and Mesopotamia with its zikkurats, passes through Egypt and, after the Atlantic gap, continues through Yucatan, the Mexican tableland, Guatemala, and San Salvador. pyramids built by the Toltecs and Mayas are orientated in a most precise fashion and their astronomical significance is beyond doubt. This circumstance brings to our mind the latest discoveries concerning the structure of the Great Pyramid at Gizeh. The French General Langlois in his articles in the Revue Scientifique of 1935 tells us about a mysterious prehistoric race which preceded the appearance of the Toltecs, Mayas, and other cultured peoples in America. This mysterious race, possessing great mathematical and astronomical knowledge, built many pyramids which were exactly orientated. Sometimes this very orientation has enabled us to date the buildings themselves and to place them between our era and 3000 B.C. at least. I might add here that I personally consider some of the American pyramids to be of much greater antiquity. The Great Pyramid of Teotihuacan, for instance, was undoubtedly built many millenniums before our era. Probably in America, as well as in Egypt, there have been cases of imitation of very ancient monuments, and the Toltecs, Mayas, etc. have erected pyramids, copying their ancient predecessors and without realizing the significance of the imposing monuments of the great vanished race. Some of the vague Indian legends say that the great pyramids of the New World (such, for instance, that of Cholula) were built by giants of unknown origin, who eventually perished in a great catastrophe with floods and earthquakes. The picturesque language of the Orinoco Indians terms this epoch the days when forests were flooded' ('Catenamanoa').

The resemblance between prehistoric American, Egyptian, and Babylonian buildings is sometimes amazing. The famous step pyramid of Sakkar in Egypt is plainly a copy of Mexican

pyramids and Babylonian zikkurats.

The characteristic trait of American prehistoric and Egyptian monuments is the tendency to impress the spectator by their magnitude. Their builders strove to make them last for ever and they attempted to achieve this either by using the pyramidal form, or by employing enormous monoliths. This predilection for the colossal influenced also a whole range of cultures, beginning with the Mesopotamian cultures in the East and ending with the Breton in the West of Europe. Throughout this belt, from Central America to Babylonia, prehistoric architecture is characterized by geometrical simplicity in design, which produced sometimes an unparalleled beauty and the maximum of durability.

The kinship of prehistoric American and ancient Egyptian cultures is demonstrated very eloquently in the ruins of Palenque, Ocochingo, the Mitla palaces, the Xochicalco, Teotihuacan, and Sihuatan pyramids, by the decorations of the Sun Temple of Cuzco, by the monolithic portal of the cyclopean temple-observatory of Tihuanaco, and by many other monuments

Timble to wabult - arrest - M

Scherchow of 1011 wills at about a mentions negligible to see making case to make him to easy and south such applied in

The resemblence between problemed varieties, ligopeian, and Saleylorian buildings is conscious amaing. The famous sequences are presented of Salekar in Egypt is plainly a copy of Mexican

executable and Halvelevisies editories

The characteristic trait of American profusemic and Supption monuterers is the remirracy to improve our speciator by their magnitude. Their builders across to units them but for ever and they attempted to achieve this circle by using the pyramidal forms, or by complexive encourage magnitude. This profilestion for the colourest influenced along which can be coloured, beginning with the Mass pointmist values in the form and ending with the Breton in the West of Carone Throughout the nell, from the Breton in the West of Carone Throughout the nell, from actual America to their profiles of the parameters to present a start of the design, which produced actualists in unparallely to act and meading a start of the machines an unparallely beauty and the action examines an unparallely beauty and the action examines at discaling

The kindrip of politicity keeps in the andrea Elegann coloures in demand reduct very of appoints on the rains of Poletages.

Storethings, the Afrik palaces, the Northerland Terminateur, and Silmanus presented, by the descriptions of the Son Temple of Chicago by the manufatture pared of the evaluation of the coloures of the coloures.

throughout Central and Southern America. Here is is interesting to note that A. Poznansky and R. Mueller have come to the conclusion that the ruins of the city and port of Tihuanaco

date at least 13,000 years B.C.

Incidentally, the knowledge hidden in the details of the structure of the Great Pyramid at Gizeh was probably acquired by the Egyptians from the Atlanteans, because this knowledge, attracting at present a good deal of attention, shows a level superior to that usually found in Egypt. The central position of the continent in the Atlantic Ocean probably contributed to its predominant role in the civilized world of those days: its influence in the west stretched as far as Yucatan and Mexico and, in the east, as far as the Mediterranean basin and Babylonia. Later on we will see the wealth of knowledge displayed in the construction of the Great Pyramid at Gizeh, which was built in all probability under the influence, if not the direct supervision, of the Atlanteans. Besides the Great Pyramid, there are in Egypt several dozens of smaller pyramids besides those at Gizeh, but neither the Pyramid of Cephren, next to the Great Pyramid in size, nor any other of the pyramids in Egypt, have displayed so far any interesting peculiarities of construction, and unlike the pyramid of Cheops, they usually contained the sepultures of their Royal builders. Contrarily to the Great Pyramid, which was erected for scientific and mystical purposes, these structures were built at a much later period as mausoleums, imitating the shape of the mysterious monument.

The most prosperous period of Atlantean history was probably characterized by emigrations of the superfluous population to distant European colonies. These emigrants were replaced by pre-Egyptians and other tribes issuing from America. The pre-Egyptians, originating in South America, probably in Brazil, slowly traversed during several millenniums the territories of Peru, Bolivia, Eucador, Central America, and Yucatan, creating along their route several States with indelible Egyptian traits. From America, through Atlantic and Northern Africa, the pre-Egyptians finally reached Lybia and Egypt and settled down along the Nile, which in those days probably discharged itself into a great swampy region between Gizeh and the now submerged low tableland south of the present Archipelago.

The pre-Egyptians probably stayed among the Atlanteans for a long time, until seismic or volcanic phenomena, or some other reason, drove them to the Old Continent. Then they traversed the territories of the present Morocco, Tunis, and Lybia and, perhaps, even a part of Abyssinia (Ethiopia) before they settled along the Nile. It is also possible that some of the pre-Egyptian clans went farther and, crossing the Red Sea, continued their migration through Arabia, Hindostan, Indo-China, and Indonesia. This may explain the recent discovery in New Guinea of a mysterious tribe resembling the ancient Egyptians.

The resemblances between prehistoric Mexican and some other American monuments and those of ancient Egypt are so striking that Mexico is often called 'American Egypt. The chief points of resemblance are the pyramids and the hieroglyphic writing. But besides the exterior resemblances of certain American cultures with the Egyptian, I should mention some not less important analogies in ceremonies, religious rites, and mythology.

to now that a foreignest, and it stackes have come to the concludes that the rains of the cary and pent of it memory and then at a few at the concept of the cary and pent of it memory date to be the concept of the cary and pent of it memory date to be a few at the concept of the cary and pent of it memory date.

tricidentally, the knowledge inside in the density of the same of the Germ Pyramid at Carel was probably acquired by the Egyptical troop the Adamsons, because this bacadedge, apparian to the meaning the production to the Adamsons, because this bacadedge, of the assument in the Adamsons, because this bacadedge, of the assument in the Adamsons, because probably contributed to its production to the extraction to the civilized world of these these in its indiaence in the wast the fit distrained busin and fishlonia, and in the same as will see the wealth of knowledge displayed in the Later on we will see the meight of knowledge displayed in the construction of the Creat Pyramid, there is all probablishy under the influence, if not the threet superiors, of the Adamsons Besides the Great Pyramid, there are in buyin several dozens of smaller pyramids braides those these. We have not been succeeded to the pyramid of the pyramid of

The next presistance scholar delignment instance was probably classic critical by conscious of the appendicute population to the appendicute and appendicute probably to the presistance of the presistance

The pre-Litypiano perhabit majord among the Allanteans first long time, until security or states plantament, or some other reports discussion, then they conserved the problem of the problem states, forms, and Lybia and perhaps seem a part at the alma passible that some of the pre-litypian class areas floring and translate that some of the pre-litypian class areas floring and translate that had been constituted their microsion florings Arabia, brindown, fredering and translates of a supplementary that resumbling the meaning in New Games of a supplement take resumbling the meaning for securing

The remarkable decision and an extension of the meaning and an extension of the meaning and the second decision of the

R.—B11511—Shadow of Atlantis—76

The anointment of the Chibcha zipa (king) in Columbia, for instance, resembles the coronation ceremonies of the pharaohs. Circumcision amongst the prehistoric Americans in certain countries was accomplished with the same ceremonies as in ancient Egypt, including even the use of a flint knife. H. Onffroy de Thoron also points out a distinct resemblance between vestments and religious attributes of the priests of some South American tribes and those used in ancient Egypt.

Egyptians believed that the firmament was sustained at four points of the horizon by four so-called Canopic deities, the children of Horus, and portrayed these spirits on the urns with the viscera of the dead. The American Mayas also believed that the spirits Can, Muluc, Ix, and Cauac support the four cardinal points and gave to each of these spirits, or Bacabs, a colour of its own: the eastern spirit was red, the northern, black, the southern, yellow, and the western, white. The visceræ of dead Mayas were also deposited in four urns with images of a corresponding Bacab on each.

The myths of the Ipurine, Andean Indians related to the tribes of the Antis and Quichua-Aymaras, resemble very closely the myths of Orpheus and Eurydice and partly the Osiris and

Isis cycle.

Archæological finds resembling sometimes even in details Egyptian objets d'art are very common in Latin America. In this respect certain statues (among which is interesting particularly that of the goddess Xochipilly) in the National Mexican Museum remind one vividly of some Egyptian ones. The hairdress of ancient Mexican busts is very often analogous to the characteristic fashions of ancient Egypt. Two statuettes found in San Salvador reproduce exactly Egyptian mummies, except for the mysterious inscriptions on the pedestals. Wolf-headed statuettes, very similar to the Egyptian Anubis, were found among the ruins of the remarkable Sihuatan pyramid in San Salvador. This proves the existence of zoolathry among the builders of this prehistoric edifice, a unique instance of animal-worship so far discovered in America. The statuettes of Franco's collection in Quito (Ecuador) present many instances of Egyptian aspect in hairdress, beards, attire, and the breast-ornaments of priests. The curious fact of the presence of a bearded race in prehistoric America is borne out once more by the statue of 'The Bearded Man' of the Tihuanaco ruins which alone survived the vandalism of the Spanish conquerors in Bolivia.

The layer of lava covering the prehistoric Mexican city near San Angel, the so-called 'Pedregal,' often yields stone scarabs absolutely identical with those found in Egyptian excavations. This prehistoric city was buried by the eruption of the volcanoes Ajusco and Xitle about 8000 years ago. The thickness of the lava layer of Pedregal is 5½ yards and it is amazing to think that such a small crater as the neighbouring Xitle could, together with Ajusco, throw out such a great quantity of lava. . . . On the borders of Pedregal, in the locality of San Angel, galleries with a little archæological museum inside are cut in the lava. One can see in this museum the semi-carbonized and petrified corpses of the prehistoric inhabitants of Mexico. It seems that they belonged to some cultured race because among the finds you can see well-worked ceramics, artistic adornments, fine statuettes of gods, etc., and the aforementioned astounding

stone scarabs.

to seemble in white - 10 std - 1

The anotherment of the Children year (sing) to Colombia, for informace, exembles the promuted examinate of the plantation. Customerists a manager the production which the same contributes as an incient taying meluding even the term of that builds. It. Onlike you are the term of the private the private of the private of the private of the private to the private to

Egyptians believed that the demanatin was formained as four points of the horizon by four se-called Canopic distins, the chilation of Harris, and portrayed there opints on the near with the vicens of the dead. The American Mayer also believed that the spirits Can. Middle, is, and Cause support the four cardinal points and give to card of their spirits, or thought of the own is the mattern of the cardinal vertex. Or the mattern, other, and the secret, the mattern, other, dead the secret, when. The vicens of dead Mayer over also depointed in four more with images of a commenceating thank on each.

sale as bomber enathed medical, unrimpt sets to allow sal?"

yourse your oldmour measure Associates from stands and to ending

hose setted outs offered from substance bein made of the edition offered

the setted outs offered from substance bein made of the edition offered

advers un

Andreadogical tinda resembling comertures even in denied Desprian aleas d'ure are very comment in Luita America. In this respect certain manuau (among which is microsima promadally that of the position of the product of the product of the product of the control of the product of the control of the present many questes of fareful of present in the control of the present of the branched rate of present in the control of the control of the present of the branched rate of present of the control of the control of the present of the branched rate of present of the Charles of the present of the branched rate of present of the Charles of the present of the branched rate of the present of the branched rate of present of the Charles of the present of the branched rate of the Charles of the present of the branched rate of the Charles of the present of the control of the Charles of the present of the Charles of the present of the control of the Charles of the control of the Charles of the present of the Charles of the control of the Charles of the control of the Charles of the control of the control of the control of the Charles of the control of the cont

The layer of lava covering the problemate his turn city means from Ariged, the co-called "Februard" after region extractions, almost angle of the co-called "Februard" after region extractions, almost active of the problemate of the confidence of the confidence of the layer and the active and the neighbouring the chartes of the called confidence of the confidence of the called confidence of the called confidence of the layer of the called confidence of the problemate and confidence of the problemate all the confidence of the confidence of the problemate all the confidence of the confid

Some scientists affirm that this 8000-years'-old race belonged to the so-called Mounds Builders and, in order to prove this assertion, mention the pyramid of Peña Pobre in Tlalpam, near San Angel. This pyramid, believed to be 11,000 years old, is a barrow faced with stones and identical to the known mounds in Texas. Other scientists suppose that the Peña Pobre pyramid was erected by the cultured tribe of Tarasques which at one time inhabited the Anahuac tableland. I have visited this monument, although it is not easy to approach it because it is

surrounded by swamps and thick shrubs.

The autochthons of the New World are beardless and probably have been so since time immemorial. We can only suppose that at one time a bearded race did exist in America and eventually either died out, or emigrated. On the other hand some ancient Egyptian frescoes portray a mysterious redskin race 'Mazinti,' of a beardless Mongoloid type which may have been intended to represent some tribe of the original fatherland of the pre-Egyptians in America. I have said already that the mythological Egyptian Land of Amenti, or the abode of the dead, may symbolize the former fatherland of the pre-Egyptians and it is significant that the sign of 'Tau,' ornamenting the boats which carried souls to the Land of Amenti, can be found also on the Palenque bas-reliefs in Mexico.

Finally I should mention the discovery by Dziuk of white Indians on the Darien peninsula in Panama. These Indians wear a practically Egyptian hairdress and, in the opinion of some explorers, they resemble very much the ancient inhabitants

of the valley of the Nile.

However, the most striking fact supporting the hypothesis of the American origin of the pre-Egyptians is the presence of hieroglyphic writing in New World prehistory. Here a short account of these hieroglyphs will not be out of place.

All the Aryan peoples and most of the others use alphabetical writing in which every sound is represented by a sign, or a group of signs. The remainder of humanity uses a cumbersome and old-fashioned pictorial method. Even in remotest times mankind was conscious of the necessity of fixing thought on some durable material and attempted to do so by a series of drawings. Thus, for instance, in order to record such an idea as 'the enemy was vanquished,' a series of little men was drawn, or carved, on a rock and the primitive artist did his best to show that they were falling under the blows or arms of other little men. Gradually the desire to shorten work led to the simplification of the drawings. For instance, the Chinese hieroglyph jén (man) still resembles a man with widely spread arms and legs. This simplification of primitive pictograms, or ideograms, was the first step towards the invention of a proper alphabet.

to the so-called Mannah builders and, in tacher to prove this a certain, increased the presented of term robins in Valence, near the presented as been robins in Valence, near the Angel. The presented as been done to be known mounted by feeth. Other centered as any the Part Police presented to the encountry of the cultured table of Taraques which at our front following the Analysis in Contrast of the Analysis in the principal in the major mounted to the fact that the property of the Analysis and the Analysis.

The autocitybons of the New World are learning and probably they been as since tone americant. We can only appose that acone units a comined may dishesoment american and eventually either days take, or estagratable as the rather lead some interests of a beautiest theory, and trays stack may have been interaint to represent acter rathe of the neighbor take appoint to represent acter rathe of the neighbor take appoint the probable of the lead of the dead range by the tray of the stack of the dead of the dead range appoints the fact that the sign at their contaminants are the significant that the sign at their contaminants are highly with a the rather which exists which are the last the last of the lead of the rather which exists which are the last the

Finally I should menton the discovery by Deink of withte Indico, or the Daries principle to remain. These Indian; was a principally Express brackers and, in the opnorm of some explasors, they remainly easy mater the assumt substitutes of the valley of the 2016.

Disperse, the most explored has apportung the hypothesis of the American entire of the profession of the American transfer of the profession of the profession of the profession of these humanites will not in our of places.

group of signs. The remainder in hitmany near a combercomic and old fashioned pleasant method. Even or remaces times meaning and design to a meaning and there is a meaning to the action of the meaning and there is a meaning and there is a meaning to the action of the meaning and there is a meaning and the plant of the meaning are a meaning at the part of the meaning are a meaning at the meaning and the plant of the meaning at the control of the meaning and the plant of the meaning the time. Combined to the design of the meaning the control of the control of the meaning the control of the meaning of the control of the meaning of a meaning the meaning of a meaning of a proper siplication of the last simplication o

The Shadow of Atlantis B11511 (77) Rider

The process of the evolution of writing underwent many different stages, one of which was the hieroglyphic stage. Hieroglyphs sometimes still resemble the primitive pictograms and sometimes are simplified sufficiently to become symbolical signs, but are never a real alphabet. This fact creates a great difficulty for the investigators of texts in unknown languages. Their first duty is to discover to which type of writing belongs the newly-found inscription. As very often such texts are composed of a mixture of pictograms and hieroglyphs, the

experts are frequently confronted by an impasse.

The hieroglyphic texts of ancient Egypt attracted the attention of European scientists only at the very end of the eighteenth century. The archæologists of those days believed that they were dealing with real and perfect ideograms, and tried, without result, all possible systems and keys, until Champollion conceived the brilliant idea of treating these texts as a sort of alphabetic writing. By a lucky accident Champollion discovered the famous Rosetta stone inscribed with three parallel texts. Two texts were given in hieroglyphics and the third in Greek. The last text included the name 'Ptolemy,' and Champollion found its equivalent in the hieroglyphic version. This permitted him to decipher the name of Cleopatra, and produced the meaning of fifteen hieroglyphs, which accelerated the deciphering and eventually enabled Champollion to read the whole of the text.

The contemporaries of Champollion rate that the discovery of the secret of the hieroglyphs so impressed him, that he shouted 'found!' and, throwing the sheet of paper with the finished translation to his brother, swooned and remained unconscious for five days. We can well understand this. Without his discovery we would have still been obliged to rely on the scanty and vague information of ancient writers in our studies of Egyptian history. Champollion, in his book on pharaonic Egypt, specifies that the priests of Isis used three kinds of writing: simple and clear (demotic), symbolic (hieratic), and hieroglyphic. Heraclites refers to them as 'speaking,' meaning,' and 'hiding.'

As far as the hieroglyphs of Mexico and Yucatan are concerned, they have attracted the attention of students since the middle of the last century, and have puzzled both them and the layman alike by their resemblance with Egyptian and also with

Chinese writings.

In this connection it is interesting to remember the hypothesis that some of the nations under the immediate cultural influence of the Atlanteans possessed writing, and in such instances, as with the Mayas and Egyptians, we sometimes see analogies striking enough to cause us to deduce a common origin. That this influence was far-reaching we see from the fact that some investigators found resemblances between the Mayan hieroglyphs and the primitive Chinese trigrams of the legendary emperor, Fo-Hi. Probably the Phœnicians also created their alphabet by simplifying ideograms, borrowed either directly, or still more likely indirectly, from the Atlanteans. Such a supposition is all the more plausible, because we can see attempts at such simplification in rock inscriptions throughout the world. Many such ideograms display hints of the simplification process, tending towards the creation of hieroglyphs and the eventual hirth of an alphabet proper.

For a long time all attempts to decipher the Mexican texts halted before overwhelming difficulties. The mysterious signs of the Toltecs, Aztecs, and Mayas consist of complicated arabesques and drawings usually enclosed in square frames. It was necessary first of all to establish whether these signs were hieroglyphs, letters, or syllables. This was all the more difficult, because there was no Rosetta stone in America.

The hieroglyphic writing of the Toltecs, Aztecs, and Mayas was used apparently throughout Central and Southern America, but the Spanish conquerors burned thousands of written documents and nobody took pains to obtain an explanation of the hieroglyphic system from the frightened native intellectuals. By the time the Europeans had begun to come to their senses, it was too late: only a few manuscripts were saved, and it was not possible any longer to find a native, who could, or would, translate them, or explain their workings. Only in the nineteenth century were the ancient Mexican manuscripts, or codices, first subjected to systematic study. After many years of all sorts of research and guess work, the philologists were able to decipher the numerals and incidentally to discover that the Mayas possessed considerable astronomical knowledge. Their astronomy was closely connected with their religious beliefs, as is usual throughout the history of humanity. The ancient inhabitants of Yucatan and Mexico kept detailed records of their astronomical observations. These have enabled us to discover a certain amount regarding their chronology. Professor Luddendorf, for instance, by studying the Mayan records of sun eclipses, has established that their culture is at least 5000 years old. The dates of the eclipses are fortunately known to us, thanks to the exactness of the ancient Chinese and Chaldean chronicles. Professor Fritz Reck affirms that the Aztecs were quite familiar with the movements of the planets and that their works on astronomy and astrology very much resemble the Chinese systems. Even the calendar of the Aztecs resembles the Chinese. As a matter of fact the idea of some connection between the cultures of Central America and China is not a new one and the similarity between the monuments of prehistoric Mexico and China has impressed the Americanists for the last hundred years, although so far no explanation of it has been offered.

In 1936 the Viennese Anthropological Society was startled by the announcement of Professor Fritz Reck to the effect that, after seven years of work, he had succeeded in deciphering some of the Mexican manuscripts. He was referring in particular to the famous Codex Vindobonensis, which was offered to Cortes by the emperor Moctezuma, and to six other manuscripts. Considering that in all there are only about twenty Mexican manuscripts in existence, some very good work seemed to have been done. The chief difficulty in the deciphering of these mysterious hieroglyphs consisted in determining the order in which they should be read. Various peoples use various methods in this respect. The Ayrans, for instance, write from left to right, the Semites vice versa, the Chinese and Mongolians in general use the vertical system, and a few tribes also the so-called boustrophedon,' which consists in alternation of the direction and writing along a line, similar to the route of an ox ploughing the field. Reck discovered that the Toltecs, Axtecs, and Mayas, instead of using any of the above systems, had one of their own, which consisted in fancy changes of direction of the written lines. These fancy lines, resembling somewhat chess horsemoves, were arranged according to cabbalistic rules. Thus, the reading of these hieroglyphics requires a good deal of mental gymnastics, and some Americanists hold that this aspect of the writing reflects also on the mentality of the Mayas themselves.

3/

batted before everwhilming difficulties. The importation signs of the Politics, Auren, with known courses of complicated ambeing and determits usually enclosed to square transcent in was necessary first of all to enablish whether there again, were interestly plus, letters, or gellubies. This was all and make difficult, because there was no bitsents attack to the course there was no bitsents attack to the course.

The bloregyphote witting of the Lebrers, Mastra, and Mayan was used apparently throughout Central and Southern America, was used apparently throughout Central and Southern America, but the Spainsh conquerous burned thousands of written documents and nobody took pains to obtain an explanation of the Burningstyphic system from the furthirmum native transfer the more because which was no line; only a test manuscripus are sayed and it was no possible my borger or had a major, with could, or would, we also be a captured to explanate their workings. Only in the remementh remarks them workings, Chily in the remementh of the satisfact of the many years of all society of research and transferably associated knowledge, Their actions are consulted and treatments of the action as it main! throughout the library of humanity. The action as it main! throughout the library of humanity. The action software in the majority and substants of vicenary and Marketo kept detailed errords of their software they are climated by the college, the majority their climated by the college of the religious are furnamedy the major to my the colleges of the religious are furnamedy the major to my the standard of the scales of the religious are furnamedy became to my themselves. The major of the religious different than the major of the states of the religious different shall be a major of their section. The sections of the religious different shall be a major of their section of the religious of the states of the religious different shall be a major of their section. The section is the major of their section of their section of their section of their section of their sections of their section of their sections of their section of their sections.

in 1916 sin Vannesa and operated the state of an analysis of the analysis of the state of the st

and arming along a logs similar to the runn of an ox ploughing the beld. Inch discovered this site, Tables, Astron, societaria, the loss, Astron, societaria, of the site of the more extens, but one of their own, which consists in they then extens, the ore extens they then there. These they lines, resembling activated the bersenavies, are stronged according to calculate rule. Thus, the reading of these herselyphase requires a good itsel of meaning tentosis, and some Americanus bold that this aspect of the writing reflects also on the mentality of the Mayor themselves.

The Shadow of Atlantis B11511 (78) Rider

Apart from this peculiarity, we find much resemblance between the single hieroglyphs of prehistoric America and those of ancient Egypt. Le Plongeon, for instance, indicates at least thirteen Maya signs which are identical with the Egyptian signs of analogous meaning, and Dr. Bertoni finds the same of half of the Yariguaa hieroglyphs (Paraguay) of the Guaranis. The Yariguaa hieroglyphs probably represent the southern boundary of an autochthonous American race in many ways akin to the civilization of the Nile valley. Inscriptions in Egyptian style are particularly numerous in Brazil, in the virgin forests of Amazonia, and in the Matto Grosso.

Apart from the similarity of Quichua roots and expressions with the corresponding Egyptian ones as established by H. Onffroy de Thoron, we have the work of A. Frot, who has proved beyond doubt that at one time the pre-Egyptians migrated

from South America to the north-east.

Thus, it is now clear that some millenniums ago the ancestors of the ancient Egyptians abandoned the country of their origin in America. A section of these migrants settled in the territories of the present Peru, Ecuador, San Salvador, Mexico, etc., but the majority probably went to Atlantis. Their sojourn in this centre of prehistoric culture enriched the knowledge of the pre-Egyptians, and this fact explains the high degree of culture shown by them in the valley of Nile and their knowledge of the 'forbidden sciences'—astrology, magic, etc. Probably the ancient Egyptians borrowed their occultism bodily from the Atlanteans, who, according to traditions, were adepts in hermetism.

It seems that at some time while Atlanti's was still in existence, a great migration wave came through it from the New World to the Mediterranean shores. Perhaps the learned Atlantean engineers accompanied the group of migrants which went to Egypt and either built there the Great Pyramid and the Sphinx, or at least prepared plans and calculations for their eventual

construction.

The similarity between the general traits of the Egyptian, Sumerian, Mayan, Toltec, etc., cultures, architecture, and religioastronomical ideas makes the Atlanto-American hypothesis of the origin of Egyptian civilization much more weighty than

either the Caucasian or the Sumerian hypotheses.

Abbé Moreux believes that the Sumerians were familiar with optics. They could obtain such knowledge only from the mysterious prehistoric race of pyramid-builders, who were such proficient astronomers, geometers, and astrologers. Some of the ancient sepultures of Lybia (on the route of the pre-Egyptians towards Nile) have yielded optical lenses, made of glass, or some similar material, showing that a prehistoric race which dominated the Mediterranean world culturally and, perhaps, politically also, was advanced enough to use, if not telescopes, at any rate some sort of optical instrument. We should note that, long before Galileo, the Chinese used rock-crystal lenses, and even now in China you can come across spectacles made of this

Perhaps the Sumerians inherited from that mysterious race of pyramid-builders the duodecimal system and the knowledge of the Zodiac with its, for us, enigmatical terminology. It was, probably from that race also that the Sumerians, Egyptians, The latest students be whale our

Against the continue of the co

Apper from the state of quarter of quarter and appearance of the point of the point

Then, it is one described and the country of their infiguration the existence of the existe

It mempilians was also only them as an all medicate, a special to a special to the world to the special to the

The similarity breasts my graval mits of the Laypelan, Summers, viscon Tables, on column artiflection, and religioautomorphistic states the Adiano-American appailable of
the origin of fair-price styllandom math most volume than

Alle States believe the interest and the same of the s

to Year and the first and more based in the present of the control of the control

Toltecs, and Mayas acquired the calendar systems. Many investigators have discovered grounds for a belief that this mysterious prehistoric race is identical with Plato's Atlanteans. While I adhere to this plausible hypothesis, I feel justified in amplifying it and speaking of the 'Atlanto-Americans.' In my modest opinion the recent discoveries of A. Frot, Richard Marsh, and others, warrant such an amplification.

It is necessary at this point in my inquiry to make a short survey of certain African territories, which in prehistoric times may have seen the passage of the pre-Egyptians, before their final settlement along the Nile. This survey is particularly important, because there is a possibility of pre-Egyptian influence upon local autochthonous tribes on the one hand and of African influences upon the new-comers on the other.

Until the end of the Great War the efforts of investigators were concentrated upon the Nile valley and, thus, for the rest of Africa we possess practically only the material discovered during the last twenty years. Of particular interest among this material are the discoveries of Professor Leo Frobenius, of Count Byron de Prorok, and the discovery of traces of the so-called 'Asselar

Man' in the Sahara.

The last is especially interesting, as it shows the existence of a Neolithic culture in North Africa about 20,000 years ago, or even earlier. An enigmatical race at that epoch inhabited the Eastern Sahara and a part of Western Sudan. It is well known that the Sahara diffed not long ago and that certain regions of it were still fertile at the time of the Roman emperors. In the epoch of the Asselar Man the whole of the Sahara must have been inhabitable, and consisted of vast grassy plains and luxuriant forests, traversed

by rivers and containing extensive swamps.

The fragments of primitive implements, found near skeletons of the Asselar race, show a connection between this Neolithic culture and the primeval inhabitants of the Iberian peninsula. This connection is also borne out by the resemblances noticeable in Asselar and Spanish prehistoric paintings, portraying chiefly war and hunting. Contrarily to the opinion of Lewis Spence, who derives the Cromagnon race from Atlantis, the French scientists, who discovered the Asselar culture, hold that Asselar Man was the ancestor of the Cromagnons. So far, however, I see no valid evidence preventing us from agreeing with Spence and maintaining that the Asselar Man was derived from the

Cromagnon race.

Professor Leo Frobenius believes North Africa to be the cradle of some great prehistoric culture, and describes in his remarkable works the archæological finds he was able to make in Africa. Besides the interesting finds in Jorubaland and on the Gold Coast, where he found a bronze statue of the god Olokun (the African Poseidon) and the traces of some prehistoric nation, he describes valuable frescoes, statuary, ceramics, and ideograms in numerous caverns of North Africa. All this material proves that at one time the Black Continent was the home of a comparatively elevated culture and Professor Frobenius supposes that some regions of North-western and Northern Africa at one time were subjected to Atlantean cultural influences. In fact from my personal interview with the collaborator of Frobenius, Professor Obermayer, I was able to glean that Professor Frobenius is inclined to seek the cradle of human culture in Africa, instead of Asia, and to derive the prehistoric culture of the Old World from the mysterious race, which once populated the fertile regions of the Sahara,

The Shadow of Atlantis B11511 (79) Rider

The prehistoric paintings of North African caverns are of great artistic merit and resemble the Cromagnon frescoes of Cogul (Spain). They are sometimes life size and are remarkable for their bright, apparently mineral, paints. Frobeinius found likenesses of extinct animals and birds. Some of the paintings prove that certain animals, still existing, such as elephants and buffaloes, were much larger then than now and thus show the great antiquity of the paintings themselves. Some of the drawings show attempts at simplification and symbolization, which eventually were to give birth to ideograms and later on to alphabets. We must not forget that not so long ago the Greek alpha, beta, gamma, and the Jewish aleph, grimel, etc. etc., were nothing else than simplified pictures of the heads of the bull, goat, ram, camel, etc.

The archæological expedition of Count Byron de Prorok discovered in 1932 the mausoleum of Tin-Hinan, supposedly a prehistoric queen of the Tuaregs. This mausoleum is situated in the Saharian oasis of Hoggar, in the western part of the desert, approximately on the parallel of the Canary Islands. The body of the queen, shrouded in silk, was in an excellent state of preservation. Her head was adorned by a golden diadem, studded with stars, made of precious stones, and her hands and feet were covered with golden and silver bracelets, also ornamented by precious stones. A beautiful statue and many precious objects were found near the mummy of Tin-Hinan. The skull of the queen is remarkable for its harmonious proportions and indicates her origin from some advanced race. Some data permits us to place the reign of Tin-Hinan at several millenniums before our era.

Count de Prorok is also convinced that the Sahara at one time was the seat of a flourishing civilization. Although he does not hazard to connect this civilization with the Atlanto-Americans, he finds it necessary to point out the similarity of objects found in Tunis with many discovered in the prehistoric ruins of Mexico. Particularly striking is the resemblance between the flint implements found in two so widely separated regions.

Professors Gauthier and Reigass have established that in antiquity a caravan route led from the Soudan through Hoggar to the Mediterranean shores. They investigated a part of this route in 1934 and in the mountains, beyond the dried torrent of Dierat in a cavern, and upon the neighbouring rocks, found remarkable frescoes. Besides the drawings cut into the stone many of these prehistoric pictures are real paintings done in ochre. In spite of their tremendous age, the colours are still vivid, and the technique and expressivity are remarkable. Warriors armed with darts and shields are the most common subject of these paintings. Some of the figures are represented as riding in war chariots and (possibly) gods, or leaders, are painted in life size. Most of the figures are either headless, or else possess canine heads or phantastic masks. There is a possibility that the figures with canine heads are intended to represent baboons, so numerous in these regions, and whose heads distincily remind one of dogs. Even in our times the natives of these regions imagine the baboons, who rob their fields, to be an inimical and well-organized tribe.

The Shadow of Ariends Bright (50) Bider

indicate her etigin from eye adversed over home data

All this may imply a religious-mythological meaning for the pictures and indicates a complex mythology and, therefore, a comparatively high culture among the prehistoric inhabitants of the Sahara. The animal kingdom is well represented by the subjects of these paintings, in which we see hippopotami, giraffes, wild bulls, elephants, and rhinoceroses. From this we can infer that the Sahara at one time was a great grassy plain, covered here and there with thick forests and marshes and not lacking in rivers and lakes. The pictures of Dierat resemble the Paleolithic frescoes in Spain, and can probably be ascribed to the same epoch.

Professor Gauthier believes that the prehistoric inhabitants of the Hoggar were nobody else than the 'inconquerable' Garamants of Tacitus and other classical writers. Some investigators believe that the Garamants borrowed their culture from the Creto-Mycenians, or from the ancient Egyptians. A certain amount of information concerning the prehistoric population of Southern Lybia and the Sahara came to us from the Romans, and their records from the time of the Emperor Augustus, show that the relatively safe littoral strip of Lybia was hedged in by numerous courageous and wild tribes of the desert, causing much worry to the Roman authorities. A spark of rebellion burst into a conflagration very easily in northern Africa, and the Romans had to fight and to come in contact with many tribes, concerning which they have left us some information and some fables.

In connection with the Dierat paintings it is interesting to mention the tales of some adventurous traders who dared to penetrate into the dangerous region and who spoke of terrifying Blemias, Satyres, Augiles, Ægypanes (half-men, half-goats), Troglodites (snake-eaters), cavern-men, and blood-thirsty Atlants, who lived under an eternally clouded sky and cursed the Sun at sunrise and at sunset, etc. Of all these mythical and real tribes, the Garamants, who inhabited the Fazania oasis (now Fezzan), are of particular interest to us. They are still a mystery to contemporary ethnographers, but we know from the ancients that the Garamants were a war-like tribe possessing warchariots and a peculiar advanced culture. They could weave, used metal alloys, and possessed elements of writing: their tifinars (petroglyphs) still exist on the rocks near Fezzan, and depict the Garmants in their war-chariots with numerous rams with peculiar horns. These ideograms are especially numerous in the Hoggar. The chief occupations of the Garamants were agriculture, cattle-breeding, war, and pillage. In any case it is clear enough that some thousands of years ago the Hoggar was inhabited by a people organized into a state and possessing a certain degree of culture.

CHAPTER XI

HE Great Pyramid at Gizeh, or the Pyramid of Cheops, is sometimes called the 'Bible in Stone.' The following inscription was found in one of its inner corridors: 'I am the herald and the witness of (the will) of God. He created me with human feelings and deposited a mystery within me.' Apparently the author of this inscription wished to speak in the name of the pyramid itself.

pictures and major and another a complex mythology and, therefore, a comparatively high enhance anyway, the positiones interactions of the Sanata. The anomal kingdom is well represented by the subjects of these partialogs, in which we see introopportuning uniform, wild built, deplants, and thinocarous. From this we can infer that the Sahara at one time was a great granty plant, concrete here and them with thick forests and marries and not becking in pivers and lakes. The picquest of Discuss resemble the Raleslither frences in Spain, and can probably be agestical to

Professor consider believes that the inclinators inhabitative of the Hoggas were todatery the chan the immediative investigators makes of Turner and other constant between their same investigators believe that the Generalization that the Arrestants, or from the same in Egyptimes is certain contourn of information currentning the pytheterary population of Southern Leplis and the Salmas cannot to us from the Romann, and their seconds from the same of the ampeter Augustus, show that the relatively safe numers may no Labra was inalged in by numerous consegrate and wild other of the desert curring to by numerous consegrate and wild other of the desert curring the contract into a combiguitation very easily to nonthern Arrival, and the Mentana bad to fight and to contour in contract with many rubes, consecrating which they have been an some information and some

In commences with the District pathology is the interesting to memore me take of normal pathology in the contraction and the designation region and who space of nerritying Blegman, Surviva, Su

CHYNAIGH ZI

R.—B11511—Shadow of Atlantis—86

It is interesting to note that Isaiah (ch. xix, verses 19-20) mentions the erection in Egypt, near its boundaries, of a monument and altar dedicated to God and witnessing to His glory. The Jewish prophet probably had in view the Pyramid of

Cheops.

A considerable section of the public believes the pyramid to be a symbol of the destiny of mankind and that every inch of it symbolizes a definite event. Some have found a striking identity between Biblical data and indications furnished by the pyramid. C. Barbarin affirms that the system of inner corridors and chambers is arranged in such a way that every branch of them, every length, every slope or prominence, etc., has a profound, exact, and eternal significance. Colonel Garnier (La Grande Pyramide, son constructeur et les Prophéties, 1905), affirmed that the main gallery of the pyramid symbolizes the succession of historic events of past and future, and saw in this gallery a prophecy of a great war for 1913, making a mistake of only one year. . . . Garnier also affirmed that the builders of the pyramid foresaw the advent of Christianity and recorded a prophecy of it by the suitable disposition of the galleries, the various stones, etc. Alexandre Moret (not to be confounded with the astronomer Moreux) says in his Dieux et Rois d'Egypte, that the ancient Egyptians, thousands of years ago, knew of the coming birth of Christ and the details of His life and death, such as the Last Supper, etc. C. Barbarin says that the calculations and prophecies of the pyramid call our epoch the 'Epoch of Chaos,' and specify that this epoch ends on the 15-16 September 1936, giving place to the new Theocratic Epoch. Our failure to notice this transition (we are writing these lines in 1937) is explained by the fact that no turning-point in history is ever noticed by its contemporaries. . . . Perhaps this point is under our eyes, but we are not able to discern its importance. Further, C. Barbarin (Le Secret de la Grande Pyramide) finds that while the pyramid supplies exact dates of future events, it omits any specification of them. The mathematician Léa Mayou offered a hypothesis, which explains that the disposition of the corridors and chambers of the pyramid is a symbol of the 'mystery of the Upper Nile (beyond the Sixth Cataract)': the galleries represent the tributaries and the chambers the great lakes or sources of the Nile. This hypothesis, however, was severely criticized by G. Maspero. The pyramid theory was thoroughly investigated by Maspero, Colonel Garnier, C. Lagrange, Piazzi-Smyth, D. Davidson, C. Knight, X. Wedge, X. Aldersmith, B. Stuart, and many others, among whom Davidson and Dr. Aldersmith were very active together from 1910 to 1914, comparing the chronology of the pyramid with Biblical chronology. After the death of Dr. Aldersmith, Davidson continued the investigation and published a voluminous work abundant in mathematical and astronomical calculations. Habermann made an exhaustive study of the pyramid in search of the historic, religious, and prophetic data it contains.

The entrance corridor of the pyramid, beginning on the level of its sixteenth step, descends for 30½ yards, and then branches off into two galleries, one of which continues to descend and the other ascends towards the centre of the building. The descending corridor ends in the Underground Chamber,

A supplied to walnute - report - A

The interesting of non-time familia cap and, where any and securitions the events in the place, must be boundaring of a monitoring and after a solution of an and after the place. The fewest proples proples probably had in view the Francia of Change.

to desired yearsy that with a death of beneview of conditions but even a visital in mice anima on tall tall and the leadings investigated by Margary, Calcul Carrier, O. Laurenne, Planti-

The entrance carriller at the practice, longituding on the level of the account supplies of the property of splice continues to beauties of the two two galleries, two of splice continues to the critical section of the balleting. The content of the balleting of the splice of the balleting of the

excavated in the living-rock foundation of the pyramid. This corridor symbolizes the fall of man into darkness, unable to find the way of Truth. The Underground Chamber is 100 feet below the first step and, while it has a smooth ceiling, its floor is rough and uneven. The Egyptian texts explain that this Chamber symbolizes madness. The ascending corridor at a certain point branches off into a horizontal passage, leading to the Queen's Chamber, but the main gallery continues upwards, its height increased suddenly to 27 feet (with a width of not more than a yard). The length of this section of the ascending gallery, which leads to the King's Chamber, is 52 yards, and its width is greater at the floor than at the ceiling. Above the King's Chamber there is a whole series of rooms, one over the other, the purpose of which was apparently to protect the King's Chamber from above.

The pyramid is an edifice evidently erected with some scientific purpose, and its name derives from the Coptic pirimit, or piramit, which signifies 'the tenth measure in numbers.' The Great Pyramid has had for a long time the reputation of preserving great scientific secrets and immense treasure. The Caliph Al Mamoun gave orders in A.D. 820 to his men to search for treasure which was supposed to have been hidden within the pyramid by its builders. For several months the workmen in vain tore off the top of the pyramid and the facing-stone on its northern side at the level of the sixteenth step, seeking for an exterior entrance into the Inclined Gallery. They never managed to find the door, formed by an enormous monolith rotating on an axis, but at last a stone fell with a peculiar noise within the pyramid and unexpectedly a breach was opened. The workmen penetrated into a corridor with regularly spaced limestone monoliths and so into the King's Chamber. There was found there only an empty granite sarcophagus without

The ensemble of the data furnished by the pyramid gives us much to think about. First of all it must be clear that its builder was a first-rate mathematician, because it is not easy to incorporate so many remarkable astronomical and geodetic data into such a simple task as the construction of a pyramid with a square base. It is clear that not only was π known to the builder, but also that he attached to it enough importance to wish to immortalize it in his structure. This mysterious builder knew about terrestrial eccentricity, the length of the polar radius, the dimension of the orbit of the Earth, the distance of our planet from the Sun, the phenomenon of the precession, the exact duration of the sidereal year, and the weight and density of our planet. It is also evident that he knew the surface of our globe, possessing probably maps, or geographical globes, not inferior to our own. We know definitely from the ancient documents that not only had the ancient Egyptians no such knowledge, but even the Chaldeans, those first astronomers, never attained to such heights of science. The question, where did the prehistoric builder of the pyramid obtain such knowledge, is not easy to answer. Abbé Moreux, for instance, abandoned any scientific attempt to explain this miracle and ascribes the knowledge shown by the builder of the Great Pyramid, to divine revelation. . . .

excurred in the little, to selected at the regarded. This feetbale symbolities the full of man and charlests, made to had like way of fruth. The Underground charlest is too been below the first may of fruth. The Underground charlest is those is rough and uneven. The begins a treat explain that this centain point beauties of the increase the security of an interest point beauties of that a non-senior point beauties of the Charlest point beauties of the security to the security to the appearing in the great that a year of the amending gallery than a year? The length of the amending gallery which best to the first or the security of the which is which best to the first or the security. Above the single Charlest is there is a shell with a the floor than a the security. Above the single Charlest is the with a shell with a present the Charlest from of which was appeared to a present the Charlest from of which was appeared to a present the King's Charlest from a sheep.

The pyramid is at coules evidently exercit with some mismining purpose, and as many derives from the copine purpose of purpose, at a second recommend to the significant of the coron Pyramid has held for a long time the organization of preserving goest coronities across and homeome measure. The catight at manning gaves orders in any 820 m his men to search for measure which was manning gaves orders in any 820 m his men to search the pyramid by in handers. For rewrith mounds the statistics within in only tone off the top of the pyramid and the lacing-momeous in some interesting the promisers which are the level of the detective step, secting the quantity of an are not the framed by an assument moundful and the close that a store tell with a possible rooker rounting on an axis, not us that a store tell with a possible rooker rounting on an axis, not us that a store tell with a possible rooker than the pyramid and messponedly a breach was opposed three only as their with appallable spaced and one of the stage of members. These three there are a store tell with a possible rooker and an across and the stage of members. These areas to there are a surface of the stage of members. These areas to the three surfaces and a true of stages of members. These areas to the three surfaces and a true of stages of members. These without there saids an early years of the stages of members. These areas to the stages of members.

The enemals of the time retained by the primary probability to direct should allow the time of all because he case to history was a first out grouper to history points so many removable mentioned and grouper data price of the allower of a province data price of the allower that the construction of a province data price of the allower than the shifter and also that the mention in the shifter history are the time approximated to the shifter that the time approximate of the shifter that the dimension of the safet or the time time, the dimension of the safet or the time, and the volume of our planet than the sain, the planet than the sain, the planet that the safet of the safe

The Shadow of the Atlantis B11511 (81) Rider

We shall, however, attempt a scientific explanation of this miracle. First of all it is necessary to fix, at least approximately, the epoch of the construction of the pyramid. Certain astronomical conjectures permit us to suppose that it was built between 2654 and 2592 B.C. Usually, on the strength of Herodotus's testimony, the construction of the pyramid is ascribed to Cheops (second half of the third millennium B.C.), but this can be admitted only if we assume the existence in the Egypt of Cheops' time of plans and calculations inherited from some greatly cultured race. The supposition that the pyramid was built by some cultured people inhabiting the valley of the Nile immediately before the arrival of the pre-Egyptians, so far has not been borne out by any archæological discovery, and what we know of Badrian culture (the most ancient in the Nile valley) makes such a supposition impossible.

On the whole I am inclined to adopt a provisional hypothesis and consider the pyramid to have been built in a very remote epoch, probably during the post-Glacial Period. As is not rare in Egyptian history, Cheops, probably, simply ascribed to himself the construction of the pyramid. As regards the abovementioned astronomical conjectures, corroborating, as it seems, Cheops' authorship of the pyramid, it is essential to remember that this data is not of a very precise nature. I can support my doubt by the following detail in the arrangement of the chambers

of the pyramid.

If one stands in the lowest underground chamber, one can see the Polar Star, or that present so-called Pole of the Universe, through a narrow inclined corridor, leading outside. The Pole of Universe changes its position in recurring cycles of about 25,796 years, and thus every position of this Pole is always repeated after about 26,000 years. Now it is practically at the Polar Star, but it is possible that at the time of the building of the pyramid the Pole of Universe was situated in Alpha Draconis (seen also through the above-mentioned corridor), 'in the neighbourhood' of the Polar Star. This circumstance may indicate the epoch of the construction of the pyramid, because it is evident that the builder intended to place the observer in such a position that the latter could see the Pole of the Universe through the inclined gallery. Thus it is quite feasible that the pyramid was constructed about 30,000 years ago. . . .

We should, in my modest opinion, ascribe the construction of the Great Pyramid to an unknown race which inhabited the valley of the Nile many millenniums ago and possessed a culture not inferior, and perhaps even superior, to our own. This race possessed extraordinary knowledge in the realms of mathematics, astronomy, and geophysics, and built the pyramid in order to immortalize their achievements and perhaps also for

mystic purposes.

Herodotus gives many details concerning the construction of the pyramid, but all his information was apparently borrowed from the Egyptian priests, or from the traditions which circulated at that epoch among the Greeks. As regards the details of the construction found in the inscriptions within the pyramid itself (as, for instance, the quantity of food-supplies for workmen), they could have been added by the Egyptians of Cheops' time either from hearsay, or out of their own imagination.

The shadow of the Atlantic Harris (h) fittles

We shall, increase, arrange a astenium explanation of this
minute. There of all it is importantly to its, in least approximately,
the quests of the communication of the periods. Certain material
mical conjectures promit to an augustalism is were lated neutron

for and representation of the periods. Certain material
third representation of the approximate is accorded to Charges

(accorded half of the chiral militarium next), but this can be admitted

only if we assume the existence of the largest of Charges

of plans and estendantons behavior from some presity cultured

of plans and estendantons behavioral from some presity cultured

of plans and estendantons behavioral from some presity cultured

of plans, and estendantons behavioral one half by some

cultured periple redshifting the value, of the bits immediately

before the movest of the pre-Europeans, so for less not been

frequency for movel of the pre-Europeans, and other we have one

Restrict the movel and the pre-Europeans and other we have the pre
frequencing of the mean ancient in the full walley) moves such

On the whole I am inclined to adopt a provincend hypothesis and consider the systemid to have been built in a very causing epoch, pechalis durant int power filestal Derival. As it not raise in largetten history, Cheora, quoladhy simply ascribed to him self the construction of the pyramid. As regards the above monotoned attendemical very constitution, as it seems, then the state of the pyramid, as it seems, that the state of a very present and to promother than this data is not of a very present and the appears my data to the chamber data to the trial of the chamber of the file following detail in the arrangement of the chambers of the the other than the chambers.

. blummen outs les

If one mands in the levelet undiagnound cinamier, one can see, the Polar State, or that present to called Polar of the Universe, through a regreen incident correct, leading consider. The Polar of Universe changes to position in recurring cycles of about 25,796 years, what then every position of the Polar Polar regressed abor about 25,000 years. Now it is provided in always Polar State, but it is possible that as the time of the building of the Polar State, but it is possible that as the time of the building of the prematal the Polar of Universe was dismost in adjust Dissoring transplatements of the Polar of Polar of Polar State, This constitute, in the manylabouring of the Polar State. This constitute, in the indicate the special of the Polar State. This constitute way is evident that the indicate the special of the construction of the pyramid, because it is evident that the indicate that the position that the indicate that the position that inclined gallery. Thus it is quite feathers and the

primaril are comparated about 20,000 trans, april .

We hould so the mounders opinion, transit the construction of the form beneath to an intercent soon a mate infinitened the valles of the syll orang enthrumnum ago and provided a culture real principal and personal and personal and personal and personal and enthrumnum that the construction of mathematical and personal and person

standard strategy

Heradanov area many dender concerning the converged of the pyrimida, but all the intermentary was apparently locaroused from the Lyapitan prevent or from the insultations which estendated in that specific among the creeks, as remote the opinion of the construction formal to the rescriptions within the pyramid facilities for inclination of the their formales, the quantity of front-rapplies for worknown), they could have been added by the beginning of Circope time and their own inaccination.

According to Herodotus, 100,000 workmen were busy for more than 20 years with the construction of the pyramid and every three months the exhausted workmen were replaced by new ones. The Egyptian priests told Herodotus that before the construction it was necessary to build a special road for the conveyance of materials and the construction of this road alone took about 10 years of work. Herodotus also describes the machines appropriated for the lifting of the monoliths of which the pyramid was built. The pyramid was also faced with enormous blocks of limestome. The numerous hieroglyphic inscriptions within the pyramid describe the method of its construction under the guidance of an architect. The monoliths were dragged on a sort of sledge, pulled in its turn by numerous gangs with very strong ropes.

To-day the pyramid consists of 203 ranges of stones, disposed in steps 1 yard high. The platform on the top of the pyramid is

6 yards square.

The Great Pyramid is remarkable for its mathematical and astronomical elements which doubtlesss were intentionally incorporated by its builder. A detailed study of the structure will convince any investigator that the wealth of mathematical, geometrical, and astronomical data concealed within it is not accidental, but has been produced intentionally after numerous and complex calculations, made by somebody possessing an

astounding amount of knowledge.

Its orientation is exact to within 4' 35", and this circumstance has astonished the astronomers greatly. . . . Much complicated work was necessary in 1900 before the astronomers of that time could calculate the distance of the Earth from the Sun, which quantity was to be made an astronomical unit. As the result of these calculations the distance of our planet from the Sun was fixed at 90,000,000 miles. The margin of error in the estimation of Moreux was equal to 42,000 miles. The scientists of those days did not know that it was enough to multiply the height of the pyramid by 1,000,000,000 in order to get this distance equal

to 90,000,000 miles.

The diagonals of the base of the pyramid, if extended towards the Mediterranean, will coincide with the eastern and western boundaries of the Nile Delta. The meridian of the summit of the pyramid divides the Delta neatly into two equal sectors, whose central angles are equal to 45°. This meridian is an ideal one, because it traverses more land surface than the others, and divides the inhabited surface of the terrestrial globe (the so-called acumena) into two equal parts. The summit of the pyramid is situated in 29° 58′ 51·22" of north latitude. This circumstance at first sight does not seem significant: the moment, however, we remember that the apparent position of the Polar Star is invariably 1' 8.78" out, owing to the phenomenon of atmospheric refraction, we see what was in the mind of the builder. If we add the value of the refraction, i.e. 1' 8.78" to 29° 58′ 51·22" we get exactly 30° and we realize that the mysterious builder of the pyramid, guiding himself by the Polar Star (or by a corresponding point in the constellation of Draconis), wished to centre the pyramid upon the thirtieth parallel. This parallel is remarkable for the fact that it separates a maximum of the land of our planet from the maximum of the ocean surfaces. Apparently the builder wished to record permanently the distribution of the continents and oceans of those days, and we can see that this distribution has remained almost the same until our own times.

the state of the second and seco

To day the personal commerced and control of stones, disposed in maps 1 yard high. The plantonin on the tap of the pyragod in

The Genzi Perimid is remochable for its mathematical and astronomental abutants which doubtings were joistationally incorporated by he imiliates a dynamical study of the sementer will convince any investigator that the wealth of contractions generatical, and astronomical data controlled withto it is not accidental, but his been produced intentionally after memorial and complete calcidations, made by somebody possessing an

has according to a second to writte 4 35, and, the completence work was precised to a second completence of the time of ti

The disputation of the layer of the pyramid, it extended towards the Mediterrateaus, will councide a rith the current and western becoming the pyramid to appropriate the pyramid to appropriate the pyramid to a remember the pyramid to the pyramid to the pyramid to the pyramid product point the pyramid the pyramid product point the pyramid point to the pyramid point to the pyramid the pyramid the pyramid the pyramid the parallel pyramid the pyramid pyramid the pyramid the pyramid the pyramid the pyramid the pyramid pyramid pyramid pyramid pyramid pyramid the pyramid the pyramid pyramid pyramid pyramid pyramid the pyramid the pyramid pyramid

STUDY THAT THE PARTY STREET

Atlantis-B11511--82.

R.

Not the least interesting detail concerning the orientation of the pyramid is the following: the reflection of the sunrays from the sides of the pyramid indicates almost exactly the equinoxes and solstices and therefore, the sowing-time. The northern side of the pyramid is lighted at sunrise for some moments during the period from the spring-equinox till the autumn-equinox. During the remainder of the year the southern side is lighted from sunrise till sunset. This phenomenon fixes the moment of the equinoxes within 12 hours. When the facing-stone of the pyramid was intact, this phenomenon of the 'missing shadows' must have been still more pronounced and was noticed by the ancients. The Latin poet Ausonius writes:

. . . quadrata cui in fastigio cono Surgit et ipsa suas consumit puramis umbras.

('the pyramid itself swallows the shadow born on its summit.') This phenomenon has now been explained by Professor Pochan, who discovered that the northern and southern sides of the pyramid are not true planes, but dihedral angles of 179° 50'. Thus, in plain speaking, the sides in question have been hollowed out to the extent of 94 centimetres, insuring a rapid disappearance

of the shadow of the sunrise at the equinoxes.

The unit of measurement used by the builder of the pyramid was apparently the so-called pyramidal, or sacred, elbow divided into 25 pyramidal inches. Amazingly enough these inches are the same as the English. 10,000,000 sacred elbows make 6,356,600 metres, which is the length of the polar radius of our planet with a probable error not greater than 0.01 of a millimeter, or 0.003937 of an inch. As the polar radius is a more constant quantity than an earthly meridian, therefore the sacred elbow is a more reliable unit of measurement than the metre which is 1/40,000,000 part of the Paris meridian. Thus, the metrology of the builders of the Great Pyramid is incomparably superior to our own and, to quote the words of the astronomer Abbé Moreux, the English have been quite right not to part with their 'archaic' system of yards, feet, and inches. The sacred elbow of the ancient Jews is also the same as the pyramidal one. 100,000,000 sacred inches represent the exact length of the arc described by our planet along its orbit in 24 hours. This, in metres, will give a number which can be divided exactly by 2π .

The central King's Chamber of the pyramid contains a large oblong box of red granite of the shape of a parallelogram. For a long time it was believed to be a sarcophagus, but we now know that it never contained a body and its purpose is purely symbolical. Its dimensions contain much and various data. Its gross volume, for instance, is equal to 138,000 cubic sacred inches, or four English quarters, exactly double its capacity. This granite box can contain exactly 2,500 lbs of water, and this is another illustration in favour of the English system of measurements and weights. The number of cubic sacred inches, expressing the capacity of this box, was apparently a sacred number in Egypt. The ancient Jews, who learned much from the Egyptians during their captivity in Egypt, also held it in mystical esteem. The Bible and a few simple calculations will show us that the capacity of the Hebrew Holy Ark corresponds to the capacity of the granite box in the pyramid. According to

Aslandie Britis

. 11

Nor the lens interesting detail concurring the communion of the personal is the following: the coffection of the suntage from the sides of the pyramid indicates almost resulty the equinoves and solitors and therefore, the son ing-time. The northern side of the pyramid is lighted at antifer for some maments during the period from the equinor of the southern equinor. During the time remainder of the year the southern side is lighted from suntage fill somest. This phenomenon fixes the moment of the equinoxes within 12 hours. When the being-trone of the pyramid was intact, this phenomenon of the 'missing shadows' must have been sail more pronounced and was mained by the ancients.

The Latin neer Anisonic writes:

... quadrate esé in fastigio como surgit et ipas qua consumir paramis malusas.

I' the pyramid itself smallows the sludges born on its simunit.")
This phenomenus has now been explained by Professor Pochan, who discovered that the merinen and southern edge of the pyramid are not true planes, but diluded angles of tro ' yo'. Thus, in plain speaking, the sides in question have been hollowed out to the extent of 94 centimenes, insuring a rapid disappearance.

of the shadow of the sourier at the equipment.

The unit of measurement used by the builder of the pyramad was apparently the so-called pyramidal, or secred, elbow divided into 25 pyramidal inches. Amazingly enough these inches are the same as the length, 10,000,000 accred elbows make 6,35%,000 merces, which is the length of the polar radius of our planes with a probable error not greater than out of a millimeter, or occopysy of an inch. As the polar radius is a more constant quantity than an earthly meridian, therefore the earthd elbow is a more reliable unit of measurement than the metre which is 1,40,000,000 part of the Paris meridian. Thus, the metrology of the builders of the Crear Peramid is incumpatably superior to our own and, to quote the words of the astronomen Abbe Moreus, the English have been quite right not to part with their include system of salso the same as the pyramidal one. Tenerco, occopied inches the other than the exact length of the architecture, will give a number which its orbit in 24 hours. This, in metric, will give a number which its orbit in 24 hours. This, in metric, will give a number which

The ceanal King's Chamber of the pyramid contains 3 large oblong box of red grante of the slape of a parallelogram. For a long time it was believed to be a sacophagus, but we now know that it is never commined a bady and its purpose is pately symbolical. Its dimensions contain much and various data, its gross schone, for instance, a squal to 138,000 tabus mered inches, or four English quarters, exactly double its supacity. This grante box can commit exactly a 500 lbs of water, and that is another librariation in favour of the English system of measurements weights. The number of cubic sacred inches, means and weights, of this box, was apparently a sacred expressing the capacity of this box, was apparently a sacred number in Egypt. The meters few, who learned much from the Engyptian throng their capits by in Egypt, also held it in mystical enterin. The Bliste and a few simple calculations will show us that the capacity of the Hebrew Holy Ark corresponds to the capacity of the techner their Ark corresponds to the capacity of the techner their Ark corresponds to the capacity of the trained box is the pyramid. According to

the information given by the Books of Kings, Solomon made a great vessel of red copper, calling it the 'Copper Sea' and placed it in the temple of Jerusalem: the volume of this vessel corresponds exactly to the volume of the mysterious granite box. Various mathematical operations with the elements of dimension of this box give us scientific data, such as, for instance, the density of the Earth, etc.

It is interesting to note that the builder of the pyramid gave to it such proportions that in every measurement of it we find either the first four simple numbers (2, 3, 5, and 7), or their multiples,

and coeficients.

The area of every side of the pyramid is equal to the square of the height of the pyramid itself, which peculiarity was observed by Herodotus. The sum of the diagonals of the base in sacred inches is 25,800, which is nearly equal to the period of the precession of the point Gamma (the point of spring-equinox). The weight of the pyramid is exactly one quintillionth (according to the English system one thousand billionth) of the weight of our planet. If we multiply the average density of the stone used as material for the pyramid by the volume of the pyramid itself, expressed in cubic pyramidal elbows, the result will be a number beginning with 552 and 5.52 is the density of our planet in relation to water. The perimeter of the base of the pyramid is equal to 1015 yards and the overall height of the building is 161.55 yards. The perimeter, divided by double the height, will give a quotient equal to 3.1415, which is nothing else than π within 0.0001 of exactitude. The remarkable circumstance about this is that π was worked out by Europeans only in the fifteenth century after much research, while the builders of the pyramid already knew it millenniums ago!

The length of the inner antechamber of the pyramid in sacred inches, multiplied by π , gives 365.242... which is the length of the so-called tropical year, to within 0.001 of the length of the tropical day. The length of one side of the base is 366 sacred elbows, which is the number of days in a leap year. The proportion between the area of the base and the area of the vertical section of the whole pyramid is 3.1416, i.e. π to 1. Double the length of any side of the base is 3.1416 times greater than the height of the pyramid, which proportion gives us again the

famous number π .

According to Kingsland and Morton Edgar, the side of the base of the pyramid is 9131.025 inches long, while, according to other investigators it is 9131.416 inches. This last figure is the number of days contained in 25 years, which allots to each sideral year 365.25664...days—a difference of only 30 seconds with the year adopted by modern science. Further, it was found that 9131.416 inches are equal to practically 1/480th of one equatorial degree.

the relicionation given by the motion of acting Solomon made a great vessel of red copper, saling it the 'Copper Sea' and placed it in the temple of Jermalem: the volume of this vessel corresponds enseity to the volume of the mysterious grame box versions mathematical operations with the elements of dimension of this box give as security data, such as, for instance, the density of the Joseph, etc.

it is interesting to non-that the builder to the pyramin gave to it such proportions that the saving measurement of it we find either that four simple numbers (2, 3, 1, and 2), or their multiples,

MING CHERETERIS

The area of every side on the pyramid is equal to the square of the height of the pyramid inelt, which peculiarity was observed by Herodome. The sem of the degraph of the base in stered inches is 25,800, which is nearly equal to the period of the precession of the point Gamma (the point of spring-requinox). The weight system one thousand billionith of the weight of our phases. If we multiply the average density of the weight of our reservable for the pyramid is the volume of the pyramid itself, reservable in cubic pyramidal elboom, the result will be a manber expressed in cubic pyramidal elboom, the result will be a manber relation to ware. The periodener of the base of the pyramid is relation to ware. The periodener of the base of the pyramid is equal to 10.11 yacds and the overall feeight of the building is 161-15 yards. The periodener, the teacher the building is 161-15 elocate of exactivities. The remarkable circumstance about this is that it was weaked out by Europeans only in the interestic time it was a mathematically while the builders of the pyramid century after mosts contains such a like pyramid.

The length of the inner amechanises of the paramid in succed inches, unlarpined by a, gives 167 442 . . . which is the length of the so-called tropical year, to writin arous of the length of the tropical day. The length of one mie of the bare is 166 succed ellows, which is the number of days in a leap year. The proportion actavers the area of the bare and the men of the werdeal nection of the whole pyramid is 3 1416, i.e. a no 1. Double the length of any aide of the base is 3 1416 times greater than the beight of the pyramid; which proportion gives us again the trie beight of the pyramid; which proportion gives us again the

According to Emissiond and Morron Edger, the side of the base of the pyramid is gray-neg tuches long, while, according to other investigators it is gray-tate inclies. This has bigure is the number of days contained in any years, which alloes to each sideral year 505 a5054. Adapt—a difference of only 30 seconds with the year adopted by modern science. Further, it was found that year adopted by modern science. Further, it was found that year adopted by modern to practically a 450th of one equatorial degree.

At this rate the total length of the equator line would come to 24903.86181 miles, which quantity is only 1.5 miles more than the measurement adopted by the modern science. If we divide the length of the equator as given by the pyramid, by π , we will get the diameter of our planet equal to 7927.1 miles, which quantity is only 0.5 miles longer than the measurement calculated by the modern astronomer Sir James Jeans.

The total length of the equator of our planet, as given by the pyramid, comes in inches to 1,577,908,684. This number is the number of the days contained in the so-called 'Day of Brahma' (see *The Secret Doctrine*, by H. P. Blavatsky).

The following calculations are also very interesting: the length of the equator of our planet in feet gives the number of days in 360,000 years; in yards, the same number for 120,000

years; and in feet, for 1,000 years.

All these calculations, based upon the length of the sides of the base of the Great Pyramid, provoked a lively controversy in the Press. Davidson, for instance, affirms that the length of the side of the base is only 9131.25 sacred inches and Sir Edmund Beckett on the contrary estimates it at 9132 inches.

In the estimation of Sir Flinders Petrie, practically seconded by the Egyptian Survey Department, the northern side of the base of the pyramid is 9131·416 inches, the western is 9133·4 inches, and the eastern and the southern sides are only 9119·2

and 9125.7 inches respectively.

William Kingsland discounts some of the above measurements, because they are taken between the outer edges of the plinth on which the pyramid rests, and not between the corners of the pyramid itself. William Kingsland also rejects the sacred elbow and the pyramid inch, calling them the inventions of Piazzi-Smyth.

But I repeat, whatever are the results of these polemics, the mass of information incorporated in the Great Pyramid gives us a majestic picture. . . . Such data could be incorporated in a monument such as the Great Pyramid only by a nation whose culture was far superior to the Egyptian. In the solution of the problem of the origin of the pyramid builders is hidden also the solution of the origin of Egyptian culture and of the Egyptians themselves.

CHAPTER XII

HERE are in Mexico the ruins of a prehistoric sacred city which apparently in that country had the significance that Mecca possesses for Moslems, or Lourdes for Catholics. This city is called 'The Archæological City of Teotihuacan,' and is situated in San Juan de Teotihuacan, about 50 kilometres from the capital. The district surrounding these ruins is called 'The Archæological Zone.' The word 'Teotihuacan' signifies 'the city where prayers are offered to God.'

Even as late as the end of the last century nobody suspected that the range of hills in the vicinity of San Juan de Teotihuacan At this tase the until frigils of the analog that would reme or apportionly miles, which quantity is only as miles more dealed measurements adopted by the majorn enterior. If we divide the length of the enterior as given by the pyrainid, by e. we will get the diameter of our planet equal to 1927 aniles, which quantities is only a pritical longer than the measurement calculated by the modern accomments for james journ.

The total length of the equator of our plane, as given by the pyramid, ourses in inches to Lagragetholia. This manher is the mapper of the days constined in the regular They of

Bullion (see Contact Manney by 1), P. Blanceley).

The full or in calculations are also very interesting; the lamper of larger in four gives the number of days in 500,000 years, in partly, the same number for 120,000 very and in less less than 1,000 years.

All three calculations, has depon the length of the sides of the base of the face of the three Pyramit, proveded a lively manuscript in the Price. Elevidron, the insurer, allient that the limits of the only at an exercit inches and his Edminaid Backett on the contents entirely of a one meters.

In the estimation of Sir Flinders Perioe, prantically seconded by the Laypnan Survey Department, the (continue side of the base of the pyramid is erry 416 feature, the wasteen is 9131 a landers, and the content and the confident sides are only 9139 a

and gray y inches superrisely.

William Kingsland discounts some of the above menumeness, briance they are usion between the outer edges of the plants on which the pyramid read, and not henvers the courses of the pyramid male. William Kingsland also rejects the extred allow and the pyramid melt, esting them the inventions of Pizzal-Suprile.

But I repeat, whatever are the nearly of these polemics, the mass of information incorporated in the Great Personal gives to a majorate pinnum.

A majorate pinnum.

A majorate pinnum.

A mentioner such as the Great Personal only by a majora whose calques was far-superior to the flayprian. In the saludon of the problem of the origin of the pyramid builders in hidden also the saludon of the origin of the pyramid builders in hidden also the saludon of the origin of flayprian calcure and of the flayprians cleaves.

THE STREET

City of Teoritogram, and its tulms of a projectoric sacred a and solved apparently of alone country had the country had the suggificantly time. Mexica positions for Meekern, or Lounder for Catholics. This cuty is called "The Archeological City of Teoritogram," and it structed to han jump de Teoritogram, about 10 kilometries from the captual. The doctrict surrounding about 10 kilometries from the captual. The doctrict surrounding those rooms is duffed. The Archeological Zone. The world Teoritometers' signifies the city where prayers are offered to

Even as late as the end of the last century nedocly suspensed that the name of latte to the talenty of said fact of Teodhagan contained beautiful prehistoric monuments. Quite by accident was discovered first the Great Pyramid of the Sun, and later on the Pyramid of the Moon, followed by the uncovering of the

temples of Quetzal-Coatl, Tlaloc, and others.

The Sacred City, as represented by the now uncovered ruins, is the most recent of ancient cities buried in this locality under thick layers of alluvium. Excavations of the cultural layers under the ruins of the Sacred City have brought to light numerous ceramics of a type similar to those found in the earlier-mentioned ruins of San Angel and Tlalpam, destroyed and covered by lava during the volcanic eruptions of 5000 years ago. However, even the upper cultural layer is of very considerable antiquity. The Toltecs with their magnificent and refined culture came to Teotihuacan long after the oldest city had been abandoned by its original inhabitants. The newcomers built their temples over the semi-ruined buildings of their predecessors and such superstructures are particularly noticeable in the case of the Quetzal-Coatl temple, of the so-called Temple of Agriculture and of the frescoes covering the walls of the above mentioned buildings. Eventually there came a moment when the Toltecs were obliged to leave Teotihuacan to ferocious, and then barbarous, Aztecs. The latest arrivals in their new home strove to imitate the buildings they found there, but never succeeded even in approximating to the beauty and the elegance of architecture of their predecessors. Most of the buildings and ruins now seen in the Sacred City belong to the Toltec and Aztec periods and there are hardly any vestiges, save the pyramids, of the oldest pre-Toltec culture. It seems that the Toltecs, threatened by the Aztec invasion, covered the best buildings with a thick layer of cement and an ultimate layer of loose earth. The next owners of the land, the Aztecs, simply built their city on the hillocks thus formed, never suspecting the existence of the architectural treasures beneath. At present only a small portion of the Sacred City has been excavated from the artificial hills and it is safe to say that future excavations reserve many surprises for archæologists. During the excavations here it is necessary to remove first a layer of earth, often a yard thick, and then a layer of cement, over a foot in depth. One can only wonder how the Toltecs managed to spend the enormous amount of labour necessary for the burying of their whole city! Some consider that this work must have been carried out by slaves or prisoners of war. In this case the number of the latter must have been extraordinary. The area of the Sacred City is considerable, amounting, as it does, at least to 6½ square miles. The general planning and the details of the buildings are very symmetrical, and the streets issue in regular order from the main avenue, which is about 55 yards in width and ends in a spacious square surrounded by important buildings.

The pre-Aztec Teotihuacan was remarkable for the beauty and grandeur of its buildings, as, for instance, the Temple of Quetzal-Coatl. The characteristic features of this architecture are the combination of the step pyramid with a rectangular prism crowning it, with numerous staircases and peculiar frescoes depicting scenes of everyday life and mythological subjects. The bas-reliefs portray human figures, animals, and plants which occasionally are conventionalized. Among the bas-reliefs those of the Temple, which represent a feathered serpent, are remarkable, and among the high-reliefs is a very interesting one which portrays some monster with widely open jaws. Its head resembles much more the head of some prehistoric lizard,

e.g. dinosaur, than that of a serpent.

structures are particularly noticeable in the case of the Quencal trader the tulne of the Samed City have brought to light monitous

R. The Shadow of Atlantis. B. 11511.—84.

The Great Pyramid of the Sun is 126 feet high and occupies an area of 440,000 square feet. It really consists of five truncated pyramids, one on the top of the other, arranged in steps. The Pyramid of the Moon is of similar structure and is 46 yards high and occupies an area of only 176,000 square feet. Scientists variously estimate the date of the building of the Great Pyramid from 2000 B.C. to A.D. 900, but I think that it is safe enough to date it about 5000 B.C.

The whole Archæological Zone is traversed by an ancient paved road which is called 'The Road of the Dead,' because, according to the traditions of the natives, the numerous barrows bordering it are ancient graves.

* *

From time immemorial the peninsula of Yucatan has been inhabited by the Mayas, who at one time were masters of almost the whole of Central America and created a refined and remarkable culture. The colossal buildings erected by the Mayas are all the more amazing for us, because this nation was very limited in its technical means. The Mayas, for instance, had no wheels, and all the materials for their gigantic structures were transported by sledge. These resemble those still in use in the islands of the Azores and Madeira. The Mayas were acquainted with bronze and gold, but had no iron, and all their implements were either of wood or stone. Therefore the Mayan achievements amaze us even more than those of Egypt and Babylonia.

Mayan caligraphy was developed not less than the Chinese, and Mayan astronomy was so advanced that their calendar was not less exact than our own, although it was much more complicated. I had an opportunity of admiring the delicate colours and complicated drawings of the Codex Troano-Cortezianus in the Archæological Museum of Madrid, one of the few codices of the Mayas which has survived from their rich literature. A comparison of Mayan manuscripts and frescoes with the later Mexican literature shows that the latter are more awkward, crude, and lacking in perspective, but richer in colours. Some Mayan frescoes, such, for instance, as the Tulum frescoes, are

definitely artistic.

The State organization of the Mayas was astoundingly perfect and their army was organized under the supervision of special officers. The colossal Mayan pyramids were built not only for religious purposes, but also for astronomical and chronological purposes. Involuntarily here one remembers that the Great Pyramid at Gizeh also contains much astronomical data in its geometrical proportions. The investigation of Central American pyramids (especially the pyramid of Oaxaca) has demonstrated that there is a close connection between the city-planning of the Mayas and the orientation of nearby pyramids. All the chief Mayan buildings had the façades disposed strictly east to west. This rule was observed not only in Yucatan, but also in Guatemala and in the Mexican State of Chiapas, although some façades in the latter localities show a slight deviation. Cities built on the same parallel, such as Chichen-Itza and Tenayuca, possessed in their central places pyramids whose bases have a remarkable feature: their diagonals form with the corresponding meridians the same angle of 17°. Investigations of the Mayan pyramids have demonstrated that they were used also for chronology and that the Mayan year began on the 26 July

saingues bine de la company de

The class of the deposit form is expected by an enteru proved and private the court private of the Dopal, because, according to the inclument of the court of the

Form time the chart of protects of received and received in the chart of the chart

Meson callengers was resident for his date climits and Mayan autotome ere to already the date climits are not four time out that callenger to a strength to we much more controlled that the experiment of another of allegers of the Codes Trans-Constitute in the Archestograf Mayan or the Codes Trans-Constitute collect in the Archestograf Mayan in Madrid, one of the few collect of the Archestograf Mayan in Madrid, one of the few collect of the Archestograf Mayan in Mayan from the first and incommender of the few collects and incommender of the first the few collects of the first and formal incommender of the first and formal formal formal first and formal formal first and formal formal formal for an archest of the collects of the first and formal formal for an archest of the collects of the first and formal for an archest of the collects of the first and formal for an archest of the collects of the first and formal for an archest of the collects of the first and formal for an archest of the collects of the first and formal for an archest of the collects of the first and formal for an archest of the collects of the first and formal forma

The sums organization of the Mayer are accordingly parted and their army was regarded under the approximant of questil arms. The values of Mayers personide sear half was only for resigned and the sum too shall had deconological resigned as the sum to sum too side had deconological from the form of the major and the sum to their the formula at another than the formula the product of values). In destinations, at the formula the formula the formula the formula the formula of values the complication of the formula than the formula the formula the formula that the formula the formula that the formula the formula that th

T. A. Joyce shows that the area under the cultural influence of the Mayas was very large and considerably more extensive than that once covered by the culture of the ancient Greeks. While the latter, comprising Crete and the colonies of Asia Minor, stretched along the meridian for 8° and along the parallel for about the same distance, the Mayan culture was spread over 20° along the meridian and over 10° along the parallel. In fact, it was bounded on one side by the Pacific and on the other by the Mexican Gulf, a zone stretching from Honduras to the River Panuco in Northern Mexico.

The peninsula of Yucatan and most of the Guatemalan territory are still populated by Mayas with an occasional sprinkling of other American tribes. Among the latter, the Nahoa tribe is worthy of attention, since there was a time when it created a peculiar and developed culture. Some anthropologists affirm that the Nahoans and Toltecs invaded Central America about A.D. 800 and T. A. Joyce, for instance, believes that the Toltec hegemony ended about A.D. 1100. But others believe that the Toltec empire was founded in the second century B.C. and ended about A.D. 400. However, the dates of Mexican chronology so far are a subject of controversy. The Americanists divide the known history of the Mayas into two epochs: the Ancient Empire and the New Empire. The first was at its height at about 500 B.C. and in those days comprised even Copan of the present Honduras. But in the fourth century B.C. the Mayas abandoned Copan and from this epoch began the period of the New Empire.

As regards the great monuments of Mayan architecture, opinions vary also: while some experts consider them as belonging to the first century A.D., others think that these astonish ing buildings must have been erected in the third century B.C. T. A. Joyce believes that the megalithic structures of Lubaantun (British Honduras) are much older than the Ancient Empire. Recent discoveries of Dr. F. Blohm in Yucatan have forced archæologists to place the beginning of the Mayan culture 500 years earlier than was previously accepted, and I believe that future finds will compel us to realize that the Mayan culture is older still. But already the amazing resemblance, and even similarity between certain Mayan drawings and the oldest Hindu art permits us to a certain extent to accept this view. In the Codex Troanus, for instance, we see the picture of a god with a head of an elephant, holding a bunch of rays. A big snake is lying near the feet of the deity. This Mayan drawing very much resembles the episode in the Rig-Veda, describing the fight of the sun god, Indra, with the serpent Vritra. Another picture in the same codex represents a further episode of this battle depicting Indra pouring rain on the head of Vritra. One can find in this codex also images of the Hindu god, Ganesha. Many drawings, bas-reliefs, and ceramics which are to be found in the Mayan ruins irrefutably prove a certain kinship between Mayan and Hindu art and mythology: the images of monkeys, for instance, on Mayan vessels are identical with those on Hindu. Dr. Maudsley found in the Copan ruins a drawing much resembling the drawings in the temples of Cambodia

the Marie gas very large and considerable large extensive them than once covered by the culture of the aminent Greek. While the latter, compressing a rete and the colleges of Acas Minior, strenging the marginals for a small disease of Acas Minior, assembled about the aminimum tree at any disease of Acas Minior, and all and a strength of the marginal and over an about the penales. In fact, it was bounded an one safe by the teadly wall on the other by the teadle wall on the other by the factors in Northern Messes.

The pennants of Vaccina and most of the Langemain, territory are still populated by Mayar with an occasional aprinkting of other contents of animates, and there are a mine when a created is possibly of animates, and flower outlette. Income anthropologists aftern that the features and Louses torsided Central America abrest att, see and L. A. Joses, for intuition, believer along the Labore languages embed along an, that But others believe that the a other impure was founded in the second occurs and that the a other impure was founded in the second occurs and controlled to the more discussion of the forms of features. The familiar and the discussion the statement fragues and the free Linguist The familiar and the copan of the person transfers, then the found consulty and the fragues absentional topics. But in the frague desired the familiar and the features absent the familiar consults.

as trigule the great measurement at Attent meditarium, beforegaing to the their measurement at the third contrary and beforegaing to the their many and substrating their measurement of their mines and their measurements are not their measurements, and their measurements are not their measurements, and their mines are their measurements, and their measurements, and their measurements, and their measurements, and their measurements are measurements, and their measurements, and their measurements are measurements, and their measurements are the measurements, and their measurements are the measurements, and their measurements, and their measurements are the measurements and their measurements are their measurements, and their measurements are their measurements and their measurements are their measurements and their measurements are required to

R.—The Shadow of the Atlantis. B. 11511.—85. and Java. And inversely, one of the ornaments in the Javanese temple of Boro-Boudour is identical in headgear with the Copan statues. Incidentally the emperors of Annam in Indo-China wear the same head-gear. The elephants' ears which serve as an ornamental motive on the buildings of Indo-China are the same as those on the high-reliefs of Honduras. There can be no doubt that at a remote epoch Mayan culture was influenced by Asia.

Among the numerous prehistoric monoliths existing in Baul and Pantaleon (Guatemala), two are particularly remarkable for their artistic qualities. One of them is a colossal high-relief representing a human head with a curious head-gear. monolith is 24 feet high and its lower part is buried so deeply in the soil that the chin of the head touches the ground. face is full of expression, the eyelids drooping, the lips tightly closed, the cheeks hollow, the nose slightly flattened, and the supraciliary arches very prominent. On the whole the type of this face is neither Indian nor Mongolian. The back of this monolith is flat and covered with still undeciphered hieroglyphs. other monolith is also 20-24 feet long, but it is horizontal and represents a strange animal with an enormous head and very short front paws. The mouth of the monster is open and a human head is visible inside the cavity. The pedestal of the monolith is covered with hieroglyphs.

In Quirigua, another locality of Guatemala, there exists a monolith representing some king or chief priest. The statue, draped in an embroidered mantle, is at least 12 feet high, and its head is adorned with a magnificent tiara. The face of the figure does not belong to the usual Mayan type and resembles

rather some Roman emperor. . . .

We have already mentioned that the little Central American republic of San Salvador is exceptionally rich in various monuments of remote antiquity. The artistic objects of Cihuatan, for instance, come from the oldest, still undetermined, culture, and are remarkable for their technique and execution. This art might be credited to Nahoan culture, but one must not lose sight of the fact that, although the Nahoas had totemistic beliefs, they did not practise zoolathry, and in the oldest culture of Cihuatan, zoolathry was so developed that it has no equivalent anywhere in America, being comparable only with the animalworship of ancient Egyptians. This analogy between ancient Egypt and oldest Cihuatan is not limited to religion, but extends also to works of art. The wolf-headed Cihuatan statuettes, for instance, are very similar to Egyptian statues of Anubis (Anmibé). This and other analogous finds in various countries of Central and South America lend a solid support to the hypothesis of the American origin of the pre-Egyptians.

A very interesting monument among the Cihuatan ruins is the recently discovered large pyramid. It was found quite accidentally under a thickly overgrown hill and, as there are many similar hills in this locality, it is reasonable to hope that they also may contain pyramids. The uncovered pyramid is orientated very exactly, its height is 60 feet and its base is formed by a rectangle of 60 by 39 yards. Like the very ancient Mexican pyramid of Pena Pobre, the bulk of the Cihuatan pyramid is built of earth and rubble, while its facing is made of stone, arranged in steps, like the famous Sakkarah pyramid in Egypt.

Je, The Shalow of the evaluate in the parameter of the production in the parameter of the meaning of the complete of the compl

And and Parestons (cinements), one are particularly remarkable for their states and Parestons (cinements), one are particularly remarkable for their states and their states are an annual transported for their states and the states are the particularly and the states are the particularly and the states are particularly and the states are annually the line states are proposed, the line states are particularly and the states are alleged to the states and the states are particularly and the states are particularly and the states are particularly and the states are alleged to the states and the states are particularly and the states are particularly and the states are alleged to the states and the states are alleged to the states and the states are particularly and the states are alleged to the states are alleged and and alleged a

In Quirigue, another insuling of Conservate, there exists a monolish rejectioning some long or chief priest. The series dispost in an embroidered namely, is at least to the distribution in the face of the its head is adorned with a magnificant mate. The face of the figure discs our belong on the tienal Mayon type and vessibles

Santas Santas Santas College

We have altered contracted that the field Central Sentences republic of San Salvadors is measuremently such in vill one prome metric of remoths antiquers. The arteria objects of Centarum, for insurers come train the oblica, and undetermined, cylines, and an execution, of community in the credit of the such and execution. This are magnitude excellent to Salvado had observed before the parties to be an interest of the fact that an execution of the fact of the second object and the such that an execution of the conductor of the America being companies only with the animal second object appears to the object of the salvador of the Salvador

A very interesting magnetism among the Ciliagram ratios in the recently discussed better pyramid. It was coupl against any accountly under a thirstly overgences that and, as there are rationally under lath in this locality in a remarkable as tropa onto they also may common pyramids. The amovered systems to recently of height in height in the test and to bear transmit for a remarkly of the height in the test and to be a partly. This tilly very amount thereas pyramid of them studies the hall of the Calmana personal is transmit of them studies the hall of the calman personal in the calman of the calman personal in the calman of the calmana of the calman o

Perhaps the most curious feature of the Cihuatan pyramid is that, in spite of the universal use in ancient San Salvador of measures based on the length of the human foot and step, every geometrical element of the whole building consists of an exact number of metres, without any fraction. Local archæologists calculate the age of the Cihuatan pyramid at about 2500 B.C.

In addition to the ruins and the pyramid, I have seen in San Salvador some very curious finds. There were discovered, for instance, two statuettes, absolutely identical in appearance with Egyptian mummies cases, with inscriptions on the pedestals written in some unknown alphabet resembling cuneiform writing. These statuettes are now in the possession of the Archbishop of San Salvador, who affirms that the inscriptions on their pedestals are written in Chaldean. It would be interesting to obtain an expert opinion on this point.

In the locality of La Liberdad exists a large stela of 257 square feet, covered by a text resembling very much Mongolian or Tibetan writings: at any rate such was my personal impression

of this unknown alphabet.

I have also seen in the collection of Mr. Justo Armas in San Salvador, a manuscript on palm-leaves which was obtained from an Indian living in Chiquimulca. The Indian affirmed that the manuscript had been in the possession of his family for several centuries. The palm-leaves on which the manuscript is written had evidently been treated in a special way and the text, consisting of long lines, was apparently arranged in hexameters and made up of rounded letters. It is similar in its general appearance to manuscripts I have seen in ancient Buddhist monasteries in Ceylon.

But probably the most interesting find made in San Salvador is a clay dish belonging to a local amateur archæologist. The designs scratched on this dish portray a group of palms, and some men flying over them in curious machines. Behind the latter seems to be a trail of flame and smoke. Mrs. Osborne, a noted Americanist, believes that this dish comes to us from a very remote epoch, when Central America possessed a great culture, and that the drawings on the dish represent flying machines in use! Of course, this picture may be simply an illustration of a fairy tale, but one cannot help taking into consideration the high level of Atlantean culture and the possible significance of the Cretan myth about Icarus.

One of the latest Mayan codices is the famous Book of Chilam Balam from Chumayel, which was certainly compiled before the Spanish invasion of Yucatan. I have had an opportunity of meeting Señor A. M. Bolio, who was the first to decipher and to translate into Spanish this remarkable manuscript. A Mayan Indian by birth, Bolio is a remarkable linguist and a passionate student of the history of his people. In my opinion, modern science is lucky to count amongst its followers a representative of the great Mayan race, fond of his people and at the same time endowed with all the erudition of a modern philologist. It would have been impossible to find a more suitable investigator for translation of the Book of Chilam Balam and for the rendering of its mysterious significance into a European language.

For the purpose of my inquiry the fifth chapter of this book is particularly interesting. Bolio discerns in it dim indications of some great catastrophe which overtook our planet and concerning which, the priests and the chroniclers of the Mayas seemed to preserve comparatively distinct recollections. In

writing. These samples are now in the procession of the

second to posterior despirations, visiting or leavest

R.—The Shadow of the Atlantis. B. 11511.—86.

fact, Bolio is willing to go further and in our personal conversation he often expressed a conviction that the fifth chapter of the Book of Chilam Balam contains a description of the cataclysm which destroyed Plato's Atlantis. Like the former vice-president of U.S.A., General Charles G. Dawes, Bolio presumes an organic connection between the Mayas and the race which at one time populated Atlantis. General Dawes holds the opinion that after the catastrophe of Atlantis the Mayas colonized Yucatan and other countries of Central America and that the prehistoric monuments of Yucatan are an illustration of the style of Atlantean architecture. It is interesting to note here that the Mayas themselves still preserve traditions concerning the arrival in Yucatan of their remote ancestors from an eastern land, which later on

had been swallowed up by the ocean.

The Book of Chilam Balam is one of the most important Mayan manuscripts so far discovered, especially as it was written in the Latin alphabet instead of in hieroglyphs. The document represents a collection of texts from various epochs, written in various styles, although an Indian, Juan José Hoil, a native from the locality of Chumayel, is generally accepted as its author. His authorship is based on an inscription on page 81 of the manuscript with the date of 20 January 1782, although it is possible that besides J. J. Hoil, other Indians contributed to the compilation of the famous book. This manuscript was found in Chumayel (Yucatan) in the sixties, being offered to the Bishop don Crescencio Carrillo y Ancona, the noted historian of Yucatan, and then was photographed and published by the Philadelphia University. After the death of the bishop the manuscript was presented to the Cepeda Library in Merida (Yucatan). Unfortunately, in 1916, the manuscript disappeared under mysterious circumstances and all our studies have now to rely upon the facsimile made by the Philadelphia University. Very probably some patriotic Mayan removed the precious manuscript from the possession of the unlawful, from his point of view, proprietors.

Most of the text of this book is of a mystical character, but it contains also a description of various events of Mayan history and some condensed chronological tables, or the so-called 'series of Catouns.' Some passages contain interesting religiosymbolic formulas, used for the consecration of priests, and the end of the manuscript gives quotations from the predictions of the famous prophet, Chilam Balam, and other lesser prophets. The name of Chilam Balam, who was once a chief priest of the Mayas, is ordinarily applied to all books of prophecies and, in order to distinguish them, the name of the city where the book was written is always added. Therefore the manuscript translated by A. M. Bolio bears the name of 'The Book of Chilam Balam

from Chumayel.'

Doubtless some passages of this book are simply ancient songs and poems, transmitted orally from one generation to another before the arrival of the Spaniards. When the Mayan priests had learned the Latin alphabet they made a secret record of these ancient poems. By rendering them into Latin script the priests apparently wished to preserve them from the fury of the conquerors, who destroyed everything written in 'devilish' hieroglyphs. Thus was prepared by the priests a new collection of

fore, Bolio is valling to us further and in one personal conversation has also expressed a convenient time the trib anapter of the about of critical tribute content a description of the estadown elicit desirated Prior Atlanta? They are former vice partitlent of U.S.A. toward Chiefe a stance basic promotes an organic connection between the players and the new which at one time required a startic ordered Dance-limb the opinion that there the contracted of Atlanta the Mayer colonized Vession and other commons of Canada the Mayer colonized Vession and other commons of Canada the Mayer colonized Vession and and measurement of Canada and the style of Atlantasan manuscription. It is universities to the style of Atlantasan and increasure. It is universities to the late that the Starte them-

current subsections bewellings most bed

The Head of Chilors faster in one of the most important shows numeration so for discussed, especially as a sure witten represent a galaxies beauty of a throughple. The document represent a galaxies beauty of the same compare opens, writers from the totally a maive from the totally of Chinochi in generally accepted as its mallors. His authorables beauty up an inarrhydron on page in mallors. His authorables beauty up at the representation of page in the compilation of the through the date of an inarrhydron on page in the compilation of the famous beauty military and found the Chinochi (Vienness) in the suries being offered to the like through the suries being offered to the Historian of Historian of the through the suries being offered to the Philadelphia University. After the capital of the bishop the Philadelphia University, in the Capeda Library in Mercial and the bishop the manuscrate was presented to the Capeda Library in Mercial under replacement to the Capeda Library in Mercial and the bishop the manuscrate the factors of the minuscript disappeared manuscrate from the factors of the university. Internation of the minuscript from the paresence of the university from his point of the strike from his point.

Most of the new of this block is of a mention character, but a contains also a disacciption of success overus of Mayon bismary and some conducted unbies, or the su-called animal content of Caronna, "tente passages contain interesting religious indisaction from the susception of prince, and the sand of the macroscipt gives quotations from the predictions of the famous propher. Chilam halom, and other lesses prophers the famous prophers, who was come a chief prince of the harves is outlined to all books of prophers and, in harves is outlined stages, the same of the cits where the book of prophers and, in the same is distincted to the book of prophers and its color or the famous is the same of the first order of the book of the family bears the rates of the first book of Chilam dalam by A. M. Basili hears the rates and of Chilam dalam

Transit of the same

Outlike sette garrage of the book are simply guelast songs and posms, unautimed deally from one generation to encoher before the arrival of the Spaniards. When the Mayon priests had been due Luin appliable they under a sense resound of these action posms. He makering there is no Law writes the priese action to prove the from the imy of the possistential which the presence them from the imy of the cost queries, when descripted exceptions when in 'decilish' blieful queries, when descripted exceptions when in 'decilish' blieful about a trace collection of about a law collection of

Mayan books which have been preserved religiously by their proprietors. The Mayas still show a great respect for their yanalte, i.e. books, in accordance with their ancient traditions, which requested a sacred and mystic respect for every written line.

Although the penmanship of the Book of Chilam Balam is excellent, the deciphering of it is very difficult, owing to the intentionally haphazard method of spacing and punctuation. While some words are divided into several parts, others are joined together, forming one long word. Considering the difficulty of the Mayan language, these artificial difficulties render the reading of the book doubly complex. Moreover, at the epoch of the compilation of the manuscript, those Mayan sounds which were lacking in Spanish were transcribed by conventional combinations of Latin letters. These combinations are different to-day. Finally, the manuscript lacks the first pages, which were lost before it was acquired by the Bishop don Crescencio. Thus, the first and very difficult work for Señor Bolio was to

sort out and and put in order the text.

The Spanish translation of the book is difficult to understand, because it is full of obscure and even apparently absurd passages. However, the reader must remember that the psychology of the Mayas is quite different from the psychology of Europeans and especially modern Europeans. Bolio found that many deep esoteric passages of the book could not be rendered in all their inner meaning, because of the poverty of the Spanish vocabulary. The mystical conceptions of the Indians are difficult to understand and, when they are three hundred years old and the meaning of ancient formulas and allegories is lost, the text becomes to us a sort of acrostic. Undoubtedly the author of the book belonged to the caste of priests and expressed his ideas in obscure allegorical language, the key to which no longer exists. This language was never at any time familiar to the common people and, when the priests disappeared, no trace of it was left and the modern translators have to do a good deal of guessing. Linguists affirm that the true sense of any Mayan text can be obtained only after much trouble and patience. Bolio selected the following most fitting passage from the Book of Chilam Balam as a forenote for his translation: 'Each one of them speaks in his own words and thus it happens that they do not understand each other. But everything will be explained. Not everything that is written here is evident. The time when everything will be explained is not known yet, but those who know come from our great Mayan race. They will understand what is written here and the day will come when it will be evident to everybody. Then everything will be explained.' Bolio believes that those accustomed to mystical, esoteric, and occult texts are more likely to understand the Book of Chilam Balam than matter-offact archæologists and historians.

vitival become which have been preserved religiously by menpropressors. The Mayor suits show a great respect for their sources, we books in accordance with their ancien multipous, which requested a menul and mystic faspant for every written line.

excellent, the doublecting of the proof of Chican flatten is a excellent, the doublecting of it is very difficult reving to the interpologisty implicated arother to special, and procuration. While some weeds are divided into several parts, others are jented together, forming one loog word. Considering the difficulties render only of the attentional dimensional difficulties render the reading of the mean forming complex. Moreover, at the open of the complication of the manuscript, those Mayon strands which were instituted by contemporal conductances of Lann letters. These combinations are different conductances of Lann letters. These combinations are different residu. Finally, the manuscript backs the from pages, which were loss before it was required by the libshop dem Crestencia. Thus, the fast and very shiftenit work for Senor Bollo was to

The spenials armstation of the book is difficult to understand, because it is full of observe and systematic about a difficult to understand, thousers, the reader most tenteralist that the psychology of the Mayas is quite eithermat from the psychology of Europeans and thousers, the manages of the posterially modern Europeans. Boths though the name and about the many deep tenteric parages of the posters of the posters of the apparent in all their rand and, when they are three bursteel sears old still the artificial collection in the same interpretation and about the earth of single-state in the transition of artificial reads of single-state in the man of pretational and apparents in both the constant problem in the rand of the modern in the rand of the state of the problem in the problem in the rand of the modern in the rand may more thought to the constant people and, when the pretation that the theory of the modern in the random in the random problem in the random in the random in the state of the state of the modern them the random in the random in the random in the random in the state of th

ince requirement for the personal

R .- The Shadow of the Atlantis. B. 11511.-87.

The fifth chapter of the book, composed in a magnificent, somewhat biblical and at the same time primitive, style, in spite of its obscurity makes the reader feel that he has before him a description of certain great calamity of remote antiquity. Here is the most interesting passage of this part of the book:

'During the Eleventh Ahau Catoun, Ah-Musen-Cab came out in order to close the eyes of Thirteen Gods. His name was unknown to all. Only his sisters and children mentioned it among themselves, but also were not allowed to contemplate his face. This occurred, when the Earth began to waken. Nobody knew what was to come.

'And the Thirteen Gods were seized by the Nine Gods. And a fiery rain fell, and ashes fell, and rocks and trees fell down. And He butted trees and rocks against each other.

'And the Thirteen Gods were seized and their heads were cut off, and their faces were slapped, and they were spat out,

and weights were placed upon their shoulders.

'And their Great Serpent was ravished from the heavens, together with the rattles of its tail and also with their quetzal feathers. And beans were taken, minced with their seed and their heart, minced pumpkin seeds, minced great pumpkin seeds and minced beans. And One, Who is eternal, clothed them and bound everything together and ascended to the Thirteenth Heaven.

'And then their skin and pieces of their bones fell here upon the Earth. And then their heart hid itself, because the Thirteen Gods did not wish to leave their heart and their seed. And the arrows struck orphans, aged ones, widowers and widows,

who lived, not having strength for life.

'And they were buried on the sandy shores, in sea-waves. And then, in one watery blow, came the waters. And, when the Great Serpent was ravished, the sky fell down and the dry land sank. Then Four Gods, the Four Bacab, destroyed everything. And in the moment, when the annihilation was finished, they settled in their places the Yellow Men.

'And the first White Tree rose in the North and a white-breasted bird sat on it. And a rainbow appeared as a sign of the destruction below. When the first White Tree rose, the first Black Tree also rose and a black-breasted bird sat on it. And the first Yellow Tree rose and, as a sign of the destruction below, a yellow-breasted bird sat on it. And the steps of the Yellow Men, those who seem yellow, were heard.

'And the Great Mother Seiba arose amidst recollections of the destruction of the Earth. She rose straight up and elevated her head, begging for herself the eternal foliage. And by

her branches and by her roots she called to her Lord.'

In similar expressions the fifth chapter of the book continues

R .- The Sheelow of the Arbania II 11511. -- 371

The fifth chapter of the book, composed in a magnificent, somewhat hiblical and at the same time pulmitive, style, in spite of its observing makes the reader feel that he has before him a description of certain great calamity of remote uniquely. Here is the most observing passage of one part of the leads:

'During the Eleventi Alan Casour, An Muser-Cab came was out in order to close the eyes of Thansan Code. His name was unknown to all. Only his stores and cirildren mentioned it arrong dismertures, but who were not allowed to comemplate his last. This occurred, when the faith began to waken. Subody know what was to come.

And the Thirteen Order prove effect by the Mine Gods. And a deep rain fell, and sales fell, and reces and reces fell down. And He benned ment and receiv against each other.

And the Thirness Looks were sensed and their heads were cut off, and their bare were dapped, and they were spat only and neighbor were placed upper their databases.

And their Great Surpour was ravished from the heavens, regulars with the matter of its tail and also with their querial feathers. And beam were taken, minered with their seed and their heart, minered pumpkin seeds, named great pampkin and a and minered beams. And One, Who is eventual, clothed them, and bound everything regulars and assembled to the Thirteenth theorem.

And then their skin and pieces of their bones tell here upon the Earth. And then their mart hid nextly because the Thirteen Code this not with to leave their boart and their week. And the arrows struck expanse, agest ones, wishowers and wishows, who lead not become stronger the life.

'And they were birried on the sandy abore, in sea-wayes, And then, in one watery blow, came the waters. And, when the Great Serpent was ravished, the sky fell thown and the dry land sonk. Then Four Code, the Four Bacab, descroyed everything. And in the moment, when the annihilation was finished, they satisfd in their places the Yellow Men.

And the first White Tree rose of the North and a whitebreasted hird set on it. And a rampow appeared as a sign of the destruction below. When the first White Tree rose, the first Black Tree also rose and a black-breasted bird set on it. And the first Vellow Tree rose and, as a sign of the destrucation below, a villaw-invested olive set on its. And the steps of the Yellow Men, show who seem sections, were breast.

Aud the torien Mortier Solds muse analytic recollections of the description of the Earth. She one straight up and clevared her head, hegging for besselt the entitle totage. And by her headhou and by her notes the called to the Level."

the complex compensation with a summer of the book continues

but lack of space and the difficulty of the special terminology of the text oblige me to limit myself to the quoted passage.

Now we shall go over it with the help of Señor Bolio's commentaries. 'Ah-Musen-Cab' is the Mayan spirit, governing the eastern section of the subterranean world, and his name in literal translation means 'The Secret Red of the Earth.' The cardinal points have special colours with Mayas: white is, allotted to the north, yellow to the south, black to the west and red to the east. Since, according to the Mayas, there are three planes—the heavenly, earthly, and subterranean, each with their own cardinal points, the Mayan cosmogony possesses twelve cardinal points. Four spirits, or Four Bacab, rule the earthly plane, or the surface of the Earth.

The twelve cardinal points, disposed in three stories, have a common centre, which is symbolized esoterically by the Seiba tree. This symbolical tree, the Great Mother Seiba, reaches with its roots the centre of the Earth and with its summit—all the thirteen heavens, which are reduced to seven by some Americanists. The souls of men ascend the trunk of Mother Seiba until they reach the place of eternal bliss, where they merge into deity. Therefore 'thirteen' symbolizes in the Mayan

esoteric teaching the centre of the world.

The 'Winged,' 'Feathered,' or 'Great' Serpent, covered by quetzal feathers, is an expression often found in Mayan texts and interpreted in various ways. According to some Americanists, it represents Quetzal-Coatl, or Cuculcan, the great enlightener of the Central American nations, eventually deified by Indian tribes. The quetzal is the most beautiful and also the rarest bird of Latin America, resembling partly a parrot and partly the New Guinea 'bird of paradise.' The republic of Guatemala, which protects this rare bird by severe legislation, has incorporated it into its coat of arms. According to other Americanists, the Great Serpent symbolizes sometimes the forces of Nature and human life. Whenever the author of the Book of Chilam Balam wishes to mention some great misfortune, or death, he uses expressions such as: 'the Great Serpent was ravished,' or 'thrown down.' The Great Serpent is portrayed in the shape of an ordinary rattlesnake. One archæologist has offered still a third explanation: he told me that originally in the Toltec cosmogony the Great Serpent denoted the constellation of the Ursa Major and later on any celestial body, star, planet, and especially a comet.

The phrase of the book, 'this occurred, when the Earth began to waken' signifies, according to Señor Bolio, the beginning of a certain great epoch in the history of the Mayas. But I consider that this phrase simply means that the catastrophe occurred during the spring. However, we must admit that it also could be interpreted as indicating the beginning of some epoch in the life of the whole Earth, such as, for instance, the post-Glacial

Period.

HARTH THROUGHOUS THEMS. THE SURFER HARD IN THE BATHL. THE

with his regul the centre of the tauth and some us number-

to waken automore accounted to amore almost us performall or a

Atlantis-B11511-88.

The 'Thirteen Gods' and the 'Nine Gods' indicate apparently two cosmic groups of forces: the first group consists of the protectors of the Mayas and the second takes care of the whole planet. '9' and '13' are the sacred numbers of Mayan occultism.

The Mayas call themselves the 'yellow people,' but one must remember that 'yellow' is a vague term in the Mayan language. It is applied, for instance, to a special clay found in Yucatan, which is, however, distinctly of a red colour. At the same time the Mayas call Europeans 'red people,' because the latter came from the east, symbolized by red.

'Seed,' or 'seeds,' should be understood as 'humanity, mankind, etc.' In the Book of Bereshith the expression 'Abraham's seed' signifies also a whole race, namely the Jews.

Many features of the Mayan calendar-system have been definitely established, such as, for instance, the term 'Catoun,' a score of years, which was always marked on a special slab. instead of months the Mayas had periods of 20 days each. Every Catoun was ended by a special day, called Ahau and numbered progressively from one to thirteen. The number of Ahau applied also to the whole corresponding Catoun. The Mayan calendar was drawn in the form of a circle, or 'Wheel of Catouns,' and it started always with the Eleventh Ahau. On the whole, however, the Mayan chronology and calendar are very complex and the authorities sometimes do not agree on the interpretation of Mayan dates.

The first chapter of the Book of Chilam Balam contains a passage which must be regarded as a very valuable indication of the change of the Mayan solar calendar into a lunar one. This change was made at some moment in Mayan history and the passage tells about this event in the following terms: '... it is the name of Catoun, which ruled, when Catouns and Ahaus were changed, the Eighth Ahau.' This change of calendar coincided with the destruction of Itzaes's culture by invaders, who belonged to the Nahoah race and introduced religio-astronomical reform. The very ancient solar cult at that time began to mix with lunar rituals. This calendar reform contributed much to a further complication in Mayan chronology. One wonders whether this change of calendar was not induced by some startling phenomenon in the solar system.

I propose to venture to interpret the description of the enigmatical catastrophe mentioned in the fifth chapter of the Book of Chilam Balam, by eliminating and claritying some of the obscure lines of the Mayan author. For convenience

I quote first Bolio's interpretation:

'During one of the Mayan calendar-cycles the Red subterranean spirit came out of his underground abode in order to deal a blow at the Thirteen Gods, who take care of the Mayan people. This event took place at the very beginning of a remarkable epoch. But everything that occurred happened entirely unexpectedly: the cosmic group of the Nine Gods assaulted the group of Thirteen and defeated it. Fiery rain and ashes fell, the Earth trembled, rocks crumbled, and trees were destroyed. The Great Serpent, the symbol of light and life for the Mayas, disappeared from the sky. Men perished

Adamic Bryss 38.

The Thirteen Gods and the Nine Gods indicate apparently two counic groups of torces; the first group consents of the professors of the Mayers and the second takes care of the whole plants. 9 and 11 are the second numbers of Mayers continued.

The Mayas call themselves the yellow people, but one must remember that 'yellow' is a vague term in the Mayan language. It is applied, for teatance, to a special clay feeind in Yucaran, which is, however, distinctly of a red colors. At the same time the Mayas call Hangerine 'red people,' but any latter came from the cas, symbolized livers.

'hend,' or 'herein,' should be understood as 'homanity,'niankind, etc.' In the Bonk of Bereshith the expression
'Abedum's seed intoilies also a whole cars, nunely the Jews.

Many features of the Mayan calendar-system laye been definingly enablished, such as, for meaning the term 'Catours,' a some of years, which was always marked on a special slab, instead of momins the Mayas last parada of as days each. Hvery Catours was ended by a special day, called Alian and rumbered progressively from one to thirteen. The number of Ahau applied also to the whole correspondent Catours. The Mayan calendar was drawn in the form of a circle, or 'Wheel of Catours,' and it started always with the Eleventh Alon. On the whole however, started always with the Eleventh Alon. On the whole however, anthornies sometimes do not agric on the merguegation of Mayan admires.

The inst chapter of the Book of Chilam Balam contains a passage which must be regarded as a very valuable indication of the change of the Mayan solar calendar into a innar one. This cisange was made at come moment in Mayan history and the passage rells about this event in the following terms: '... it is the name of Caroun, which taked, when Camunds and Alaus were changed, the Eighth Alaus. This change if calendar coincided with the destruction of treats's culture by invaders, who belonged to the Nahoah race and introduced religio-astronomical reform. The very ancient solar cult at that time negation on this with lunar rituals. This calendar retorm contributed must to a further ritually. This calendar tratorm contributed must to a further chapplication is Mayan chamology. One wenders whether this education is the solar source.

I propose to vientite in interpret the description of the enigmated catastrophe mentioned in the fifth chapter of the Book of Chlam Balant, by eliminating and clarifying some of the obsente lines of the Mayan author. For convenience I quote first Bollo's interpretation:

During one of the Mayan calendar-cycles the fixed subtertancer spath come of his underground abody to order to
deal a blow at the Thereway code, who take care of the Mayan
people. This event mody place at the very beginning of
a semantable epoch. In everything that occurred happened
entirely interpretedly, the everything that occurred happened
assumed the group of Thirmen and deteated it. Flay can
and ashes fell, the largh trenthled, rocks considered, and true
were destroyed. The Great serpent, the symbol of light and
her for the Mayan dismocrated from the say. May paralied

in great numbers and their souls departed to the Thirteenth heaven to join the deity. The Earth was flooded and the sky fell upon the Earth. The Earthly spirits Bacab destroyed everything. When the destruction and the annihilation had been accomplished, the spirits Bacab began to arrange the people of Maya. At first everything was settled in the north, then in the west, and last in the south. Then the Mayas began to settle anew. They repented and turned their prayers towards the Almighty.'

I have already mentioned the interesting parallelisms between the texts of the Book of Bereshith and those of the Book of Chilam Balam concerning the great catastrophe. These parallelisms give us the idea of a common source for both books. Suchan idea is supported especially by some details in the story of the Book of Genesis of the Universal Flood, and in the description of the enigmatical catastrophe in the fifth chapter of the Mayan manuscript.

The reader will find below my own interpretation of this chapter: I attempt to elicit possible cosmic facts hidden under the

cover of the Mayan mythology:

During a very remote epoch, probably at the end of the post-Glacial Period, a catastrophe occurred within the solar system. For some unknown reasons the satellite of our planet was pulled away from it into space. This occurrence was accompanied by a range of events which caused a destruction of a considerable section of humanity. An enormous meteorite fell upon the Earth, violent earthquakes occurred and the surface of the Earth underwent a series of changes. Some islands and even parts of continents changed their outlines, or disappeared altogether.

The continent, or large island, which was situated east from Yucatan, suffered from expecially heavy blows: it was flooded with lava and covered by volcanic ashes and finally all the firm

land sank into the Atlantic Ocean.

This terrible cataclysm had repercussions over the whole planet. But, when the tragic days were over, the spared mankind began to recover gradually from the effects of this cataclysm: the tribes who lived north of the most severely devastated region were the first to recover, then followed the nations who lived west from it, and finally those who lived south, the Mayas themselves being included in the latter.



In great to northers and their source ceparing to me intercent heaven to join the derry. The Earthy spirits Bacab destroyed fell upon the Earth. The Earthly spirits Bacab destroyed everything. When the destruction and the aunibilation had been accomplished, the spirits Bacab began to attende the people of Mays. At host excepting was settled in the north, then in the west, and last in the routh. Then the Mays: began to settle anew. They repented and native their prayers towards the Almighty.

I have already mentioned the interesting parallelisms between the rexto of the Book of thereship and those of the Book of Chilam balam sencerning the great catastrophs. These parallelisms give us the idea of a common source for both books. Sue has stead a supported especially by nome details in the mary of the floats of cleaning of the Universal Flood, and to the desemption of the empression catastrophe in the fitting of the Mayan manuscript.

The resident will find believe my new interpretation of this chapter; I attempt to elica possible counic facts hidden pades the

Oursing a sery, remote specif, probably at the end of the post-Clacial Fernal, a constropin occurred within the solar system. For some unknown actions the siteliae of our planes was pointd usay from a rate space. This occurrence was accompanied by a range of events which caused a destruction of a considerable section of butterns. We encommon mercorite tel upon the Earth, emban eachquakes occurred and the author of the harri undergrant a series of changes. Some blands and even pairs of continents changed their militars, or disappeared aboyeches.

The combining or large island, which was strained cast from yourself, and subsequently beauty blower, it was flooded with have and essented by volcants robus and finally all the firm land such have the Admit's Contain.

This tetrible exception lad repercussions over the whole planet. But, when the respic days were siver, the speech tomblind began to resorter gradually teem the where of the causaismus the tribes who lived north of the most severally devastated region were the first to recover, then followed the outloon who lived were frem is, and finally those who lived south, the Mayer themselves heng no holed to the bree.

Atlantis-B11511-4-89.

During this catastrophe our present Moon made its first appearance in the sky and produced such a strong impression on the prehistoric peoples that they adopted the mixed solar-lunar calendar and deified our satellite. The Egyptian priest, Manetho, tells us for instance that the forefathers of the Egyptians changed their former calendar during the *twelfth* millennium. This information is very precious: it indicates that some important reason forced the pre-Egyptians to introduce such a great reform. . . . On the other hand the date given by Manetho disagrees with the date of Plato, 9500 B.C. for the catastrophe of Atlantis: the difference between both dates is about 2000 years. But I must repeat that the chronology of various sources is very questionable and contradictory.

CHAPTER XIII

ERTAIN excavations in Ecuador have sometimes yielded vestiges of an enigmatical and at the same time highly developed prehistoric culture. I have seen in the Guayaquil Museum stone armchairs of a type which often are found in the territory of this republic, and the local archæologists informed me that on the Colombian border there exists an entire field surrounded by such armchairs. The experts believe that this field must at one time have served for meetings of members of an unknown prehistoric nation. These armchairs, being arranged in a circle, remind one of the Celtic cromlechs and the ruins of Stonehenge. Do not these Ecuadorian monuments belong to the same mysterious race which left us the remarkable ruins of Tihuanaco in Bolivia?

I have heard that somewhere in Ecuador there exist monuments with hieroglyphic and even alphabetical inscriptions, but Professor Uhle affirms that inscriptions of pre-Columbian times do not exist on the Pacific side of the continent anywhere south of Panama. I venture to contradict the venerable scientist: it is enough to mention the famous Stone of Chavin (see later for its description), or the portal of the Tihuanaco temple, containing some enigmatical hieroglyph-like drawings.

I saw in Ecuador several rich archæological collections. The largest, belonging to Señor Jijon in Quito, consists almost exclusively of objects of the Incaic period. Another interesting collection, belonging to Señor Ernesto Franco, consists almost exclusively of prehistoric objects and is unique of its kind.

Señor Franco accidentally found on the territory of his property in Esmeralda (on the northern shore of Ecuador) a series of ancient sepultures, and these finds awakened in him an interest in archæology. At present the rich collection of Señor Franco consists of about 12,000 objects, mostly belonging to some unknown culture. All the finds of this amateur-archæologist could be divided in four categories: 1, the few finds belonging to the Incaic period: 2, the pre-Incaic relics: 3, vestiges of Paleolithic and Neolithic periods in South America: and 4, vestiges of some very ancient and puzzling culture, which was highly developed, although in time it preceded the Stone Age.

During this constrained our present bloom made its firm appearance in the vary and predicted such a group impression on the preliments peoples that they adopted incomes distributed forms extended incomes distributed to the Egyptian piech. Manetho, tells as for incomes that the instance that the instance that the foreigness of the Egyptian classified their former colembar that the former of the foreigness of the Egyptians. This inflammation is very precious: a unificately that extent important reason formed the pre-flappings to introduce such a great reform.

On the colembar that does of Plate, even the for the contraspine of disagrees with the date of Plate, even the for the contraspine of San 1 minst report that the charactery to the contrast entered to very questionable and contrastings of vertices somewhat the very questionable and contrastings.

HIN HERMANES

Vestiges of in enigration and at the time time highly disvestiges of in enigration and at the time time highly disvestiges of in enigration and at the time time highly disdiments some atmediates of a type which when are facted in the
territory of this republic, and the local inclumologists informed
me that on the Colombian border there exerts no entire field
surrounded by stair atmediates. The experts believe that this
field must at our time have served for mentions at members of an
unknown preliminal one of the Celtic exemistries and the runn of
its a circle, retning one of the Celtic exemistries and the runn of
stonellienge. To not these bestoderns mutuaments bestong to the
same mysterious race which left as the remarkable runs of
filmantics in Bottein.

I have beard that summy here in hereits whose exist announce the with hierogly plate and even alphaberical inscriptions, but Professor Ubde afforms that inscriptions of pre-Columbian capes do not exist on the Parine side or the concurant anywhere countries of Parinus. I veiture to constant the venerable scientist; it is enough to minutes the function strong of Chavin pare later for its enough to minutes the function of Chavin pare later for its description), or the parest of the Tahutumeo temple, containing

come enjoymetical hierarchystellities described

I saw in faculous several rich inclineological collections. This largest, belonging to Seiter Jijon in Quita, sumiles almost crelipsively of objects of the Incate period. Another interesting collection, belonging to Senter Erresto Enteres, catalina almost exclusively of medicactic objects and is unique of its kind.

Senor Tranco academally (ound on the territory of his property in temerolds (on the morthern state of llasmort) a series of appropriate continues, and these tends academad in him an interest in achterlology. As present the rich collection of Senor Franco continue of about 1,000 objects, mostly belonging to some unknown culture, All the finds of the amment architecture to could be divided in four categories: 1, the few finds belonging to the theate period: 2, the pre-frank celler: 1, aesthern the Paleolulus and Neofinds periods in South America's and 4, vestiges at some very ancient and morthing cilium, which was highly developed, although in time is preceded the South America's must, highly developed, although in time is preceded the South America.

The first and second categories of exhibits are not of much interest, the third contains some stone hatchets and maces, remarkable for their massive size, but the last and the most rich category contains objects which must give every archæologist and historian much occasion to think.

Señor Franco observed that the number of finds grew in inverted proportion of their distance from the ocean: the closer to the seashore, the more frequent became valuable finds. This led him to the conclusion that the region of Esmeralda is nothing else than the eastern side of a submerged area, and he tried excavations offshore under the sea-waters, which are very shallow there since many sand-banks diminish the depth. The results were astonishing: Franco brought up from the seabottom many artistic statuettes, several large busts and numerous objects, strangely carved, and made of steatite. These stone objects are, according to the opinion of Señor Franco, nothing more than the personal seals of that unknown nation which at some time inhabited Esmeralda. This hypothesis is supported by the fact that among many hundreds of these miniatures no two are identical. Each 'seal' possesses the shape of a rectangular foursided prism, one half being smooth and half carved. The carvings consist of a various conventionalized, perhaps heraldic, animals and hieroglyphs, or hieroglyphoid figures. Their existence contradicts the assertions of Professor Uhle, unless it can be proved that these objects were brought to Ecuador from Central America. These enigmatical objects are identical with the personal steatite seals still in use in China, although the Chinese seals lack animal motives. Perhaps the Esmeralda carvings are simply the images of clan totems. In any case it is evident that very long ago the inhabitants of prehistoric Ecuador possessed individual seals for various purposes. It is plausible to believe that these prehistoric seals were used not for documents, but for tattooing, like the prehistoric seals found in the Canary Islands and in Puglia (Italy).

Most of the statuettes found in Esmeralda belong to the type of bagatelles called in French bibelots, and served probably for the adornment of homes, or as children's toys. In this collection are very numerous statuettes of women and sometimes one can find there distinctly pornographic efforts. The type of the faces is neither Caucasian nor Mongolian, but is rather between the two: the eyes, for instance, are a little aslant and the cheek-bones a little more prominent than with the Caucasian race. Many statuettes resemble the ancient Egyptian style by their hairdress, clothes, and the breast-adornments on the statues of the priests. If we agree that the faces also are somewhat of Egyptian type, the idea of the American origin of the pre-Egyptians immediately comes to mind.

The work of these primeval sculptors is matchless and the technique does not differ at all from modern sculpture. The presence of pornographic statuettes indicates a certain degree of civilization, because primeval peoples rarely exploit this kind of sculpture. Such a degradation of taste is always the sign of a certain cultural decadence and, therefore, of a comparatively high previous culture. The Esmeralda culture is placed by the local scientists at about 20,000 years old.

In the collection of Señor Franco my attention was attracted particularly by what seems to be a school-collection illustrating various human races. In fact I found there busts of a Caucasian; of a Mongolian, of a Negro, of a Smite, and of a Mayan Indian. Besides these races some busts represent types of mankind which no longer exist. Among the latter one bust portrays a Japaneselike face, which seems to be a cross between Mongolian and

Malayan types.

because of boundaring spinors to the same arithm of technique ders unt differ at all from medien sculpane. The

Señor Franco possesses in his collection a green-black obsidian mirror, about two inches in diameter, which provokes common admiration and amazement. It has the shape of a convex lens but is polished so irreproachably that it reflects the human face in a very reduced size with the correct proportion of all its details down to the tiniest hair. Everyone knows that the polishing of optical lenses requires a knowledge of mathematics and the use of very delicate and precise instruments. How would prehistoric opticians attain such perfection without proper equipment? The opinion of Señor Franco is that the unknown race which inhabited Esmeralda 20,000 years ago was connected with the highly-civilized Atlanteans.

I am of the opinion that the region of Esmeralda was at some time connected with certain regions of Central America, such as, for instance, Guatemala, where various ruins indicate that a

highly developed prehistoric civilization once existed.

In Bolivia, at the height of 12,500 feet above sea level, is situated the majestic and beautiful lake of Titicaca with an area of more than 9500 square miles. Several little islands adorn the surface of this lake and among them are remarkable the islands of the Sun and Moon. Both islands are sprinkled with the ruins of prehistoric buildings. Near the port of Huaqui exist the ruins of a prehistoric city, which probably are the most interesting in the whole world. This city is called Tihuanaco ('The City of the Dead') and its age is many thousands of years. The unknown culture which left us these ruins is called 'the Tihuanaco culture.'

On the strength of certain data the city of Tihuanaco is thought to have been abandoned by its inhabitants and builders about 13,000 years ago, and the emperors of the dynasty of Incas, having invaded Bolivia in the second century A.D., found these ruins almost in the same condition as did the Spaniards thirteen centuries later. The new masters of the country found Tihuanaco absolutely deserted and only the beautifully paved streets and squares of the City of the Dead, the magnificent temples and statues and the remains of the aqueducts testified to the brilliance of the culture which once existed near Titicaca. Amongst the ruins of the cyclopic buildings were found also heaps of hewn stones, evidently provided ready for further construction.

When the Spaniards entered Tihuanaco, they were astonished by these giant cubic monoliths, prepared by unknown builders. The weight of these granite cubes varies from 60 to 200 tons, but the most astounding thing was that the enormous monoliths in the preserved buildings were riveted together by giant silver bolts, some of which weighed hundreds of kilograms. Naturally the greedy adventurers of Pizarro made short work of these precious bolts, and soon the monoliths remained without ties. Thus, what had been spared by the millenniums and by the socalled 'savage Indians' of Peru, was destroyed in a wink by the 'civilized' subjects of His Catholic Majesty, the King of Spain, of both Castillas and of Aragon. The earthquakes, frequent in this part of the world, have shaken the colossal buildings, now deprived of their former supports, and the present aspect of the cyclopic constructions of Tihuanaco is quite different from that of the sixteenth century.

40-10x18-1bn/tA

SE

softer fermion promotive a line collection a grown black obsistion unitree, about two method in dimercit, which provides common admirate and entergoined. It has the simple of a control line but in pollution to inseprementable that it velocite the human lane in very reduced sear with the course, proportion of all its details down to the times have. Everyway follows that the polluting of optical leaves requires a moving from the mathematics and size use of each delicate and moving from interests. How would preliminate of each mathematical preliminate which interhind Leavestiles are some ways ago was consistent with the infinitely extended Arlanging.

I not of the opinion that the orgins of isomeraids was at some time connected with sequin suggests of Courtal America, such as, for instance, Consequely, where various runs indicate that a highly developed problement civilization often existed.

In Bolieta, as the laright of rages that above and level, in minuted the conjects and beautiful lakes of Principle with an area of none sixth conject equate tables, beautiful lakes of this lake and arrang them are remarkable the islands of the Sun and Moon. Both islands are equivalent with the rains of the Sun and Moon. Both islands are equivalent with the rains of profesering to the part of Hangles coles the rains of a profiteration of the rains and a profiteration of the rains of the rains of the winds of the state of the coles of the state world. This city is called Phinamano C. The City of the Liceal 3 and to age to many their coles of years. The archaeuer culture which left as these rains is called "the Ultumoro culture."

On the transph of certic data the city of Trinamacti is thought to have been abundanced by its hybohumus and builders about 15,000 years ago, and the emperors of the dynamy of huma, buying invaded Bolivia has the second century a.u., found these needs almost in the undersumblion as did the Spanished phierceas abundance where the resonant country found Trinamaco about the City of the Dead, the magnificant temples and attention of the City of the appendices tentified to the hyblique and the celebrate of the appendices tentified to the hyblique of the culture which some estimat man Trinama. Amongs the third of the cyclopic buildings were found also inequal factors and the cyclopic buildings were found also inequal factors.

When the Squaratic current Titumpsen, they were accomalised by these giant called monotitle, prepared by unknown builders, it has weight in these grante cubes varies from to us as nors, but the most accounting thing was that the moraness monotiths in the preserved buildings were everted togeties by giant silver the preserved buildings were everted togeties by giant silver both, some of which weighout humbeds of integrants. Samually the greedy advectors of Picarres made those work of these preserves boths, and some the monotitus construct without these gialts carrier boths, and some the monotitus construct without these golds of early that peach of the milleratures and by three golds of early tradings of Petta, was destroyed in a wink by the cyclinged subsects at the Carbolic Majenty, the tand of the world, more disken the colonial buildings, now deprived of their torons appoint, and the present appears of the exchange as this creations in present appears of the exchange of the contractions of Thomasses is quite different troos that exchange a saturations of Thomasses is quite different troos that exchange a street troos of the present appears to the exchange of the contractions of Thomasses is quite different troos that

Having appropriated the silver bolts, the Spaniards turned their attention to the thousands of statues which adorned the streets and squares of Tihuanaco. Incited by their chaplain, the adventurers of Pizarro smashed to pieces countless works of prehistoric art, in their naïve fanaticism believing them to be idols. Miraculously one statue remained intact and still stands: it represents a man with a long beard and a face which resembles the faces of the enigmatical statues of Easter Island in the Pacific. This statue is called 'The Bearded Man,' and is an enigma for ethnologists, because there never was any bearded race in America. It is true that the enlighteners of the American peoples, such as Quetzal-Coatl, the Colombian Bochica, etc., all possessed long beards and one wonders whether they did not belong to the race represented by the statue of Tihuanaco? As all enlighteners came from the east and apparently from Atlantis may we not suppose that Plato's continent was, at least partly populated by a bearded race?

The area of the Tihuanaco ruins is equal to about three square kilometres and is covered by a series of prehistoric buildings. The most striking of them is the temple of the Sun with its beautiful and majestic portal. This temple is built on a gigantic

truncated pyramid more than 120 feet high.

As the sign of the cross represents now a symbol common to almost the whole Aryan race, so was the sign of the swastika, at the epoch of the Tihuanaco culture, generally regarded by a considerable part of the American people. This South American swastika differs a little from the well-known Hindu one, consisting of two crossed rows of steps. Therefore Professor A. Poznansky (of La Paz in Bolivia) calls it 'signo escalonado' (' the sign of stairways '). This prehistoric sign symbolized the idea of the gradual evolution of all beings, who little by little ascend to the Deity, Who is the absolute perfection. I think that the existence of such profound mysticism at such a distant epoch is also a proof of the great age of the whole culture of mankind. Many great cultures had to develop and perish before humanity could attain such a high degree of philosophy as the idea of infinite evolution towards final perfection and immersion in God. The signo escalonado was spread throughout the whole of America, from Alaska to Patagonia, which fact is proved by ancient ceramics bearing this sign. Sometimes it varies in details, but generally it is represented as a stairway-like swastika, whose ends are terminated by the heads of various animals. The same, but somewhat modified, sign we also find on the Mayan monuments. The Tihuanaco culture is even supposed to be the originator of a peculiar style, called 'the spigonal style of Tihuanaco,' which is distinguished by the signos escalonados often found on the objects and pre-Incaic fabrics.

The city of Cuzco, situated at 12,000 feet above the sea level, was also founded many millenniums before the arrival of the Incas, but the latter embellished it and gave to it that aspect which still amazes tourists and scientists. Cuzco is a city of straight streets, vast squares, and beautiful buildings, and is quite different from any other city in the world: in Cuzco the tourist feels himself on another planet, like a stranger among entirely

new conditions of existence. . . .

In the centre of this prehistoric capital is situated the temple of the Sun, built of large round monoliths, a unique and incomparable edifice in the world. The powerful earthquakes which are so frequent in Peru, could not destroy this cyclopic construction in the course of many millenniums. Some scientists suppose that the builders of this temple belonged to the same mysterious race as that which created the majestic monuments of Tihuanaco.

race representative the same of Thursday Ay all enterpresent problemes are in their ower terminates believing them to be

of America hear Arthur to the Best of the house by

principals and it that which exceed the anight recomment of

Near the temple of the Sun is lying the famous 820-ton monolith, called 'Piedra Cansada' ('The Tired Stone'). This nickname was given to the monolith because at one time it stood vertically, but later on, as if tired of standing, for some unknown reason it fell. This enormous stone doubtless belongs to the epoch of the Tihuanaco culture.

Everywhere in Cuzco can be seen ruins of Incaic and pre-Incaic buildings, but the most interesting fragment is the ruin of an aqueduct, built in unknown antiquity. The prehistoric engineers organized an ideal supply of water in this country of They rationally exploited the water of chronic drought. numerous torrents issuing from the glaciers of the Cordilleras, and ancient Cuzco was permanently provided with exceptionally good water. The remains of fortresses which can be seen around the former capital of the Incas prove that their unknown prehistoric builders were very good strategists and brilliant engineers. These fortresses scattered amidst the mountains were built according to Professor Poznansky, by the mysterious race that constructed Tihuanaco. R. Mueller and Proffessor Poznansky, who visited some of these ruins, were astonished by the design of such ancient structures. These experts found within the age-old fortresses the vestiges of store-chambers for victuals provided for a possible siege, cleverly arranged aqueducts and enormous cisterns for the accumulation of water, brought by mountain torrents and byrains. Professor Poznansky is convinced that the gigantic pre-Incaic buildings in Cuzco are also due to the activity of the race of Tihuanaco.

The valleys in the Andes are unsuitable for agriculture: therefore the race of Tihuanaco covered the mountain slopes with terraces, the total length of which is greater than the length of

the whole equator-line.

Professor Arthur Poznansky has been studying the antiquities of Bolivia and Peru for more than forty years and has found ruins of an unknown highly civilized race in Macchu-Picchu, Huaina-Picchu, Ollan-Taitambo, Pisac, and Plateriaio. Many of these ruins are surrounded by such precipices that they are inaccessible now and it is clear that at some time these mysterious structures were situated at a much lower level. Mueller and Poznansky had to study these with the help of a telescope. The ruins of Macchu-Picchu, situated on inaccessible summits in the mountains, are even more astounding than Cuzco itself: this group of snow-white edifices, palaces, and temples, which unexpectedly rises before the amazed traveller, produces the impression of something fantastic, of a tale in stone. The archæologists who are still discussing the question as to who were the builders of these magnificent structures, cannot explain how the prehistoric architects could have raised the materials and workmen to such a height. The only solution of these problems is given in the hypothesis of Poznansky to the effect that Macchu-Picchu, as well as Tihuanaco and other high-situated settlements in the Andes, were at one time on a much lower level. The citadel of Macchu-Picchu seems to be supported miraculously in the air: around it one can see only abysses and far below the rocks furiously swirls and foams the river Urubamba. It is necessary to mention that near Macchu-Picchu are also situated the ruins of a prehistoric astronomical observatory.

Eighty miles from Cuzco stretch the remarkable ruins of Intihuatan, where at present some archæological parties are working. Here the so-called *huacos*, or peculiar prehistoric ceramics, mummies, golden objects, and other adornments are



Near the temple of the San is tollar that famous raceing means link, called the least the form of the first country of the form of the most in the same at the country to the country to the temple of the country of the first country of the first country of the form of the first country of the country of the country of the first country of the country of the first c

Every claim in Course can be seen mine of totals and open linear landships, but the ment interesting fragment is the rain of engineers organized an ideal couple of water to the country of fragments organized an ideal couple of water to the country of animally explained the water of animals and another research is many from the glaciery of the Couldleres, and another Course was permanently provided with exceptionally good extent. The remain of inverses a three car be seen good extent. The remain of inverses a three car be seen produced at the farmer regard at the book parts dail their inchnown produced at the farmer water way and arrangement and influence engineers. These between the book arrangements and influence were hard constants. It was that constants of the arrangement of the constants of the security of and arranged within the special total produces the variety of and arranged total account of the security of the security

The colleys in the Attitus are unavailable for agriculture: those fore that pass of Tilmanano covarie the monator slopes with terminal the total length of which is greater than the length of

Sant-seasible althrey an

Protested and Pero for more than forty years and has found at Bolevia and Pero for more than forty years and has found raigs of an manour highly credited year in Marcha-Pixelm, Ollans Fahamba, Pixel, and Phaeriago. Many of these runs are encoupled by sook precipiese that they are inaccessible now and it is clear and at once time these reparences inaccessible now and it is clear and at once time these reparences entered at a march brown large. Marcha and Doximelity had to study these with the help of a releaseper. The time of Maccha-Pixelm, stranged on image, ablis summin in the monorains, are vive vives extraording than Career trackly the monorains, are vive the monorai traveller, produces the image, and samples, which impression of atmost the monorai traveller, produces the independent of the beliefers of their magnificant artistics, cannot explain from alcherologiers who are still discounting the quanton as to who were the production of the hyperbody of Postfornicy in the content of the hyperbody of Postfornicy in the materials and a special of the hyperbody of the content of the content of the hyperbody of the content of the

Higher miles from Lasco mands the remarkable mire of imbaneme where or present some understooping parties are working. Here the so-called lascon, or peculiar preliments cornaines, manually, updets obserts, and other adornments are often found. One German investigator has shown me a collection of small tubes, found by him in the ruins of Intihuatan: these tubes are made of some material, the chemical structure of which has not yet been established, but which resembles glass. Neither the prehistoric inhabitants of Peru and Bolivia, nor the subjects of the Incas, knew glass in our sense. Apparently the unknown aborigines of these countries invented some stuff of their own possessing the properties of our glass.

The Peruvian archæologist, Julio Tello, discovered near Trujillo in 1933 a prehistoric obelisk with multicoloured drawings. This find is considered one of the most remarkable

made in the twentieth century.

Thanks to the researches of German scientists, it has now been established that the average height of the Andean ridge was at one time much lower than at present. We can even determine approximately the extent of its rise, at least for the district of Titicaca. Curt Bilau found that a 550-kilometre stretch of this district, together with the corresponding band of the seashore, were once 3500 metres lower than now. This assertion is based on a very interesting fact: this stretch is marked throughout its length by a horizontal white line at the height of 3500 metres. This line, resembling one drawn by chalk, was found to consist of the calcareous deposits of certain seaweeds, containing a great percentage of lime and covering a depth of no more than one to two yards. The presence of this white line at such a height is a proof that at some time the ridge and consequently the actual shore were much lower and immersed in the ocean. This idea is also supported by the discovery of the mouths of ancient

The astronomers of the Potsdam observatory, guided by certain hieroglyphs on the portal of the Sun Temple in Tihuanaco, established the position of the Sun at the epoch of the building of this sanctuary. They found that about 9,550 B.C. this building had not yet been finished. Near this temple are still to be seen the vestiges of an unfinished seaport, which prove that Tihuanaco at that epoch was situated on the ocean-shore. Everywhere in the surroundings are lying enormous monoliths and at the time of the discovery of Tihuanaco there were also found various builders' implements. By some signs it is evident that the builders were suddenly obliged to abandon the construction and

rivers at the height of the ancient sea-level.

hurry away.

Strangely enough the date of 9,550 B.C. coincides with the date of the Atlantis catastrophe given, according to Plato, by the priests of Sais. Solon visited Sais about 500 B.C. and the Egyptian priests told him that the catastrophe in question had occurred more than 9,000 years before his arrival at Sais. The coincidence of these dates shows that the causes of both events were probably the same: perhaps a phenomenon of cosmic importance occurred and provoked the simultaneous destruction of Plato's continent and the abandonment of Tihuanaco, following an unexpected heightening of the shore of South America to more than 10,000 feet. This supposition can be confirmed by another fact: in the neighbouring Colombia, near Bogota, there exists on almost the same level the famous 'Giant's Field,' a vast plain covered by the petrified bones of mastodons. It is evident that these prehistoric elephants were surprised by the sudden elevation of their customary pasture-ground and perished from cold and the sudden rarefaction of air.



of small cubes, found by but in the ratios of institution; there are made of some manuscript, the channel arracture of which has not been emblanted, but a high resemble, gins. Weather the prelistent inhabitants of Peru and Bolivia, nor the subjects of the tones, kreat gins in our sense. Apparently the unknown abortigues of these countries invented some tank of their own possession, the propures in our allies.

Trupile in 1935 a preference therein with multicolessed drawings. This trul is coomined one of the mea terminable made in the resolution country.

Thurshe to the fearatehes of Garman scientists, a list may been established that the avarage maght of the Anders ridge was at this dige much lawer than as present. We can even determine approximately the extrem of me they at hear for the district of theses. Curt foliar found that a pre-chammer meters of one district, rogether with the coexceptingling hand of the scathore, were one ignor meters fower than now. This assertion is based on a very forestering ran : this assertion is much enough on a very forestering ran : this assertion is much enough on a very forestering ran : this assertion is much ending the a feature of arminist at the larger to the remaining one drawn by challe, was found to consist to the calcumous diposite of extrain serviceds, consisting a great possessing of their strain and the strain into at much a set to two years. This pre-presents of this within the at much a

The astronomics of the Pomian against quarter and guided by contain accognishing an importance, the same a despect of the bodding of the same are the same and seems of the same are the bodding and the same are the best funded. Near this remple are still to be seen the semigra of an administrative and the complete are still to be seen the semigra of an administrative and the community and to the man of the theory of a funder of the community and a the importance of the theory of all the man are also to the semigrants and the importance of the theory of all the same again to be seen and an incoming the contains a series and a share and the same are the same are

Strangely enough the clean with the secondary to Plate, by the control of the Albania constropbe driven, according to Plate, by the present of this driven and the control of the clean of the driven of the arrival at the This enough of the control of the arrival at the control of the clean of the control o

R.—The Shadow of Atlantis. B. 11511.—92.

Professor Poznansky, who is at present one of the principal authorities concerning Bolivian prehistory, affirms in his numerous books that Tihuanaco was populated by a highly cultured race at the time when this region was situated on the seashore. The epoch of the culmination of that prehistoric South American

civilization can be placed at about 13,000 years ago.

The supposition that the heightening of the Andes occurred about 12,000 years ago coincides also with the data furnished by geology, which affirms that about 12,000 years ago some cataclysm occurred in this part of the world, heightening considerably the Pacific shore and, perhaps, contributing to the formation of the volcanic lakes of Titicaca and Poopo. Probably the same cataclysm provoked a phenomenon of inverse character in the neighbouring Ecuador, namely the above-mentioned lowering of the Esmeralda region together with the submersion

of a comparatively vast area of firm land.

Professors Rudolph Mueller and A. Poznansky investigated the high Andean tablelands and found there many ruins of palaces and temples, situated sometimes on inaccessible rocky heights. The result of Mueller's calculations practically tallies with the conclusions of A. Poznansky: the German scientist decided that the Tihuanaco culture flourished about 14,000 years ago. Further, the investigations of both scientists proved that that nation possessed a profound knowledge of astronomy and mathematics, and used a peculiar alphabet and a calendar which was much more exact than ours. Professor Poznansky considers that the race of Tihuanaco was the most advanced of that time and played among prehistoric mankind the same role as the Aryan race plays in our day. He believes that the Tihuanaco culture was the source of other great American cultures such as the Toltec and Mayan. This prehistoric race of Tihuanaco spoke the Arowak language, which with some modifications is still spoken by some of the Indian tribes of Central and South America. The Tihuanaco race apparently came from the north and the present tribe of Uru Indians in Bolivia represents, according to Professor Poznansky, the degenerate remainder of that once great civilized nation. The ceramics found in the ruins of Tihuanaco are adorned by drawings which sometimes represent the vanished animals of prehistoric epochs: this circumstance shows the great age of the Tihuanaco race and its culture.

In the vestibule of the National Museum in Lima stands a high stone slab covered with artistic carvings and symmetrical ornaments. It is the famous 'Piedra de Chavin' ('The Chavin Stone'), whose origin is one of the most interesting archæological problems of modern times. The carvings and ornaments on this slab are not so deep as those on Central American monuments, but resemble rather the drawings of a skilled engraver. This slab was discovered among the ruins of Incaic buildings at Chavin de Huantara, in 1840, which were built on doubtless still more ancient ruins belonging to the mysterious Tihuanaco culture. When the Incas conquered Peru and the region of the Upper Marañon, they found in Chavin de Huantara very ancient ruins and used the ancient monoliths for the building of a new

How Trans III I Handed to tached to be

Professor Formaristy, who is it present one of the prosein authorises a line or service our bender that the contract of the co

The supposition that the heightening of the health excurred about the con- point ago, animally also with the day, furnished by geologic which affects that along another action which will be a seem that a stage of the short of the seem, being considerably the fasting of the point of the seem, being considerably the fasting of the point of the seem that of the self-seem and principle of the fasting of the self-seem and principle of the self-seem allowers of the seem alterested the time and the self-seem allowers of the self-seem allowers of the self-seem and the sel

dust just to avesume visvingations a to

Processors buddeneds and stanged their many trains of pulsars and temples, among a stanged their many trains of pulsars and temples, among a stanged their many trains of pulsars and temples, and allowed the stangers of the Comman scentral decided about the Tilmanum culture formers desirable allowed that the thorton, the Tilmanum culture formers desirable allowed that that the thorton, the Tilmanum culture formers and the that the many matter possessed a protong the stanger of buddeness of the their many and the train of the their many and the their many and the train of the train of

In the ventilable of the National Massaum in Lipsa annals whigh around which covered with around reavings and openmental conscipulity. In it the flow us. Pleans if Clarkin Clarkin and the flow in the flow in the countries of the Clarkin problems of margins in the outst the outst in reasoning archaeological flow of the growth of the clarking of the countries and according to the clarking of the c

fortress. Thus the famous Stone of Chavin was found and fixed into the façade of the newly built fortress, but when the Spaniards destroyed the latter the Stone of Chavin fell and, later on, was found again amongst the debris.

G. Hurley considers that the Chavin pre-Incaic ruins are 21,000 years old, but Bartholomeo Mitre believes that they are not older than 12,000 years. At any rate, the Stone of Chavin belongs to a very remote epoch and represents probably one of

the oldest monuments in the world.

This diorite slab is 2 yards high and half a yard wide. In its centre is carved a human figure somewhat resembling Egyptian frescoes. Each hand of the figure holds a sceptre-trident, and both sceptres are enclosed in parallelograms with hieroglyphs, or at least hieroglyphoid drawings, as yet undeciphered. The feet of the figure are somewhat similar to tree-roots and the head is encircled by ten serpents resembling the head of Medusa. All around the figure are also seen serpents carved symmetrically on both its sides. On the head of the figure is seen a high tiara consisting of many small human heads and various ornaments.

Clements R. Markham finds in the central figure a resemblance to the drawings of the famous portal of the Sun Temple in Tihuanaco. G. Hurley believes that the mysterious design of the Chavin Stone represents the god of the Amazon, and the serpents surrounding the central figure symbolize nothing other than the numerous affluents and tributaries of the great

South American river.

Geologists admit unanimously that the so-called 'Roosevelt's Tableland,' which is situated on the boundary between the Brazilian states of Amazonas and the Matto Grosso, has been above sea-level at least since the last Glacial Period and even probably since a much earlier epoch. This tableland is the natural continuation of the tableland of Goyaz and, geologically, the latter is one of the most ancient regions of the Earth's surface being, together with the so-called 'Angara Continent' (the present Siberian provinces of Yakutsk and Irkutsk), the two territories of the earth-crust which apparently never have been submerged. This assertion is supported by a very interesting discovery made by the Russian entomologist, G. Bondar, of a species 'Brazilaphis Bondari,' a plant-louse which lives only in the above mentioned Siberian provinces and on the tableland of Goyaz. It is known that plant-louses are some of the most ancient insects of the world and live always on the lowest parts of plants. Thus the slightest inundation would immediately kill these insects. The fact that 'Brazilaphis Bondari' is still preserved on two territories so distant from each other doubtless proves the geological antiquity of the 'Angara Continent' and of the Goyaz tableland, together with its continuation, the central Roosevelt Plateau of the Matto Grosso and Amazonas.

foretens. That the names state of Chevin was longer and itself into the heads of the needy build fraction, but when the Spaniards demoyed the latter the State of Chevin foll and, build our tour was found action concerns the deliver.

the finite consists the first clark profits had they are not obtained that they are not obtained that they are not obtained that they are not obtained they are not obtained they are not obtained they are not obtained to be not obtained to be

This matter that is a scale front and half a send wide. In the country is served a function to the topolo half a send to the formal half as a sequential production of the formal half and the formal half and the formal half and the formal half and the formal the country plant, we are the formal the formal half and the formal in country the formal half and the formal the formal half and the formal half an

Chemical, it. Mankiens finds in the sexual liquide a resumbliance in the direction, of the ferricus pentral of the San Temple in Thomasa, or Musics believes the direction design of the Chapter Same represent the gods at the American and the appears and contains the control topics appears the discountries of the great contains than the present and tabutantes of the great growth American right.

Table and the manufacture of the beauty between the boundary between the boundary between the boundary between the beauty between the beauty between the beauty beauty and the beauty beauty beauty and the beauty bea

R.—The Shadow of the Atlantis. B. 11511.—93.

This plateau is remarkable for the complete absence of alluvial layers and consists of plutonic strata only. The climate of Roosevelt's Plateau is exceptionally healthy and perfectly suitable for man's existence. R. O. Marsh thinks that this tableland was

man's existence. R. O. Marsh thinks that this tableland was populated at a very remote epoch by a highly civilized race, connected apparently with the Atlanteans. The Indians who live near this plateau have informed various investigators that on this tableland at one time existed a mighty empire, ruling not only the tribes living in Brazil, but also those who inhabited the Pacific shores. In fact, amid the sumptuous growth of high grass, of lianas, orchids, bushes, and trees, the traveller sees sometimes the vestiges of prehistoric settlements, remainders of an unknown ancient civilization; and on the rocks overhanging the forest torrents and the so-called cachoeiras (rapids), inscriptions in enigmatical alphabets, strange drawings, hieroglyphs, and ideograms. Among the ruins of forgotten prehistoric cities are often found copper and bronze objects, arms, household articles, and pottery. Those fearless men who have dared to penetrate into the wilderness of the Matto Grosso, report that they have seen there ruins of great cities with well-preserved streets and the remainders of majestic buildings.

R. O. Marsh considers that the Mayan and Incaic cultures derived from the culture of that unknown prehistoric empire. He proves that the race, who at a distant period inhabited Roosevelt's tableland, possessed an advanced knowledge of astronomy, knowing, for instance, the zodiacal constellations, and giving them the names which are preserved to-day. These names, entirely meaningless to us, had a profound meaning for those prehistoric astronomers. Later on, according to R. O. Marsh, this zodiacal terminology was inherited by the

Toltecs, Mayas, Egyptians, Phœnicians, and Sumerians, and eventually was passed on to us. Thus, the elements of our own astronomy were evolved by the unknown prehistoric race of Roosevelt's tableland.

In 1923, I met the French Consul-General in Para (Brazil), the noted investigator, M. Lecointe, who has spent eighteen years in studies of the Amazonian basin and wrote a remarkable book, L'Amazonie. He told me that in his wanderings through the Amazonian jungle he sometimes found enormous stone disks, divided into sixteen sectors and covered by hieroglyphs. Each sector apparently had a symbol of its own. I saw M. Lecointe's photos of these disks, which he calls in his book, pierres solaires (solar stones), and I agree with him that they probably served the purpose of calculation tables and were used so by the prehistoric astronomers of Amazonia. Moreover, we find some resemblance between these disks and the famous 'Moctezuma's Clock' in the National Museum of Mexico.

The archæological investigations in the Matto Grosso have been carried out by R. O. Marsh, General C. Rondon, Dr. Barbosa, Signor Bernardo da Sylva Ramos, M. Lecointe, Señor A. Frot, and others. B. Ramos and A. Frot have discovered on the rocks of the Matto Grosso many inscriptions in Phœnician, Egyptian, and even the Sumerian tongue, as well as texts in alphabets similar to those of Crete and Cyprus. These dis-



This planes is required for the complete absones of effects in the complete absones of effects in the complete and perfectly strainly begins only perfectly strainly for vein blanes of the configuration of planes and perfectly strainly for vein blanes. R. O. March thanks that the abbillions was confused as a very minors speed by a bigidy rivillared case, confused at a very minors speed by a bigidy rivillared case, that confused at the rabilities who lies that rabilities is not three unions investigations that on the rabilities at one three unions are myself and the strain also indicated and the fact and the first and the fact and the incomplete are the Parille Street. In first, but the them also indicated and the Parille Street. In first, and the three the indicated of major and the vertices of preliminous strainment, remaining an analysis, of fact, and the street of the confused of

R. D. Marsh counders that the Mayan and broade estingers duried from the culture of that intendent particularly conquer. He prevent that the race, who at a distant partical inhabited Roomeselt's tabletand, possessed an advanced browledge of astronomy, knowing, for instance, the codincal constitutions, and giving than the names which are preserved to-day. These tames, cultudy meaningless to us, had a protocind meaning for those productions at the O. Marsh, this nodiacal terminology was inherited by the Tollees, Mayas, Egyptians, Phoenicians, and Sumerians, and Community was passed on to us. Theo, the elections of our countermally was passed on to us. Theo, the elections of our countermally was passed on to us. Theo, the elections of our countermally was passed on to us. Theo, the elections of our countermally was passed on to us. Theo, the elections of our countermally was passed on to us.

In togs, I mer the brench Consul-General in these (Read), the contest meetingarin, M. Leccinite, who has speed eighteen years in studies of the Amazonian basis and versus a rescuritable bank. If Amazonia, I to rold me that in the wandinings through the Amazonia particle of the contest that in the wandinings through the Amazonia town of the contest and covered by interpolitation. That divided may apparently had a symbol of its own I saw M. Lexamine phonos of these certa, which has calle to the book proportional phonos of these certa, which has the calle to the book proportional for particle and the particle of the p

The arrived open investigations in the Manto Creen Bayer been coursed one by R. Q. Marsh, General C. Fentiera, Dr. Starboss, Signar Bennardo da Sylva Bancer, M. Lecninis, Schot A. Fron, and others. B. Removened S. Fran lave discovered conductors of the Marco Creen name from principal in Photocompanial Egyptims, and over the Summan tonesse, as well as manion alphabete conflar to those of Creen and Course. These Starboss conflar to those of Creen and Course.

coveries are certainly astounding, but R. O. Marsh has come to the conclusion that the Matto Grosso contains the vestiges of a culture much more ancient than the Phœnician or Carian. As I have said earlier, the Indian traditions tell about a great and powerful empire, which flourished a long while ago in the western and northern Matto Grosso and apparently these legends are well founded: there was a time, when in the territory of the present Great Forest there really existed an unknown, cultured nation. Following some unknown reason, perhaps calamities, or invasions, the prehistoric population of the Matto Grosso perished, or emigrated. But this occurred a very long time ago. . . . And later on, when men left the country, wild animals and giant reptiles settled within the ruins, and mighty tropical vegetation covered everything under its overpowering green blanket.

The whole area of Roosevelt's tableland is equal to 1,500,000 square miles and is the least explored part of the world. There are rumours to the effect that in the rivers, forests, and swamps of this tableland are still living giant lizards, which have been extinct in other regions of the Earth for many millions of years.

Post-scriptum.

Not insisting on any particular date for the occurrence of that great prehistoric cataclysm which destroyed the political and cultural centre of the ancient world, I will try to paint an imaginary picture of this catastrophe. Although my picture will be rather a fantastic one, nevertheless it might reveal to my reader the possible circumstances of the tragedy of Atlantis.

peacefully protected by Poseidon in his splendid temple towering on the summit of a three-peaked mountain. The dense population of the capital was busy with its extensive trade, the numerous priests and functionaries were preoccupied by the affairs of that immense State, the students and pupils filled the schools and, when the mild sun-disk disappeared behind the mountains, a cheerful crowd sallied forth into the streets....

But the astronomers and magi of the observatory on Poseidon's peak were troubled: certain strange phenomena in the heavens worried them and gave them much to think about. That well-known little planet, Earth's only satellite, which shone every night in the sky of Atlantis, had become brighter. Simultaneously a strange luminosity had appeared on the horizon. From various points of the Atlantean empire had begun to come alarming news of earthquakes and volcanic eruptions. The sea was agitated and the tides reached an uncommon height. It was the first day of the fatal comet.

the conclusion that the Matta Grove contains the resulter of a culture much more suchen chan the Phrenician in Cartuse and powerful empire, which floudshed a lines while ago in the weaten and numbers Matta Grosso and apparents these legends are well founded; there was a time, when in the surfaces of a tweeten and numbers Matta Grosso and apparents these legends are well founded; there was a time, when in the surfaces of the present Gross Ponest there really existed an authory of cultured mattar. Following some unknown reason, perhaps calcusts, or invarious, the prehistant population of the Matta Grosso perished, or emigrated. But this occurring a sery long time ago. And later on, when men into the country, wild amonth and giant repairs sented within the ratios, and mighty propical vegetation covered exerything under its overprivation propical, vegetation covered exerything under its overprivation

The whole area of Roccevelr's ablehand is equal to 1,500,500 square miles and is the least explored part of the world. These are ramours to the effect that in the rivers fracts, and swamps of the tablehand are still living guart litered, which take been of the rather remone of the Ferri for many millions of some

Print-designation

Not mount on any particular that the the incontaine of the great predictoring emodysms which destroyed the policies and cultural secure of the applicas would, I will my to paint an imaginary picture of this emissiophie. Although my picture will be wisher a function one, nevertheless it might revised to my will be wisher a function of the project of the project of

For Equity and prosperous Adjustence spent they dependent to the splendid braphs covering provided by the spendent or his splendid braphs covering in the summittee of a three-peaked mountain. The three-peaked mountain, the three-peaked mountain, the three-peaked mountain, the three-peaked mountain, the share of that present and turn constain were processived by the attents of that memories state, the understained people filled the reduction and when the table are of the second and the sec

But the nationalmers and mapi of the observatory on Persidon's post that the first manifold is servation strains, plumorascus in the lost may writted them and gave them worch in that above. Then well-known that plants, families only smalling, which shows every might in the sity of Arbitails, bad because brighter. Simulativeously a through luminosity had appeared on the horizon, from various points at the Admiron empire had began to come asserting news of sarrhquebes and volcanic exhiptions. The states against and the rides received an ancommon height. It was been may assert our trainers and the fact that creates.

The next night this unexpected guest from Space appeared in the constellation of Cancer as a comparatively short and brilliant line of light, speedily growing in size. The population which filled the public gardens, squares, and streets, admired the comet. They also wondered at a bright new star, which had suddenly arisen near the shining Hesper. The priests became silent; mysterious ceremonies were going on continuously within

Poseidon's sanctuary.

By the third night the comet had become a large and shining band and its magnificent tail, like a great flaming fan, hid many familiar constellations. Earth's little satellite and the new star receded into small discs. The ocean heaved in a terrifying manner though the weather was calm and windless. Giant waves assaulted the shores of Atlantis and its signal-towers along the coasts. The earth-crust began to tremble and terrible earthquakes occurred in the vicinity of the capital. Many volcanoes burst into eruption and enormous streams of lava inundated the country. Hot geysers spouted everywhere; sometimes even in the streets of cities. While lakes suddenly dried up, unexpected depressions occurred in the mountains and formed new lakes of crystalline transparent water. Numerous islands with little craters which spouted hot mud and salt water appeared in the ocean. The twilight took on an unnatural and ominous colour as a result of the masses of volcanic ash suspended in the atmos-Mighty electromagnetic waves around the planet provoked phenomena in the sky analogous to the aurora borealis.

Very soon thundered the deep voices of all the volcanoes on the Earth's surface, greeting the mighty visitor from the depths

of interplanetary Space. . . .

Bad news was coming to the Atlantean capital from everywhere: by means of a sort of optical telegraph various governors related that the volcanoes, which for a long time had been believed extinct, had begun to spout smoke, fire, and lava anew; entire cities had been inundated by high tides or destroyed by earthquakes; unprecedented heavy rains had devastated the fields and plantations; everywhere the populace rushed panic-stricken into the mountains. . . . The governor of a distant province in South America reported that a new ridge had suddenly arisen there destroying the nearly-completed port and capital of Tihuanaco. The king of the Mediterranean province, vassal of the Atlantean emperors, sent a courier to say that the Iberian isthmus had given way and that his kingdom had been engulfed by the ocean, but the courier never arrived. . . .

By the next day the comet had attained gigantic dimensions; its fiery tail seeming to fill half the sky. The atmosphere became charged with electricity and to many it was as if malevolent radiations streamed towards the Earth from the comet's head. Soon the sky was covered with black clouds and a terrific storm burst. The deep rolling of the thunder was deadened by continuous subterranean and volcanic explosions. Streams of incandescent lava cut the communications between cities and villages. Everywhere were ominous flames and fires. They were very soon extinguished, however, by a torrential downpour of water, blackened with volcanic ashes, the coming of which

cast the already terrified population into despair.

The next right this americand quest from Space appeared in the controlline was teneer on a companion when the control line of light, specify growing in size. The population when this the outle garders, aquates, and exert, admired the content. They also wondered at a bright new, start, which had eachleady aftern according to the private because along any action of the private because along any action of the private because along any continuously within

Personal Contract of the Contr

In the case of the control of the co

very soon managered the neighby visitor from the deplin

of interesting the States.

Bud needs was coming to the Atlantean capital from everywhere: by means of a sum of optical relegraph various precursors
related that the volcanous, which for a long more had been
believed extinen, had been unimetered by high rides on destroyed; by
cannequakes; unprecedented by high rides or destroyed; by
carnequakes; unprecedented heavy some had devastated the
helds and olamation; everywhere the propulate readed partiearticles may the mountains. . The governor of a distant
produce in fough Atlantic exported that a new ridge had
malerally arises these destroying the manifested poor and
capital of Thannau, they are new ridge that
the relations of the Malinearies provides
the results of the Atlantics of the Malinearies provides
the relations that expend was and that he standard that the

The state of the country and artificial algorithm allocations are the state of the

Reports from the provincial rulers and numerous Atlantean vassals became more and more alarming: they told of the destruction of entire districts, buried under the lava streams. Crowds of refugees flocked to the capital to find safety behind the walls of Poseidon's sanctuary. A nervous excitement seized mankind: cases of mass-madness became frequent and numerous fanatics and prophets appeared either ecstatically summoning the people to repent, or loudly blaspheming Poseidon and the gods. Men and women writhed in the streets with hysterical convulsions: some of them leapt into the streams of lava and were burned under the eyes of the crowd. Others climbed the shore-rocks and, bursting into mad laughter, jumped into the waves. The authority of the police melted away and hooligans broke into the taverns and eating places: drunken crowds danced among the burning houses, beat the priests and violated women under the eyes of the guardians. . .

In spite of disorder and panic many of the population inertly continued its ordinary life: the markets and shops were open, idle people filled the sumptuous baths, the theatres and other establishments of entertainments were full, and even some schools continued their work. Civilization, established during thousands of years, continued much as usual; neither hatred nor love disappeared: even facing a dreadful general calamity men have always loved and hated. . . . Were it possible for us to ask ancient mankind what it thought about these menacing events, I am sure that the reasonable majority would have answered: 'certainly, the present calamities are great, but they will pass away. . . . The terrific cosmic forces will be appeased and life will again be as before. Therefore it would be ill-judged to abandon business and the gathering of money, or to act foolishly

in any way.'

The emperor with his family, however, the members of the government, and the highest clergy, embarked on a ship, which was awaiting every minute the order to sail in the teeth of the raging hurricane; but the emperor, Noah, hoped that the calamities would cease before this became necessary, and delayed the departure. . . . Finally, being unable to overcome the fears of his courtiers, Noah ordered his ship to sail. . . . The population knew nothing about the flight of the ruler and his ministers

contraction are not more interests that the contraction of creates and more alternated; thus wild of the contraction of create districts, harital under the lass streams, created of Possidon's sanctuary. A necessary excitational server the explaint is made to the same and property and persons appeared either extensionally minimized the people to repent, an lought blasplicating Pessidon are the pools. Men and women writher in the stream with historical convulnces; some of their leaps into the stream of last and were harried under the eyes of the crowd. Others dimbed the directories and, hursing into mad hughter, jumped into the wave. The ambritist of the police melted away and hardigans trade into the taverns and eating places: drawben crowds direct among the burning bouses, bean the priests and violated direct the eyes of the narradians.

to spite or disorder and papie sums of the population inertify communed its ordinary life; the mathers and shops were open, talls groupe falled the sumpression baths, the theaters and exher establishments of communed their species. Configuration established during thousands of errors, seenfining a dreathal accords during thousands throughout a count family a dreathal accords calcours men have always been such target. Were it possible for me or sake any one than their translated what is thought unear these recomments are not the man time the transmission of their majority weath fact accorded to the formal papers. The sentite commissions we also be in papers of any and the product of the papers of the papers of the papers of the papers of the papers.

The suppose with the finally masterer, the mesters of the subschool of the indian returns emberted on a stap, which may are arrange over entitle the order to sail for the cents of the major hundred hundred that the emperior, because hoped that the endominer with constructed before the became account and delicited the departure.

Finally, leaves member to account the majority of the remaining of the statements. A contractional limitation sail.

The majority of the respective to the residence of the relational limitations.

R.—The Shadow of the Atlantis. B. 11511.—95

The sky was covered with thick clouds and nobody could perceive the alterations in the positions of the familiar luminaries. Suddenly, in the middle of the common laborious day, while the streets of the capital resounded with the clamour of pedlars and were full of a variegated crowd of townsmen and newly-arrived provincials, while the alcohol-stores blazed in the outskirts and drunken crowds roared in delirium, the whole Earth's surface shook from a terrible blow. Into the remote western ocean there had fallen a giant meteorite, which some minutes earlier had shone in the sky as our ancient satellite. At the impact the old Earth shuddered.

Entire islands and large portions of land instantaneously sank and the waters immediately closed upon them. A giant wave, caused by the fall of the meteorite, encircled the globe many times at incredible speed, washing away shores, rocks, and cities.

The magnificent Poseidonis disappeared for ever and together with it vanished in the abyss the magnificent civilization of Atlantis. Palaces, temples, museums, and libraries, containing the age-old chronicles of mankind and all the most brilliant creations of human genius, were swallowed in a few minutes by the foaming waters.

And at the very moment when the waves began to cover the tops of the towers and the golden cupola of Poseidon's temple, while the screams of drowning people could still be heard on all sides, while mothers carrying their babies scrambled up the steep slopes of the three-peaked mountain of Poseidon, the ship of Noah, covered with thousands of frightened birds, speeded before the roaring hurricane and the terror, hurrying away under full sail eastwards, to the distant and half-savage Atlantean territories in Europe. . . .

The clouds which had covered the sky cleared away for a moment, and the passengers in the royal ship saw in the darkness of the night-heavens a new luminary, the enormous lunar disk. The human face, which was to be dimly seen shining on its surface, seemed to threaten the unfortunate prehistoric world with new calamities, like an unknown and menacing deity.

On the other horizon still shone the terrible guest of yesterday, the long-tailed comet. It had become much smaller and was returning to interstellar Space, because it had already passed its perihelium and, obeying the will of its Ruler, was running again with stupendous velocity towards the limits of the solar universe.

Millenniums passed rapidly by and the terrible cataclyism almost faded out of the memory of mankind. Little by little the very existence of the Atlanteans came to be forgotten, and gradually even the last offshoots of that mighty and cultured race, which once had been supreme on Earth, disappeared. Virgin forests grew over the ruins of its ultramarine cities in South America, its monuments decayed and crumbled into shapeless heaps. The ages accumulated upon them mighty layers of alluvium and hid them, seemingly, for ever from the eves of men. Entire territories, once cultivated and full of

II. The Madow of the Adults. II. 111 to 19

The sky was covered with sinch clouds and mobody could present a like interest of the suitable of the position of the intelligent harmonics flux and the capital resonanted with the clauser of ordinary the capital resonanted with the clauser of ordinary and serve half of a cartegrood entered of arrest time and newlocations and arrest the alcohol-more information than our states of deligible and a cartegrood entered in deligible, also whole fairthed and the clauser and arrest time allowed a line of the cartegrood entered in deligible, which was a capital section of the capital states and alcohol-more and the capital states and alcohol-more and the capital states and alcohol-more and the cold fairned and the capital states and alcohol-more and alc

chancemanateri hand. By smallering appul for change with a male in a smaller or change when the male is the change of the change

The absorption is resident absorptioned for the and execute sorts. It can exist me the above the magnificant civilization of Atlantis. Italiace, rempley, measures, and libraries, containing the agreeds carriedless of manifind and all the more brillians creatings of famous moving, went wouldowed in a few minutes by the familiar waters.

And at the very moment when the wave, begin to cover the tops of the towers and the golden caped; of Poseidon's temple, while the screams of drowning people could will be heard on all sides, while mothers carrying their babies seambled to the sterp stopes of the three-peaked momental of Poseidon, the slip of Noats, covered with thrustands of frightened birtis, specified before the roating humaning and the arror, incrying away under full sail extremels, or the distant and half-avage Atlantium territories in humane.

The clouds which had covered the sky cleaned many for a moment, and the possengers in the royal chip are in the daylones of the night-heavens a new luminary, the enormous hard disk.

The human face, which was to be dimly some chiming on its surface, seemed to through the undertanant problement would write new climbers would with new caleminist. Hills an unknown and measuring drive

On the other horizon will show the resultile great of vertexing the long-sailed court, it had become much smaller and was extension to intersection Space, became a had should proceed to be shellow and, obeyong the will of up flute, was ranging experienced with students release awards the limits of the solar mixtures.

laborious populations, became waste and unexplored deserts for the new mankind. The main portion of the Atlantean empire, the beautiful island of Poseidonis, rests now at a depth of many fathoms beneath the blue waves of the ocean and its temples and palaces are overgrown with seaweed. Multi-coloured and unknown species of deep-water fauna swim between the stately columns of marble and porphyry and the spacious halls shelter the petrified skeletons of the men of 12,000 years ago. They are lying there awaiting the bold investigators of the twentieth century A.D. who, with the help of modern inventions, will dare to descend and see for themselves the vestigial proofs of the dark tragedy once staged by the cosmic forces. . . .

But the rhythm of Life continues as before its everlasting periodical replacement of old tribes with new, who settle upon the graves of their predecessors. The ancient waste lands, little by little, become peopled again with colonists, the descendants of ancient, barbarous races; the wood-chopper

resounds in the virgin forests and new cities are born.

And occasionally the shovel of the venturesome archæologist discovers under the new settlements, prehistoric signs and traces of *t* magnificent cities of old.

the new manking. The main partion of the Arbancan empire, the new manking. The main partion of the Arbancan empire, the beautiful island of Posterbians, new name at depth of many lathous because the blue waves of the occan and to remples and palaces are overgrown with staword. Status-polouted and unknown species of deep-water faura swim between the matery known species of deep-water faura swim between the matery columns of market and porphyty and the specims bulb shelter the partition skeletons of the men of racote years suc. They are lying there awaiting the hold investigances of the resentation for the definition who, with the lieft of modern invanishm, will dear to descend and are for the mencives the vestigial proofs of the dest transfer and and are for the mencives the vestigial proofs of the dest transfer and and are for the mercial forces.

But the charles of Life continues as before to exchange periodical replacement of old tribes with new, who settle upon the graves of their predecessors. The ascient waste lands; little by little, become peopled again with colonists, the descendance of accient, barbarrass mens; the wood-chopper

And occusionally the shovel of the venturations are besigned absolutes under the new sections are productions alone and microsoft and interest of a section of the section

Atlantis-Biblio-96.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

ANCIENT LITERATURE

The Bible.

Saint Augustin's De Civitate Dei.

DIDOR OF SICILY. Historia.

Plutarch's Treatise about the Moon's Spots.

AELIANUS. Historia.

HERODOTUS. Melpomena.

Vedas.

Bhagavat-Purana.

ENGLISH LITERATURE

WISHAW. Atlantis in Andalusia.

I. DONNELLY. Atlantis the Antediluvian World.

J. SHORT. The North Americans of Antiquity.

L. SPENCE. Problem of Atlantis and The History of Atlantis.

LORD KINGSBOROUGH. The Antiquities of Mexico.

LITERATURE IN PORTUGUESE

P. M. LIMA. Iberos e Bascos. 1902.

G. BARROSO. Aquem da Atlantida. 1932.

H. ONFFROY DE THORN. Antiguidade da navega ção do oceano (Annae: Bibliotheca e archivo publico do Para. t. IV. 1905).

C. COSTA. As duas Americas.

L. Schwennhagen. Antiga historia do Brazil. 1928.

VARNHAGEN. Historia Brasileira.

G. CRULS. A Amasonia que eu vi. 1930.

J. HURLEY. A Amasonia Cyclopica. 1931.

B. DA SILVA RAMOS. Inscripções e tradições da America prehistorica. 16

LITERATURE IN GERMAN

A. POZNANSKY. Die Osterinsel und ihre praehistorische Monumente. Die Alterthuemer von Tihuanaco.

Praehistorische Ideenschriften in Suedamerica.

Kulturvorgeschichtliches und die astronomische Bedeutung des gr. Sonnen tempels von Tihuanaco.

Der Mensch von vor 13,000 Jahren.

A. HERRMANN. Die Erdkarte der Urbibel. 1931.

LITERATURE IN FRENCH

MOREUX. L'Atlantide a-t-elle éxisté? 1924.

Ou allons-nous?

La Science mystérieuse des Pharaons.

CHATEAUBRIAND. Mémoires d'outre-tombe.

LE PLONGEON. Les Mystéres Sacrés.

LECOINTE. L'Amazonie.

BERLIOUX. L'Histoire des Atlantes. 1883.

A. BESSMERTNY. L'Atlantide. 1935.

LITERATURE IN ITALIAN

GENARO D'AMATI. I documenti archeologici dell'Atlantide e le loro cussioni nel campo del sapere. 1924.

LITERATURE IN ITALIAN

GENARO D'AMATI. I documenti archeologici dell'Atlantide e le loro cussioni nel campo del sapere. 1924.

LITERATURE IN SPANISH

M. TRIANA. La Civilización Chibcha.

HERRERA. Décadas.

R. MIMENZA CASTILLO. La civilización de Yucatan. 1929.

L. THAYER OJEDA. Cuestiones relacionadas con la hypotesis de la forn del Mediterraneo. 1919.

La Geografía Mediterranea. 1929.

La Cronología Mitologica.

La Prehistoria de España a través de los mitos. 1932.

A. Poznonsky. Un viaje en el lago Titicaca.

Razas y monumentos prehistoricos del altiplanicie andino.

Monumentos prehistoricos de Tihuanaco.

Tihuanaco.

Breves reflexiones sobre el origen de los Incas.

El signo escalonado.

Una metropoli prehistorica en la America del Sur.

El gran Templo del Sol en los Andes.

La edad del genero humano.

Una ciudad prehistorica en el Beni.

Los Urus.

Y asi habla la Esfinge Indiana.

€. R. MARKHAM. Los Incas del Peru.

A. MEDIZ BOLIO. Libro de Chilam Balam de Chumayel. 1930.

E. VILLAMIL DE RADA. Analogías Filologicas.

DR. CHIL. Obras sobre las Islas Canarias.

N. R. COLMAN. Nande ipi Cuera. 1929.

- State - State N

BIBLIOGRAPHY

BUT I ABATT TO THE STATE OF THE

The Milder

The same state of the same

and the second second second second

THE RESERVE THE PARTY OF THE PA

Semanti - State of the

THE RESERVE TO STREET, STREET,

-micry

and to be stronger H.

DESCRIPTION OF THE PERSONS NAMED IN COLUMN

Winner Attlement in Andrews

E Dolongary, Adamie sie mandenier Week,

If believe Village and American of Aminot II

Later to work the land to the later of the l

TRANSPORT OF SELECTION OF SELEC

T.M. Liga. Sales a Marie 1903.

C. Marsharo, Alexander, & Amellalia, in

D. Commer no Trong. Autgoridale do mesgo são de ocumo (stato)

the format straining demonstration

L. Smewsoniacova, Andre Green's de Boer's, 1938.

Vennessen What he should be

The second secon

SIGN - N. D. SHAMMANNAN A. STANDARD

ville vandini communic se camini d

of sciency period process of discourt reasons were way up

CHRONICAL DISCONDENSIONAL

De Contract of the Committee and the practical determinate

Production Almostofus in Successive

Kultururgenstabilieko und alle astronomieske Tedentoog des gr

There is a property of the Asymptotic

Address of the Postern Art Poster and

SEDVENIES ME MELTERSPECIES

any Tanks Mean thinning a common

TO SHARE WAS AND ASSESSED.

La Miles straightent de Pharmer

Chartestan Committee Avenue Committee of

Consider the State of the State

MINISTRACE ATTENDED

A. Bertanistin, J. Standard A.

"PLACIALITY OF SURVEYING

Desire D'Anne, I formed extend all Albertin of the

REMARKS ME RESIDENCE

Tommer. L'Aufret till out offe freinist 1920.

Samm-wells no

CHATTAGERIAND, Merches of Surremons.

A PLENDEDOL Les Marries Sanda

Lancinste L'Abangerile

Bamman. Il Window do Minner. 1889.

A. Billyman L. Milanide. 1995.

STALLARI OF SHOTALEST

Ostantos D'Astert. I. desminti archadogici dell'Adantile e le lore narrieni ad escape del aspere. 1924.

LITERATURE IN SPANISH

M. Tetter, La Civilización Chilela,

Hannaha Lasanasti

B. Misenson Carriero, La civilipatión de Lacence, 1920.

L. Tanaria Opera. Cacadime Functionalist con la repotezia de la form del Mediterrano. 1949.

La Gauraffa Mediterrana. 1929.

La Crendagie Mindegira.

Le Frediction de España a recele de les mites, 1942.

As POZNOBSKY. Un plaje en el lago l'incara.

social securiorità profuncios del aliginable andino, Atomorana profuncion de Vibranco.

.concounty

Breves reflexiones sobre el origen de les Incas.

. oli agen exceloredo.

lange metropoli presistanten en la stanciera del Sur-

Polytim Temple del Sal en las Andre.

Ligard del genero humano.

Elevationist prehistorica en el steni

run dequale

Year hable to Estinge Indiana.

THE MARKETTAN OF STREET

- Medic Borro - Library Caller Caller Land

WILLIAM TO RADA, declared William De

WHILE THE HADA. Annington Filelogic

DR. Cittle, Olivar andre later Valent Caraculars,

E. R. COLHAM, Night in Cours. 1010.